

# FEMALE RESIDENTS OF WCV FROM 1850 CENSUS ANNOTATED WHOSE SURNAME REMAINS TO BE DISCOVERED

08 May 2012, 6:09PM

**DRAFT**

Jack Hockett, 3300 Bossuet, App. 3, Montreal, QC H1N 2S9; now, 1307 Wharton Dr., Newark, DE 19711

**CONTRIBUTIONS:** Thomas Colley (AL); Diana Powell (CA); Shelia S. Hunt (TN); Ken Kestner (VA); Others as named. Note: Surnames as clues, hunches or otherwise for recommended study are highlighted in yellow.

Note: Those with no marriage clue of the wife of the primary head of household to date are marked with \* and need special research attention for female surname.

\*HH13: Migration: LEEDY, Joseph, 73; Archibald G., 24; Mary A. (Mary Ann Matilda MAIDEN), 18; John, 1; Margaret S., 7/12: (1880c, Carthage, Jasper Co. MO: Leedy, Archibald G., 54, VA/VA/VA; Mary A. M., 47...; Mary Ann Matilda Maiden per [jleedy@home.com](mailto:jleedy@home.com); of note: Josiah Leedy, mar Wythe Co. VA, 08 Oct 1837, Sarah Kegley; IGI: Josiah Leedy, s/o Jos. & Margaret, b. WCV, 14 Jan 1818; Joseph Leedy, b. 1788 Wythe Co. VA, s/o John – file 1761152. See also WCV MB5: p. 228: 28 Mar 1842: Indenture of Bargain & Sale bet. Joseph LEEDY & Philip ROHR acknowledged by Joseph LEEDY; ordered certified; further ordered certified that appears to court that Joseph LEEDY is the father of Madison LEEDY who went from this Co. to Texas and who died shortly after his discharge from the Texian army and by the laws of this state, Joseph LEEDY is the sole heir of sd. Madison decd./// WCV DB 21: p. 104: ... Monroe Co. Mississippi: Power of Attorney... LORENZO D. LEEDY... appoints JAMES LEEDY, WCV his true & lawful attorney... to act for him on estate of JOSEPH LEEDY deceased, late of WCV... execute deeds... /s/ L. D. LEEDY. Seal. Monroe Co. Mississippi: Power of Attorney acknowledged by LORENZO D. LEEDY before WOODSON L. LIGON, Mayor of Town of Aberdeen and exoficio an acting justice of peace... 04 Mar 1852... At court continued & held for WCV, 25 May 1852, Power of Attorney... & certificate of acknowledgment thereof, (Lorenzo Dow Leedy, 22 Feb, 1816, Wythe Co. VA – Apr 1862, Aberdeen, Monroe Co. Mississippi; bur. Odd Fellows Rest, Aberdeen, s/o Joseph Leedy & Margaret; mar. 02 Jan 1849, Huntsville, AL, Sarah Ann Bibb; mar. secondly, post-1851, Margaret Muse.) Present Conclusion: Wife of Joseph Leedy (1777), Margaret's, surname unknown./// MO Deaths: Greene Co. MO, Springfield, Joseph W. Leedy, w, m, mar, b. 06 Mar 1857, Greene Co. MO, d. 27 Jul 1913, 56/04/23, s/o A. G. Leedy, VA & Don't know, VA, dry goods merchant./// Josiah Leedy d. 25 Jan 1862, Janesville, IL./// 1880, Carthage, Jasper Co. MO census, Archibald left VA by 1857 (birth of Joseph in MO); his daughter Mary F. was b. in MO c1858-9; and Ellen F., b. 1867; Archibald G. is 54, VA/VA/VA and Mary A. M., 47, VA/VA/VA in this census./// Widow of John, age 1, above, 1850c: Greene Co. MO, Springfield: Frances A. Leedy, wife of John F. Leedy, b. 06 Feb 1857, NC, d/o Arnold A. Mitchell, NC & UNK, UNK, died 14 Oct 1922 at age 85/08/08. Bur., Hazlewood Cem./// John F. Leedy, s/o A. G. Leedy, b. WCV, 16 Nov 1850, wid. of Malissa E., age 85/09/23, d. Springfield, Greene Co. Mo, on 09 Sep 1936; mother UNK; bur. Hazlewood Cem./// Mary Ann (Maiden) Leedy, d. In Springfield, Greene Co. MO, 29 Nov (Mar?) 1913, age 82y, b. Abingdon, VA, d/o John Maiden, VA & Susanna Landis, Abingdon; she a widow, bur. Hazlewood Cem.)

Lorenzo Dow Leedy, s/o Joseph & Margaret: From David Jewell Leedy: Leedy Family Chronicle (13 Sep 1913): Lorenzo Dow Leedy mar (1) Sarah Ann BIBB, d/o Wm., b 1818 nr. Huntsville, Madison Co AL; d 20 Apr 1851, Aberdeen, Mississippi; bur Odd Fellows Rest Cem. – 4 children. Here is what I have on the children of Lorenzo and Sarah (Bibb) Leedy. My sources are several and if you need them, please let me know: 1. Quedellous W. Leedy, born 1840 in Huntsville, Alabama. Died 1857 in Monroe County, Mississippi. Buried in Odd Fellows Rest Cemetery in Aberdeen, Mississippi./// 2. Virginia Leedy, born 1842 in Huntsville, Alabama. Died November 14, 1917 in Memphis, Tennessee./// 3. William Bibb Leedy, born

December 25, 1846 in Aberdeen, Mississippi. Died July 26, 1923.///4. Sarah Bibb Leedy, born 1851 in Aberdeen, Mississippi. Died 1911 in Decatur, Alabama.

WCV WB 12: p. 271: ...\$1439.45. The above is a list of sales of property belonging to **ELEANOR W. WHITE** Decd. /s/ **WM. Y. C. WHITE** Exor. The household and kitchen furniture handed over to **Mrs. HUMES** and **Mrs. HAMMON** as devised... foregoing List of Sales of est. of **ELEANOR W. WHITE** adm. to recorded 4 May 1852.../// I **JOSEPH LEEDY** of WCV do hereby make my LWT... After the death of myself and wife my desire is that **LEVINA DAVIS**, **ELIZA HICKS** and **ELEANOR DORAN** is to have one dollar each, and **JAMES LEEDY**, **JOSIAH LEEDY**, **LORENZO LEEDY** is to have sixty six dollars each... balance of my estate... to my son **ARCHIBALD G. LEEDY** forever... p. 272: (contd.) ...appoint my son **ARCHIBALD G. LEEDY** executor... this 23d day of February 1850. /s/ **JOSEPH LEEDY**. Seal. /w/ **WILLIAM DAVIS**; **THOMAS J. DAVIS**. At a court continued and held... 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1852. The LWT of **JOSEPH LEEDY** decd. was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of **WILLIAM DAVIS** and **THOMAS J. DAVIS**... and ordered to be recorded. ...motion of **ARCHIBALD G. LEEDY**... took the oath... his bond in the sum of three hundred dollars with **JOHN A. CAMPBELL** his security... A certificate is therefore granted him for the probat of the said Will in due form... ) From *Diana Powell*: There is an image of Mary Ann (Maiden) Leedy's death certificate from Missouri linked to her page on my website – confirms her as the d/o John Maiden and Susanna Landis, etc. The link is about half way down the page: <http://www.ramblingroots.com/RyB-p/p10545.htm>. Diana).

From T. Colley: [Will of Joseph Leedy dated 23 Feb 1850; probated 25 May 1852: names sons, Archibald G., James, Joshua, Lorenzo; daughters: Levina Davis, Eliza Hicks, Eleanor Doran.[Ref: WCV, 1850 Census Annotated]

*Archibald Graham Leedy m. Mary Ann Maiden [d/o John Milton Maiden (s/o James Maiden & Theodocia Lee) & Susannah Landi – ref. David Jewell Leedy]; James Leedy m. Jamima Andrews; Eliza Leedy m. William Hicks (Daughter = Margaret Hicks m. \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Willard [WCV: MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH WILLARD, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOWED, B. 28 DEC 1837, VA, D. 25 APR 1929, D/O WILLIAM HICKS, VA & ELIZABETH LEASLY(Leedy; tc), VA (GOODSON) (SEE WCV 1850C, HH276: HICKS, WM., 44, ELIZA, 38, MARGARET, 13, ET AL.); Lavinia Leedy m. 29 Dec 1831 WCV Ambrose Davis/// MO Deaths: Greene Co., Springfield: Virginia A. Curtis, w, f, mar, b. Abingdon, VA, 04 Mar 1857, 61/08/06; d.10 Nov 1912, d/o A. G. Leedy, b. VA & Mary A. Maiden, b. VA; bur Hazlewood./// 1850 Washington Co., VA federal census, Hh 1941: Ambrose Davis, 42, farmer; Levina, 41; Mary, 17; William 15; Jas 13; Thos 11; Joseph 10; Lorenzo 7; Alexander 5; Arthur C. 2; all b. VA/// Children as follows:*

**Ambrose Davis**. mar Dec 29, 1831 in WCV, Lavinia Leedy, (d/o Joseph Leedy). Lavinia "Ludy"[Leedy] and Ambrose Davis were Mar by minister R.M. Shankland. [Minister's return]

I. **Mary Davis**, b. abt 1833 (1850 census)

II. **William Patton Davis**, b. 1835 in VA. (1) Mar 16 Sept. 1857, *Esther Jane Humphreys*, (d/o Reuben & Kesiah Humphreys). (2) Mar Jan 5, 1870, *Prudence Garnes*, b. Dec 1, 1822, (d/o Benjamin Taplin Garnes and Elizabeth Scanland) d. Nov 12, 1899 (This is 1889 per p. 112 HOWH), buried in Grubb Cem. Prudence "Garner" and (1) Martin "H." Grubb were Mar by George R. Barr. (3) Mar Sep 23, 1899 (This is 23 Oct. 1899 per your book, p. 27) in WCV, *Ellen J. (Mub) Bridgeman*, b. 1852 in VA, (d/o Daniel M. Bridgeman and Catherine Gill) d. 1928 in Greendale, WCV, buried in Garrett Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 31 Mar 1870 as age 18; single; d/o Samuel M & C. Bridgeman. Ellen & William Odum were Mar by H.B. Rose. [Descendants of William & Ellen (Bridgeman) Odum from "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol VA, 1776-1996"; Article 713; "Odum Family" by Richard F. Odum, 5981 St. Laurent, Agoura Hills, CA 91301]

III. **James Davis**, b. abt 1837 (1850 census)

IV. **Thomas Jefferson Davis**. b. abt Nov. 1839 WCV. (Mar 28 May 1861, p. 85 Tom's book), *Micah Jane Roberts*, b. c1838, (d/o George Roberts and Martha A. (Patsy) Pippin). Ch.: A. **Martha L. Davis**, b. c1862. B. **William L. Davis**, b. Apr 20, 1864, d. Jun 30, 1931, buried in Lyon Cem (120). C. **Mariah Davis**, b. c 1866. D. **Lenah H. Davis**, b. Mar 11, 1871, d. Mar 15, 1921. Lena H.

RATLIFF, white female, Mar, b. WCV, 11 Mar 1871, 50y 0m 11d, d/o T. J. DAVIS, WCV & Mikie J. ROBERTS, WCV, d. 15 mar 1921, bur. HEIGHT Grave Yard. She Mar ??? Ratliff. E. **Mary L. Davis**, b. c1872. F. **Samuel J. Davis**, b. c 1874. G. **Robert C. Davis**, b. c 1876. H. **Joseph C. Davis**, b. 1879 in VA. Mar Aug 31, 1901 in WCV, Mary E. Keith, b. Jun 1881 in VA, (d/o James Keith and Lucretia (Crecy) Arden). I. **Eliza A. Davis**, b. May 1880.

V. **Joseph Davis, b. abt 1840 (1850 census)**

VI. **Lorenzo D. Davis**, b. Feb 16, 1844 in WCV, d. Mar 30, 1919, buried in Greendale Cem (119). Identified by Mar Reg on 21 Mar 1867 as age 23; single; born & resident WCV; farmer; s/o Ambrose & Lavinia Davis./// **Lorenzo D. Davis**, 75 years 1 month & 14 days, b. 16 Feb 1844; d. 30 Mar 1919, s/o Ambrose Davis & "Levine Leedee"./// A headstone in Greendale Cem with Laura Davis states: "L.D. Davis, 16 Feb 1844-\_\_\_\_". Mar Mar 21, 1867 in WCV, Laura A. Dickenson, b. Apr 26, 1840 in WCV, (d/o Jacob Mongle Dickenson and Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Cunningham) d. Dec 15, 1912, buried in Greendale Cem (119). Identified by Mar Reg on 16 Aug 1859 as age 19; single; born & resident WCV; d/o Mongle & Sarah Dickson. (Mar Reg states "Not returned") Identified by Mar Reg on 21 Mar 1867 as Laura A. Hurt; age 25; widow; born & resident WCV; d/o Mongle & Sallie Dickenson. Laura & (2) Lorenzo Davis were Mar by Julius T. Davenport.

A. **Nannie Davis**, b. 1869 in VA. (1) She Mar ??? Gainor, d. bef Jan 18, 1899. (2) Mar Jan 18, 1899 in WCV, R.L. Casteel, b. 1867 in TN, (s/o J.G. Casteel and S.J. ??? (Casteel)).

VII. **John Alexander, b. abt 1847**

VIII. **Arthur C. Davis**, b. Oct 13, 1848, d. Oct 26, 1927, buried in Mount Olivet Methodist Church Cem. Mar Sep 30, 1873 in WCV, Phoebe Ann Snodgrass, b. 1837 in VA, (d/o Moses Snodgrass and Margaret L. Fudge). Phoebe and Samuel Larimer were Mar by Noah C. Baldwin.[Min. Returns]

IX. **Sarah J. Davis**, b. c1852 in WCV. Mar Feb 1, 1877 in WCV, James Hawthorn, b. c 1814 in WCV, (s/o Charles Snodgrass and Elizabeth ??? (Snodgrass)).

A. **Frances E. "Fannie" Hawthorn**, b. Dec 8, 1877 in VA, d. Feb 1, 1909, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Mar Jan 10, 1898 in WCV, Isaac W. Orfield, b. 1881 in VA, (s/o Henry Preston Orfield and Mary F. Counts).

Update: WCV WB 8: p. 11: (contd.) ... In the Name of God Amen. I **MARY MINICK** (Minnick) of WCV in sound mind and memory but knowing that it is appointed for all persons once to die do make this my LWT... to my brother **JOSEPH LEEDY** my plantation whereon I now live... all former wills are hereby revoked... my hand and seal this 10<sup>th</sup> March 1838. /s/ **MARY (her x mark) MINICK**... /w/ **WILLIAM APPERSON; WILLIAM DAVIS**. At a Court held... 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1838. The LWT of **MARY MINICK** decd. was exhibited.. proved by the oath of **WILLIAM APPERSON** and **WILLIAM DAVIS**... and ordered to be recorded...///

\*HH49: **COUNTISS**, William [B.], 50; Mary, 40: (IGI: Wm. Countiss, b. 26 Jun 1801, RCV, s/o Peter Countiss & Martha Burt./// 1860c, WCV, Countiss, Wm., 50, MD; Polly, 50. In 1860c, the family is listed in the proximity of the Cuddy, Nunley and Mann families./// ./// See 1870c, North Fork Dist. (also courtesy of Victoria Cuddy): 336/342: WHITE, John Sen. of Jas., 46, farmer, ---/\$200; Eliza A [Stout] 46, keeping house; Spencer, 21; Jas. W., 16, James, 13, Freeman, 11; Mary E., 6; COUNTAS [Countiss, see 1880c], Mary, 63, spinner [John White, nf. (or s/o?) Spencer White & Elizabeth Kestner; however, this Mary is listed as single in the 1880/// 1880c, WCV, North Fork reveals that Mary (Polly) Countiss is still with this family! White, John, 55; Eliza A., 56; James, 20; Truman (sic: Freeman), 21; White, Spencer, 88, father; Elizabeth, 87, mother; **COUNTIS**, Pollie, 70, other – all b. VA/VA/VA)/// WCV DB 24: p. 550: ...Deed, 27 May 1858: **WILLIAM**

**B. COUNTISS, (&) MARY COUNTISS, WCV & EZRA COUNTISS & MARGARET COUNTISS, his wife, Russell Co. VA & WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM & RACHEL (Countiss), his (wife), Johnston Co. KY to WM. Y. C. WHITE, WCV... for \$150, parties of first part, doth grant unto WM. Y. C. WHITE, their int. in land in WCV known as old COUNTISS tract, situated in Poor Valley, in all, 193 acres, 3/7<sup>th</sup> of which is hereby conveyed... /s/ EZRA COUNTISS; MARGARET (her + mark) COUNTISS; MARY (her + mark) COUNTISS; W. B. COUNTISS; WM. CUNNINGHAM; RACHEL CUNNINGHAM by their attorney, WM. B. COUNTISS. ROBERT JOHNSON & JOSEPH B. GILMER, 2 justices of peace for Russell Co., (VA), certify deed acknowledgment of EZRA COUNTISS & MARGARET, his wife, before them... sd. MARGARET COUNTISS relinquished her right of dower... does not wish to retract it. ...this 27 May 1858... HENRY A. MANN, Justice of peace for WCV, certifies deed acknowledgment of MARY COUNTISS before him... 06 Nov 1859... In clerks office of WCV court, 27 Feb 1860, deed...p. 551: ...acknowledged before JOHN G. KREGER, Clerk by WILLIAM B. COUNTISS and as attorney in fact for WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM & RACHEL, his wife... and with certificate of acknowledgment of sd. EZRA COUNTISS & MARGARET [Welch], his wife & MARY COUNTISS made thereto, admitted to record.../// WCV WB 16: p.236 ...Pursuant to an order... bearing date the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864, ...first duly sworn... we have viewed and appraised the personal estate of WM. B. COUNTISS decd... (6 lines; no personal names; no total)... Given under my hands the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1864. MARY COUNTISS Admnx. /s/ THOMAS W. FLEENOR; SPENCER WHITE; MONGLE DICKENSON Appraisers. ...Inventory and appraisement of estate of WILLIAM B. COUNTISS decd., adm. to record in the Clerks Office, 30 Sept 1864... (Several Margaret Berrys, 1850c, WCV; HH49: COUNTISS, William, 50; Mary, 40) p. 237: List of Sale of property of WILLIAM B. COUNTISS decd., 20 Feb 1864. Sale Bill. (nearly 1/3 page; one purchaser only). POLLY COUNTISS (all)... \$120.50. The above sale was sold for ready money. /s/ MARY COUNTISS Admnx. ...List of Sales of est. of WILLIAM B. COUNTISS decd., adm. to record in the Clerks Office, 30 Sep 1864.../// **Check children of Mary Kestner and Wm. White, mar. 1809, WCV for possible Mary White b. 1810 – above.**/// Update: See WCV MB 2: p. 279: 20 Dec 1820: On motion of William COUNTISS & Abraham NORDYKE, who took oath of an adminr. prescribed by law & entered into & acknowledged their bond in sum of \$1000 with George GOBBLE & Abraham HAYTER their secs... A Certificate is therefore granted them for the admin. of the est. of Peter G. COUNTISS decd. in due form./// Ordered Michael FLEENOR, William WALLACE, John WHITE & Thomas McCULLOCH, or any 3 of them being first sworn before a justice of the peace for that purpose, do view & appraise all the pers. est. of Peter G. COUNTISS decd. to them produced & return such appraisement under their hands signed by the adminrs. to the Court.)**

\*HH50 (& 523): WALLACE, Nathaniel, 23; Saludy (Saluda), 21; Elizabeth, 3; Susannah, 1: (Listed in 1849 & 1850 PPTL, WCV, Upper Dist./// From Shelia H. Steele: By late Dec 1853/Jan 1854, Nathaniel Wallace and wife Saluda resided at "Many Sinks" in Scott Co., VA where one of their daughters died. Scott Co., VA death record: (female) Wallace, aged 1 day, died 31 Dec 1853 at "Many Sinks", born at "Many Sinks", dau of Nathl. & Saluda Wallace; informant was Elijah Hart (friend). [Note that in Feb 1855, a much older Prudence Wallis died at "Many Licks" in Scott Co., VA, and the informant was the same as for Nathaniel: Prudence Wallis, died Feb 1855, aged 70, died at "Many Licks" [prob. Mary Sinks], place of birth unknown, informant was Elijah Hart (neighbor); parents' names unknown. Prudence was listed as not Mar on the death records of Scott Co., VA; however, she had at least one known daughter named Rebecca Wallace b. 1824 NC who md. James J. Ramey, Jr. and resided in Scott Co., VA. With Elijah [sp] Hart having been the informant for the death of Prudence and for the death of a dau of Nathaniel and Saluda, there is most assuredly a connection between Nathaniel and Prudence./// 1850c, Scott Co. VA, Western Dist.: Wallace, Prudence, 45, NC, with family of Ramey, James Jr., 25, VA; Rebecca J., 20, NC & ch., Mary, Ellen & Samuel./// The unusual name "Saludy" might be a clue; see 1860c, Scott Co. VA: Pendergrass, Saludy, 15 - ?]

\*HH59: Migration: FERGUSON, David C.[Clinton], 50, NC; Sarah, 36; Nancy J., 18; Eliza A., 14; John W., 8: (See Rootsweb: "My Eastern KY Family and More" (Bonnie Gay Christensen: David C. Ferguson, spouse UNK, dau., Eliza A. Ferguson, b. Apr 1836, WCV; d. 1910, Indianapolis, IN; bur. Indian Creek, Jackson Co. KY; mar Maurice Morris Baker, b. 19 Jun 1831, Clay Co. KY, on 23 Oct 1854, Clay Co. KY; 11 ch. listed. IBID. "Blacksman – Farmer Roots" (Larry & Elaine Blackman) who state that Eliza was b. c1838, KY; living 1870-1880c, Pond Creek, Jackson Co. KY. It is also stated that David C. Ferguson is living with dau., Eliza Baker, in 1870c, Jackson Co. KY./// Not listed in WCV, Upper 1851-70 PPTLs./// Pond Creek, Jackson Co. KY, 1880c: Baker, Morris, 48, KY/KY/KY; Eliza A., 42, KY/KY/KY (sic); Susan, 24; Adaniram, 20; Sarah, 15; Rachel M., 12; David 10; James 7; Martha F., 5; Wm. M., 2/// Was she Sarah Susannah **Countiss** or Susannah **Felty**? Notice daughter Eliza A.'s oldest daughter is "Susan"/// From Ken Kestner: 1860

United States Federal Census > KY > Clay (living next door to Morris Baker and family): David C. Fergerson 65 NC; John 17 VA/// 1870 United States Federal Census > KY > Jackson > Pond Creek: Baker Morris 37 KY; Eliza A 31 VA; Susana 14 KY; Mary L 12 KY; Adaniram 10 KY; Nancy J 7 KY; Sarah E 5 KY; Rachael M 2 KY; David C 1/12; Ferguson David C 85 VA/// 1880c, Bull Skin, Clay Co. KY: Feregeson, John, 36, VA/VA/VA; Lizi, 28; Gren, 9; Susan J., 7; L. J., 5; Wm., 4; Martha, 2; Serena, 1) See WCV DB 20:84: Indenture, 01 Oct 1850: **DAVID C. FURGERSON** (Ferguson) & **SUSANNAH, his wife**, WCV to **HENRY A. MANN**, same place... for \$281.50, sell to **HENRY A. MANN** & heirs, 4/// p. 85: undivided sevenths of 2 tracts of land in WCV on Brumley Creek in Poor Valley: one of 150 acres & other 43 acres, being same lands of which **PETER G. COUNTISS** decd. died seized & possessed. The int. hereby intended to be conveyed is same which was conveyed to sd. **DAVID C. FURGERSON** by **ABRAM MONGLE**, Commissioner by deed of 27 Jan 1846, of record in WCV court, being int. of **JOHN CUDDY & wife, JAMES CUDDY & wife, WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM & wife & EZRA COUNTISS** in sd. tracts of land... /s/ **D. C. FURGERSON; SUSANNAH** (her x mark) **FURGERSON**. Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 01 Oct 1850 before **JACOB LYNCH**, clerk... by **DAVID C. FURGERSON & SUSANNAH, his wife**, as their act & deed, she sd. **SUSANNAH** having been first privily examined apart from her husband, and having same fully explained to her, declaring that she had willingly executed same and that she wished not to retract it, and admitted to record.../// WCV DB 17: Indenture, 27 Jan 1846: **ABRAM MONGLE**, Commissioner appointed for purpose to **DAVID C. FERGUSON**... Whereas by decree of WCV court pronounced on 25 Oct 1842, in a cause depending therein between **ALEXANDER FINDLAY** for benefit of **BARTHOLOMEW WOODWARD**, Complainant & **LEWIS BORDWINE** defendant, was adjudged... decreed that **ABRAM MONGLE** be appointed commissioner, do proceed to sell defts. int. in land in bill mentioned, at public outcry... on credit of 6 months for ½ and 12 months for residue of purchase money. And... sd. **MONGLE** sold sd. land on 23 Jan 1845 (being court day), pursuant to order... when **DAVID C. FERGUSON** became purchaser for \$104. And whereas at court continued & held for WCV, 23 Sep 1845, was adjudged... decreed that sd. **ABRAM MONGLE**... convey to **DAVID FERGUSON**, purchaser... all right & title of deft. in sd. land... p. 352: for sd. sum of \$104, **ABRAM MONGLE** conveys sd. land to **DAVID FERGUSON** and his heirs, all right title & int. which sd. **LEWIS BORDWINE** has in 2 tracts of land in WCV in Poor Valley, being 4 undivided sevenths of 193 acres, being undivided int. of **JOHN CUDDY & wife, JAMES CUDDY & wife, WM. CUNNINGHAM & wife & EZRA COUNTESS** [mar Margaret Welch – jh] in lands aforesd. and being lands of which **PETER G. COUNTESS** died seized with all its appurtenances... /s/ **ABRAM MONGLE**... Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 27 Jan 1846... by **MONGLE**, Commissioner... & admitted to record.../// Jackson Co. KY, Neely, Moore, Sparkman Cem., David Clinton Ferguson, 1795-1875.) Jackson Co KY Births: Baker, William b 12 Mar 1878, s/o Baker Morris, b Clay Co KY & Elizabeth Furgison b Washington Co VA)///D. Powell: Don't know if anyone else rendered an opinion on this one but I'd say Susannah and Sarah are one and the same. June 1 was the official census day for 1850 so seems pretty unlikely he up and took a different wife by Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> when the land was sold. No marriage entry for a David Ferguson in the summer of 1850 in WCV marriages. David's 1840 Washington Co. household includes a female 20-30 (Sarah was 36 in 1850). Note that daughter Eliza (Ferguson) Baker named a daughter Sarah and a daughter Susannah. I think she was either Sarah Susannah or the census taker just made an error. I don't see how the May 1799 David Ferguson to Susannah Blum Franklin Co. marriage can be the subject since at best he was a newborn infant in 1799. JH: Yes, on the latter – correct – just a curiosity.///Update: Records indicate that Peter G. Countiss/Countess of WCV left an heir Ezra Countess (mar Margaret Welch in TN; lived in RCV). Also in WCV records it refers to "...heirs of Peter G. Countiss" – plural. David C. Ferguson is mentioned in the inheritance information in WCV records wherein Jane Vincent left her estate to Ezra Countiss/Countess.)

Update Jan 2011: Neighbors of David C. Ferguson in WCV in 1850c, WCV, include: HH58: FELTY, George, 49; Mary (Polly HELT/HELD), 50; BROOKS, Sidney, 31; FELTY, Michael, 16; Daniel, 25; Wm., 13; Benjamin, 25 and HH63: FELTY, James J., 26; Alcey (Margaret LINVILLE), 23; George W., 3. The latter family of James Felty and Margaret/Alcey Linville are found in 1860 next door to that of David C. Ferguson and his daughter, Eliza and husband (Baker), meaning that both families lived in close proximity in WCV in 1850 and in close proximity in Clay Co KY in 1860. 1860c, Clay Co KY, HH617/617: FELTY, James, 33; Margaret, 33; Geo. W., 13; John, 10; Polly, 7; Louisa, 4; Webster, 1. The birth of Polly, c1853 in Clay "Co KY and a check of the PPTLs in WCV indicate that David Ferguson also migrated from WCV very early 1850s. With the names Daniel and Polly in the family of James Ferguson and Margaret Linville, James seems to relate back to George Felty and Mary/Polly Helt/Held near whom he is living in WCV, 1850c. Was Susannah/Sarah related in some way to the FELTY (Velte) family?)

\*HH66 (& 2136): Migration: **MYLER**, John H., 36; Temperance [M.], 29: (See 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: **Myler**, John H., 66, Tinner, VA/VA/VA; Temperance M., 60, VA/VA/VA/// 1860c,WCV, 1418/1365: **Myler**, John H., 46, coppersmith; Temperance, 40; **Cummings**, John, 14; Mary, 11; **Myler**, David, 4; **Johnston**, James W., 21, tin & coppersmith/// 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: 96/101: **MYLES** [Miler/Myler], John H., 56, tinner & coppersmith, ---/\$200; Temperance, 48, keeping house; David M., 14, no occupation./// Also noted in the area in Fractionville, WCV, 1880c: **Myler**, Georgia, 16, VA/VA/VA; Wm., son, 3m; **Campbell**, Salie, Sister, 31, VA/VA/VA; a son, David, age 4 (1860) and age 14 (1870) is with this couple in these two

censuses./// In the latter listing a son, David, age 4, is listed; he is called David M., age 14 in the 1860c, WCV, the next listing, HH2137 is D. (David) M. Hunter, wife, Margaret Allen, & family! Consultation with an expert of the D. M. Hunter family has not revealed a connection, however./// John H. Myler appears to have lived a long life; see WCV Circuit Court (Will) Book 1840-1903: In the name of God Amen. I(,) **JOHN H. MYLER** of WCV(,) being of sound mind, and recognizing the uncertainty of life(,) do make my LWT as follows: ...all of my property... to my wife **TEMPERANCE M. MYLER** absolutely and entirely... But I would here express the wish that in case **DAVID D. MYLER** shall [care for?] and my said wife and during her life shall treat her with kindness and respect that she shall provide of him at her death(,) out of the property hereby bequeathed... do not intend... to limit the power of my said wife to dispose... In case I shall survive my said wife this will is to be null and void. p. 228: (contd.) Witness my hand... July 29<sup>th</sup> 1887. /s/ **JOHN H. MYLER**. .../w/ **JOHN L. ROWAN**; **DANIEL TRIGG**... At a Circuit Court continued and held... the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1891. The LWT of **JOHN H. MYLER** deceased was this day produced in Court and proved by the oath of **DANIEL TRIGG** one of the subscribing witnesses... proved that **JOHN L. ROWAN** in his presence... will is ordered to be recorded... motion of **TEMPERANCE MYLER** the widow... took the oath... acknowledged her bond in the sum of \$600.00 with **L. T. COSBY** her security who qualified... A Certificate is therefore granted... for obtaining letters of Administration on the estate.../// John H. Myler was paid for several carpenter works on the WCV CH, as listed in the WCV MBs; his firm in Abingdon in the 1850s was "Rodefer & Myler"./// Temperance's middle initial was M. (see 1880c); next door is a Wallace Maxwell – in case that has any significance. Also, considering the name Temperance M. was uncommon in WCV, see 1850c, WCV, HH1628: **Humphries**, Abel (H.), 42, NC; Mary A. (**Harrison**), 29; VA C., 5; Temperance M., 2 [mar Wm. J. Branson, WCV, 1866]; Easther (Burran or Durren), 75, NJ - ? Able and Mary went to Liberty, Barry Co. MO about 1869. They are living there in 1880c, with a Mary A. Fleenor, 16y in the HH./// Kestner: 1900c, Washington Co TN, Johnson City: Miler, David, head, DOB UNK, VA; Ida, wife, b. Apr 1868, NC; Temperance, mother, b. May 1816, VA; Colwell, Sallie, servant, b. Apr 1850, TN). ///K. Kestner: 1850c,WCV: HH2084: Johnson, Hugh[s/o Daniel], 56; Sarah H. [Colley, s/o Thos. Colley & Sarah Lazwell], 52; Mary K., 28; Louisa,26; Ellen M., 19; H. L. W., 15; James W., 10 – see above in 1860 where Jas. W. is an apprentice in the Myler HH/// 1850c, District 68,Wythe Co. VA: Cunning, James, 38; Maria, 26; Daniel, 5; John,2; Mary, 1; Browy, Rachel, 13/// There was also a Temperance Minerva Perdue mar Jacob Campbell (1822-1886, Abingdon)

\*HH98: **HENDERSON**, William, 26: Partheny [*Parthenia*], 24; William O., 2; Milton, 8/12: (*Parthenia's* surname a continuing mystery. From T. Colley: William Henderson, b. Apr 16, 1816 in VA, d. Dec 7, 1893, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). [Note, a Wm. Henderson appears on the WCV PPTL (Upper) about 1823-24; then a Wm. Henderson (Saltville) beginning 1825-1826 – jh]

08 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 178/178: William Henderson, 38 cooper; Parthina, 36 housekeeper; William, 12; Milton, 10; Mallisa, 9; Julius, 6; Ryburn, 5; Margaret, 3; Daniel, 1. (all born VA)

10 Sep 1866 WCV, VA Mar Reg: William Henderson, 46; widower; born & resident WCV; farmer; s/o William & Ellen Henderson, mar the widow, Delia Tally, 35; born & resident WCV; (parents unnamed)/// From death information of daughter from K. Kestner, Sarah Henderson, her mother was named as Delia FADAS (Faddis), a surname well known in Grayson Co. VA area, particularly. Her actual name seems to have been Adelia, morphed to Delia and Cordelia.///

Regarding **JANE S. HENDERSON**, child of Wm. Sr. Henderson & Eleanor Clark & sister of Wm., h/o Parthenia: See HH219, 1850c, WCV: Eldridge, (George) Washington, 19; Jane, (Henderson), 24; Henderson, Ellen, 45; John, 18/// 1860c, Smyth Co VA, living with them are parents of George Washington Eldridge; they are all dwelling among other Eldridges, Lees, and Whitleys: 166/166 **ELDRIDGE**, George W., 27, wagoner, NC; Jane S., 34; Francis M., 9; William J., 6; p. 27 [15 Jun 1860] **ELDRIDGE**, Levi, 3; Eleanor, 3; George R., 1; Nathaniel, 55, laborer, NC; Racheal, 60, NC/// From A. Jenkins: 1870c, WCV: HH # 74 Eldridge, Jane (transcribed in index as James but listed as female) age 44, Jas age 17, Ellen age 14, Levi age 14, Jno age 7/// 1880c, Hunnewell, Greenup Co KY: Eldridge, James, 26, VA/VA/VA; Melissa, 25, KY/KY/KY; Geo. Washington, son, KY/KY/KY (sic; age?); Sarah Ellen, 2m, KY/KY/KY (sic); Jane, mother, 54, VA/VA/VA; Levi, brother, 23, VA/VA/VA; Ellen, 23, VA/VA/VA, sister; John, brother, 17, VA/VA/VA; McGRAW, Mary, niece, 1, KY/KY/KY)/// 1900c Carter Co KY District 4, # 227 lists James Oct 1853 KY/VA/VA,railroading,

married 21 years, Mallise Jun 1854 KY/KY/KY, George W Oct 1881 KY, William Sep 1882, Mary Sep 1884, Emie Aug 1891/// 1910-1930 this family is in Rowan Co KY. James dies between 1920-1930.///George Washington Eldridge b. 24 Oct 1880 Greenup Co KY d. 17 Dec 1946 Rowan Co KY death certificate gives parents as James Eldridge and Melissa Withrow.)

Jane Eldridge, d/o Wm. & Ellen Henderson, mar. (2) in WCV, at age 39y 2m 5d, wid., b. Smyth Co. VA, 05 Jul 1865, Levi Ham, 36, b. Grayson Co. VA, wid., s/o Thos. & Ann Ham./// IGI: Levi Ham, b c1820, Ashe Co NC; d aft-1910, s/o Thomas Ham & Anne Eldridge; mar (1) Milly Taylor. The marriage with Levi must have been brief because Jane reverts to her first married name in 1870/1880c.)

Update of JH: There seems to be a curious Ham/Hamm/Taylor/Eldredge/Eldridge connection here: Rootsweb: Thomas HAM, b 19 Feb 1795, Grayson Co VA, s/o Wm. Ham & Martha Sherman; d 11 May 1865, Horse Creek, Ashe Co NC, married Ann ELDRIDGE. IBID., "Testerman", Cynthia Testerman, 27 Nov 2005, ([dancyn2005@clearviewcatv.net](mailto:dancyn2005@clearviewcatv.net)) – Levi Ham, b 1820, NC; d 26 Apr 1915, Ashe Co NC, CSA, NC, s/o Thos. Ham & Ann Eldridge, b 10 Jun 1792, VA. Levi mar(1) Millie TAYLOR, b 1824, NC. Ann Eldridge's father was supposedly Zachariah Eldridge, believed bro.(?) to the Nathaniel Eldridge (1850c, WCV; 1860c, Smyth Co. VA). As you can see from the above, after the death of first wife, Millie Taylor, Levi Ham married (2) Jane Henderson, wid.

1880c, Hunnewell, Greenup Co KY: Eldridge, James, 26, VA/VA/VA; Melissa, 25, KY/KY/KY; Geo. Washington, son, KY/KY/KY (sic); Sarah Ellen, 2m, KY/KY/KY (sic); Jane, mother, 54, VA/VA/VA; Levi, brother, 23, VA/VA/VA; Ellen, 23, VA/VA/VA, sister; John, brother, 17, VA/VA/VA; McGRAW, Mary, niece, 1, KY/KY/KY)

WCV 1820-1840c: William Henderson Sr. & Eleanor/Ellen Clark Family (A. Jenkins):

1820 Wash Co VA census lists William Henderson: 1 male 26-44y, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25y/// 1830 Wash Co VA census lists William Henderson: 2males 5-10y, 1 male 40-50y, 2 females under 5y, 1 female 10-15y. 1 female 30-40y ///1840 Smyth Co VA census lists Eleanor Henderson: 1 male 5 and under 10y, 2 males 20 and under 30y, 2 females 10 and under 15y, 1 female 20 and under 30y, 1 female 30 and under 40y.

A Margaret Henderson married Samuel Ellis 19 Jan 1842 Smyth Co VA [New River Notes]. The closest I came to finding her was/// 1850 Wash Co TN census. A Margaret age 30 b. VA is listed with Samuel Ellis age 29 b. TN, William J. age 5 b. TN, Jno. M. age 2 b. TN, also in the household are: Anna Ellis age 49 b. TN, Rachal Ellis age 19 b. TN, Mary E. Ellis age 15 b. TN, Nehemiah Ellis age 12 b. TN. Never found this family again on the census.

From this and other info, it would seem that likely 5 of the 6 children are identified: Wm. Jr. mar Parthenia; Robert mar Mary McNew; Rachel mar Wm. B. Helton [sic: now revealed to be Rachel MOORE via death certificate of dau., Parthenia Helton w/o Daniel Bennett – RCV], Margaret mar Samuel Ellis, and Jane mar George Washington Eldridge and Levi Ham, with one unidentified; there might have been a death or two between 1840-1850? jh

JH: 1860c, WCV HH477/466: Briggs, Wm., 31; Nancy (Foran?), 30; Foran, John, 9; Margaret, 7; Rosanna, 5/// Next Door in HH478/467: Tally, Evan, 30, NC; Delia (Adelia), 28, VA; Amanda, 9; [See Overseers of Poor, WCV: Paid for coffin of Amanda Foran, 14 May 1859]; Susan, 2; James, 5/12; Foran, Ann, 13; Hezekiah, 12; Peyton, 9; Milton, 3; Tally, Holly, 70, NC. Note: Milton FORAN and Milton Henderson]

JH: 1850c, Grayson Co. VA: HH237/237: Ferren, Wm., 36; Tabitha, 38 [Talley]; Martha, 5; Hezekiah, 3; John, 3; Tally, Holly, 55, all b. NC; Nancy, 17, VA; Henry, 16, NC/// 1850c, Grayson Co. Va HH339/339: Tally, Evans, 27; Adelia, 18, VA – Note name of Delia was Adelia. No mar. found in Grayson Co. VA./// A. Jenkins: NC ODM (Internet): William Forean (Foran) mar Tabitha Talley, Surry Co NC, 03 Jul 1844. A public tree (internet) lists Tabitha's mother as Holly (no father listed). Name is spelled Ferren.

Mary E. Tally, 27, b. WCV, d/o Evans & Delia, m. in RCV, 08 Jun 1882, Wade Foren (?), 21, b. WCV, s/o David & Elizabeth.

From Don Helton: 1850c Grayson Co. VA, Dist. #19, HH#237: William Ferrin, 36; Tabitha 28; Martha, 5; Hezekiah, 3; John, 2; Holly Tally, 55; Nancy Tally, 17; Henry Tally, 16; All b. NC. ///1860c WCV, Western HH#477/466; William Briggs, 31 b. NC, Nancy, 30 b. NC; John Foran, 9; Margaret Foran, 7; Rosanna Foran, 5 (Foran's b. VA)/// Next Door - 1860c WCV, Western HH#478/467; Evan Tally 30 b. NC family: Tally, Evan, 30, NC; Dela [Adelia], 28; Amanda, 9; Susan, 2; James, 5/12; Foran, Ann, 13; Hezekiah, 12; Peyton, 9; Milton, 3; Talley, 70 (Holly Talley – jh)/// Isn't this proof these are basically the same families? Tabitha must have been a Tally./// Margaret & Holly Rosanna Faron, apparently sisters, m. Ephriam & James Helton in WCV. ///Note: 1880c, WCV,

North Fork, HH44/44: FERREN, Hezekiah, 33, "catarrh"; Catherine, 35 "dipepsy"; Samuel G., 12; Henry P., 10; David W., 8; Mary A., 5

At marriage to Delia (Adelia) Tally, wid., as pointed out by D. Powell, Wm. gave his parents as "Wm. and Ellen Henderson". This is likely the "...to my well beloved daughter Elender [Clark?] the wife of William Henderson" mentioned in the LWT of Liddy Markland, wife of Wm. Markland decd. (See WCV WB 4:112:17 Jan 1815) and the Wm. Henderson listed in the 1820s and 1830s in the Upper Dist., WCV. Liddy (Lydia) also mentions Joshua Clark, "my grandson" – all the land belonging to my husbands estate"...; son, Joseph Clark, my Cow.../// Lydia Donnally mar (1) William Clark; mar (2) Wm. Markland./// Property records in WCV mention (1860s) a Milton White and Julius (Julius Terry) Davenport as neighbors of Wm. Henderson.

29 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Abingdon Twp., Hh# 247/250: Wm. Henderson, 49 Farmer; Delia, 45 keeping house; Melissa, 19; Julius C., 17 laborer; Ryburn B., 15 laborer; Daniel W., 12; Rebecca, 13; Jas M. 11; Mary, 6; Robert Lee, 4; Gasper P., 2/12 b. Jan. (1) He Mar Parthenia \_\_\_?\_\_\_, b. c 1824 in VA, d. bef Sep 10, 1866. (2) Mar Sep 10, 1866 in WCV, Delia \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Talley, b. Dec 26 1830 in VA, d. Aug 16, 1897, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). Identified by Mar Reg on 10 Sep 1866 as the widow Delia Tally; age 35; born & resident of Washington Co.; (parents unnamed). Headstone states d. 16 Aug 1897 age 66y 7m 21d.

JH: 1880c, WCV, Saltville: Henderson, Wm., 50, VA/VA/NC; Cordelia, 40, VA/VA/NC; Robt., 13, VA/VA/VA; Jasper, 10; Sarah, 8; Mary, 16; James, 20. Cordelia is CorDELIA (Adelia) Talley, his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife with "age enhancement"? Don Helton found evidence of a Parthenia HOGSTON also.

William Henderson purchased land of Milton White in 1864 – actually the land was owned by John Jackson Duncan who sold it to Wm. Henderson, but conveyance had not been made from White to Duncan, as I recall. Wm. Henderson then executed two deeds of trust to secure payment for the land. Finally in WCV DB 26; Deed, 09 Apr 1866: **WILLIAM HENDERSON**, WCV to **WM. C. EDMONDSON**, same place; for \$505 cash in hand paid... doth grant unto **W. C. EDMONDSON**, one tract of land in WCV on waters of NFHR, adjoining lands of **JULIUS T. (Terry) DAVENPORT, JOHN J. (Jackson) DUNCAN** & other... oak sapling on W and 2 sugar trees & ash, beech, poplar & gum wood on E bank of creek, all marked, thence a division line with **JOHN J. DUNCAN**, cor. on side of **LOGANs** Road, on line of **JULIUS T. DAVENPORT** and with his line N/// p. 302: ...to middle of **LOGANs** Creek thence down middle of same... 50 ½ acres... will warrant generally land conveyed.. /s/ **WILLIAM (his x mark) HENDERSON**. Seal. WCV: **ELISHA McNEW**, justice, certifies deed acknowledgment of **WILLIAM HENDERSON**, before him... 18 Apr 1866... WCV, 23 Apr 1866: Deed delivered to clerk & adm. to record...)

I. William Henderson, b. c 1848 in VA. [JH: living WCV, age 12y, 1860c; not located thereafter.]

II. Milton Henderson, b. c 1850 in VA. [From Ken Kestner: For study: "TN State Mars, 1780-2002": Milton W. Henderson and Malinda Parker, 11 Nov 1872, Giles Co. TN./// 1880c, Giles Co. TN, Dist. 5: Henderson, Milton, 32, VA; Malinda, 33, TN; Thos., son, AL; Nellie, dau, 11 TN (last name Parker crossed out); Amanda, 7, TN; Josephine, 4, TN; Wm.. J., 2, TN; Defoe, Nellie, Mo-in-law, 50, TN.///The 1870 census has Nellie Defoe as head of househould and Nellie Parker and Thomas Richardson in her househould, so they aren't really Milt's children - at least not the first two./// 1900c, Hardin Co. TN, Civil Dist 1, Dist. 27: Henderson, Milton, Nov 1845, VA; Malinda A., Oct 1848, TN; Robert C., Sep 1884, TN; Mallisi M., Aug 1886, TN; Floyd, Jul 1881, TN; Alice G., Oct 1893, TN./// Milton Henderson, b. 1848, VA; mr. Malinda A. Defoe, b. 1847, TN; ch.: Alice Gertrude Henderson, b. 24 Oct 1891./// TN Deaths & Burials 1874-1955: Milton H. Henderson, d. 16 Mar 1919; bur 18 Mar 1919, Harden Co TN; d 16 Mar 1919, Bath Springs, Decatur, TN, 69y, b VA, farmer, white, mar, s/o William Henderson & mother NG./// JH: Robert C. Henderson, 1873-1969, Piney Grove Cem.//

III. Malissa Henderson, b. c 1851 in VA. Mar Reg indicates: age 24 on 27 Mar 1876; single; d/o William & Delah [sic – Parthenia -jh] Henderson; Mar by Alex Little. Mar Mar 27, 1876 in WCV, Samuel Claiborne Dinsmore, b. May 8, 1854 in WCV, (s/o James Dinsmore and Nancy Miller) d. Oct 10, 1914. Samuel C. Dinsmore was a twin of William A. Dinsmore; both born WCV, 08 May 1854; birth reported by father.[Birth Register; p15;Ln18]. Mar Reg states: age 22 on 27 Mar 1876; s/o James & Nancy Dinsmore

11 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 220/234; S.C. Dinsmore, 26 laborer; Malizie, 28 wife; Nancy, 3 dau; John R., 1 son. Identified by Mar Reg on 09 Mar 1887 as age 32; widowed; s/o Jas. & Nancy Dinsmore; Mar (2)Arabella J. Pauley.

A. Mary V. (Nannie) Dinsmore, b. 1877 in WCV. Mar Reg states; Mary V. Dinsmore was age 17, single, on 24 Dec 1894; d/o S.C. & Malissa (Dinsmore). Mary and John A. Goff were Mar by John A. Jones.[ Ref: Mar Reg of Smyth Co., VA;



p92;Ln124]. Note: An expert Dinsmore researcher, Ms. A. Jenkins, states she was Nancy (Nannie) Parthenia Dinsmore; perhaps the Mary V. Is a clerk's transcription error?)

(Obituary): Services for Mrs. Nancy Goff, 83, were held 31 March 1961 at Tumbling Creek Church with burial in the family Cem. Survivors: 4 daughters, Mrs. Leonard Holmes, Mrs. C. V. Browning, Mrs. Maggie Jackson, and Mrs. Mary Guinn; 4 sons, William, Daniel, Samuel and John Goff; brother, J. W. Dinsmore; 4 half-brothers, J. E., Thomas, Roy, and Ben Dinsmore; half-sister, Mrs. Vick Prater; 63 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren. Mar Dec 24, 1894 in Smyth Co., VA, John A. Goff, b. c 1868\* in VA, (s/o Lafayette M. Goff and Permilia Amelia (Millie) Moore). Mar Reg states; J.A. Goff was age 24, single, on 24 Dec 1894; s/o Lafayette & \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Goff. Ch.: 1. Susie May Goff, b. Oct 1, 1895 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co., VA. Birth register states: Susie May Goff; d/o John & Nannie Goff; reported by father (a laborer in Smyth Co., VA).[p77; Ln79]. Mar Reg states Susie was age 20, single on 02 Mar 1916; d/o John W. & N. Goff. Susie and Charles were Mar by John A. Jones. Mar Mar 2, 1916 in WCV, Charles Leonard Holmes, b. Oct 1895 in VA, (s/o John W. Holmes and Vernetta Jones). 2. Hannah Goff, b. 1899 in VA. Mar Feb 11, 1920 in WCV, Charles P. Browning, b. 1899\* in VA, (s/o Archibald (Archie) Browning and Martha L. Johnson) d. Sep 15, 1970. Identified by 1900 census as Charles "V." Browning, age 4, born Jun 1895. (The different dates make this a speculative entry was to being same Charles Browning from Mar Reg). 3. Mary Lou Goff, b. Apr 10, 1900 in VA, d. Aug 4, 1966. Mar Jun 21, 1919 in WCV, George Guinn, b. 1898 in VA, (s/o George & Hannah B. Guinn). 4. William D. Goff, b. 1903 in VA. 5. Samuel W. Goff, b. 1908 in VA. 6. Maggie D. Goff, b. 1910. Mar Dec 18, 1935 in WCV, Charles Leonard Jackson, b. c 1911 in VA, (s/o John D. Jackson and Rachel B. Warren). 1910 census indicates age as 9/12. 7. Benjamin Franklin Goff, b. 1912 in VA. 8. John R. Goff, b. 1914 in VA. 9. Daniel J. Goff, b. 1917 in VA.

Note: Aug 2010 communication from Ms. Ann Jenkins: I don't know anything about William & Parthenia Henderson other than their daughter was Melissa who married Samuel Claiborne Dinsmore. They named their 1st daughter Nancy Parthenia and she married John Alexander Goff. (May be some help in the Goff family) According to the Samuel Dinsmore's Bible, Melissa died 14 May 1885.

- B. John R. Dinsmore, b. c 1879 in VA. From Ms. A. Jenkins, Aug 2010: John R. died young, there is a notation in Sam C. Dinsmore's Bible about him, but the page is torn just after his name and someone put tape over it which yellowed over time and it can no longer be read.///
- C. Betty A. Dinsmore, b. 1880 in VA. Mar Jan 27, 1898 in WCV, J.B. Moore, b. 1868. [JH: s/o Wm. & Sallie]/// From Ms. A. Jenkins: Betty A. married Jackson Moore and was last spotted on the 1910 WCV census. I need to check and see if he or she remarried or whatever. As she was not mentioned in Nannie Dinsmore Goff's obit, she died bef. 1961. I don't remember hearing my grandmother speak of her. There were 4 children: Elisha Samuel, Rachel, Virgie and Paul.

Addition of JH: See Rootsweb, 10 Aug 2002, Sandra Sendtko (SSendtko@aol.com): James W. Dinsmore, b 12 May 1885, Saltville, VA; d 20 Jun 1974, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. NE, s/o Claiborn Dinsmore & Melissa Henderson, mar Fannie C. Bowers, b 07 Mar 1896, VA, d/o John Bowers & Mary C. Burns, b. 31 Mar 1867, Hawkins Co TN; ch.: Virgil L. Dinsmore, b 13 Jan 1913, Stanton, NE; Virgil married Dorothy Fay Wanita Palmer, b 14 Feb 1917, Phillipsburg, Phillips Co, KS on 12 Mar 1935 in Lincoln, NE. Virgil died 17 Aug 1975, Sacramento, CA)

- IV. Julius Conner [listed Caeser in some KY records] Henderson, b. Aug 26, 1853 in VA. [JH: Carter Co. KY, Precinct 9, 1880c: Henderson, J. C., 26, VA/VA/VA; Ria Roah, wife, 35, KY/KY/KY; Weslen L., 4, KY/VA/KY; James W., 3; Elizabeth, 1 /// From Ken Kestner: Carter Co. KY Births: 1878, 24 Nov: Elizabeth Henderson, wh female, d/o Julius Henderson, b. WCV & Rose R. Zornes, b. Carter Co. KY/// Carter Co. KY: Myrtle V. Felty [NOTE: death certificate seems to say FULTZ; there were lots of both Felty's and Fultzes in Carter Co.!), white female, mar, b. KY, 30 Sep 1880, 41y 07m 15d; d. 15 May 1922, d/o Julius Henderson, KY (sic) & Sis Zornes, KY; Victor Ratcliff, Carter, KY, informant; bur. Oakland Cem./// Clark Co. OH, Springfield: Winston Henderson, white male, widowed, status: unk; b. 09 Oct 1875, Carter Co. KY, 63y 04m 03d; d. 12 Feb 1939, s/o Julius Henderson & Ricevoz Zornes; Mrs.. Anne McElone(?), informant; bur. Fletcher Chapel on 14 Feb 1939/// Obit., Portsmouth Daily Times, 06 Mar 1930: Miss Risa Henderson, 86, wife of Julius Ceasar Henderson died at the home of her dau., Mrs. Hattie Smith this am... b. in Oliver Hill, KY; lived in Portsmouth all her life; one bro., James Zornes, Olive Hill; 6 daus (named), and one son, Winston Henderson, Columbus.../// Ohio Deaths: Scioto Co., Portsmouth, OH: J. C. Henderson, w, mar, b 24 Aug 1855, VA, 69/10/08; parents NK; d. 08 Jul 1923; bur. Greenlawn; Rob Campbell, Informant.]

JH: James Henderson, male, bur 19 Sep 1927, Portsmouth, OH; d 17 Sep 1927, Columbus, Franklin Co OH, 50y, b KY 31 Jan 1877, labourer, white, single, s/o J. C. Henderson, b VA & Ricy Roa (no surname given), b KY – OH Deaths & Burials 1854 – 1997.

Info of Ms. Jane Zornes (Burrows), (See Zornes Family History by Ramos, Zorns-Burrows & Kratz) sent to JH, rec'd. 28 Jul 2009: Andrew Zornes, s/o Andrew Zornes & Rebecca Llewellyn, b. 1794, PA or WV; mar. 18 Jul 1815, Rachel McCleese, d/o Danl. & Mary(?); and secondly in Greenup Co. KY, 19 Mar 1827, Elizabeth Jordan, d/o Wm. Jordan; 1850c, Carter Co. KY, #1: #69: Zornes, Andrew, 56, PA; Elizabeth, 36, KY...Ricaroa, 5? (mar. Julius Henderson)...// 1860c, Carter Co. KY, Mt. Pleasant: #410/352: Zornes, Elizabeth, 46, KY... Ricy R., 15...// 1870c, Carter Co. KY, Precinct #2, Grayson: HH114/110: Zornes, Elizabeth, 54, KY... Arisa (f), 23...// She further states that in her line (Andrew Zornes & Martha Burriss, in 1860c, Carter Co. KY, Oliver Hill, a daughter Rebecca, 4 (b. 1856) is listed; this Rebecca mar a Julius Henderson, in Carter Co. KY, 29 May 1874.)

From Ms. A. Jenkins (descendant of Wm. & Parthenia): Don't know why Julius went to Carter Co KY, must have had some kin there somewhere. Had to have left Wash Co VA between 1870-1875.// Here are my notes from the 1900 Carter Co KY census/ Iron Hill District #35// HH# 34 Henderson, Julius C b. Aug 1853 VA/VA/VA, sawmill laborer, Rissory b. Aug 1844 KY/KY/KY married 25 years, 9 births/9 still living, Elizabeth b. Oct 1878 KY, Amini L. b. Aug 1882, Cora M. b. May 1884, Mary F. b. Nov 1885, Hattie G. b. Nov 1889, Alma b. Apr 1891, Winston L. b. Oct 1875, James W. b. Jan 1877// 1910 Scioto Co OH/Portsmouth Ward 4 District # 153, Dwelling # 234: Henderson, Julius C age 56 occupation-railroad, Auroa age 66 married 35y, 9births/9still living, Molly age 24, James age 25.//Their daughter, Cora M married John William Horner(1883-1957). Cora b. 01 May 1884 d. 17 Dec 1975 Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH [Ohio Deaths 1908-1932 1938-1944 1958-2002]; both bur. White Gravel Cem., Scioto Co OH. Also: Rebecca Eileen Horner, d 19 Dec 1923, age 26 days, b 22 Nov 1923, d/o John W. Horner, OH & Cordelia Henderson, KY; bur Greenlawn Cem.

V. Ryburn B. [Buchanan?] Henderson, b. Jun 9, 1855 in VA, d. Dec 3, 1909, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). Mar Jun 22, 1882 in Russell Co., VA, Alice VA Kitts, b. Sep 1861 in VA, (d/o Dulaney Kitts and Harriet Newell Cline). Identified by 1900 census as Alice Henderson, age 38; Mar 18 years; mother of 9 with 8 living. (Info of Ken Kestner: 1910c, Smyth Co. VA, Saltville, Dist. 86: Henderson, Alice V., head, 44; Cleveland, 28; Willie, 22; Lillie, 20; Jannie, 18; Garland, 16; Stewart, 12; Charles, 9; Edna, 4; Mitchell, G. V., boarder, 63// 1920c, WV, Mercer Co., Bluefield, Ward 2, Dist., 77: Henderson, Alice, 57, VA; Lillian, 29, VA; Stewart, 22, VA; Edna, 14; McKinny, Edward, boarder, 54, NC)/// Ch.: A. Anna L. Henderson, b. Mar 1884 in VA; Identified by 1900 census as Annie L. Henderson, age 16, born Mar 1884. B. Cleveland Henderson, b. Aug 1885 in VA; C. William Henderson, b. Aug 1886 in VA; D. Lila M. Henderson, b. Jan 1889 in VA. Identified by 1900 census as Lilla M. Henderson, age 11, born Jan 1889; E. Virginia (Jenny) Henderson, b. Apr 1891 in VA. Identified by 1900 census as Jenny Henderson, age 9, born Apr 1891. F. Garland Henderson, b. Apr 1893 in VA; G. Stewart Henderson, b. Apr 1897 in VA; H. Charles Henderson, b. Mar 1900 in VA/// See Smyth Mars of WCV/RCV people in Smyth (Hockett): **HENDERSON**, W. F., 25, b. Russell Co. VA, s/o R. B. & Alice [Ribon (Ryburn) B. Henderson, s/o Wm. & Parthenia of Wash. Co. VA & Alice V. Kitts, d/o Dulaney Kitts & Harriett Newell Cline], cooper & **VANDERGRIFF**, Emma, 16, b. Roanoke Co. VA, d/o A. R. & L. M., 14 Aug 1912, D. P. Hurley)

In 1880c, Ryburn Henderson is found in Elk Garden, Russell Co. VA: Wyatt, John, 45; Margaret, 42 [Margaret Ball, 19 Jan 1839-31 Mar 1915, d/o Geo. Washington Ball & Nancy Taylor, d/o Samauel Taylor & Nancy McFarland/McFarlane]; Martha J., 22; Ball, James, 8, cousin; Hannah, mother, 60; Mitchel, Eli, other, 20, NC/NC/NC; Henderson, Ryburn, other, 25, Va/VA/VA; Martin, Patton, 25; Aston, Mariah, 40, bl. Interestingly, this HH is listed next to: Taylor, M. C., 35; Ethel M., dau., 2; Redwine, R. E., sister, 19; Jones, Jane, other, 14; Taylor, Frank, 16, sson; Charles, 21, sson. The R. E. Redwine might be Rosa Ellen Redwine, d/o Roland R. Redwine & Leah Alderson, mar. (1) Floyd Henderson, s/o Wm. C. & (2) John Wesley Helton, s/o Bryant A.)

All of this came from a public tree "The Wahl Family Tree" at ancestry.com posted by sausageman 22. You can't contact any of these people except thru ancestry. I figure they must have a family Bible to have these dates.

### Descendants of Ryburn Buchanan Henderson (edited jh)

Generation No. 1

1. **Ryburn Buchanan<sup>3</sup> Henderson** (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was b 09 Jun 1855 in WCV, and d 03 Dec 1909 in WCV. He mar **Alice Virginia Kitts** 22 Jun 1882 in RCV, d/o Dulaney Kitts and Harriett Cline. She was b 23 Sep 1859 in SCV, and d 24 Sep 1940 in Roanoke VA. More about Ryburn Buchanan Henderson: Burial: Mahanaim Cemetery, WCV: More About Ryburn Henderson and Alice Kitts: Marriage: 22 Jun 1882, Russell Co VA. Children of Ryburn Henderson and Alice Kitts are:

2 i. Annie Lee Henderson, b 16 Mar 1884 in RCV; d Apr 1912.

3 ii. Andrew Cleveland Henderson, b 08 Aug 1885 in VA; d 15 Oct 1941 in Bluefield, Mercer, WV. He mar Mary E.

4 iii. William Frank Henderson, b 08 Aug 1888 in VA; d 08 Mar 1961 in Roanoke VA.

5 iv. Lillian Maude Henderson, b 17 Jan 1890 in Sullivan Co TN; d 09 Jun 1982 in Oakland Co MI. She mar Asa Turner

6 v. Virginia "Jenny" Henderson, b Apr 1891 in VA.

- 7 vi. Susan May Henderson, b 15 Apr 1896 in WCV.
- 8 vii. James Garland Henderson, b 15 Apr 1897 in WCV; d 21 Jan 1952 in Sarasota FL.
- 9 viii. Henry Stuart Henderson, born 13 Apr 1898 in WCV; d 1989 in Mercer Co WV.
- + 10 ix. Charles Edward Henderson, b 20 Mar 1900 in WCV; d 17 Jul 1950.
- 11 x. Frederick Henderson, b 07 Jun 1902 in WCV; d 1903 in WCV.
- 12 xi. Edna Rachel Henderson, b 13 Jun 1905 in WCV; d Aft. 1910 in WCV.

Generation No. 2

**10. Charles Edward Henderson** (Ryburn Buchanan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was b 20 Mar 1900 in WCV, and d 17 Jul 1950. He mar **Ada M.** She was b Abt. 1906 in MI. Child of Charles Henderson and Ada M. is:

13 i. Gordon E.5 Henderson, b 1927 in MI.

VI. *Rebecca [Susan] Henderson [sic: TALLEY], b. c 1857 in VA. [JH: This is Rebecca TALLY (not Henderson) who at age 19, in WCV, d/o Evan Talley & Dellia who mar Conley L. Henderson, 24, b. WCV, living Smyth Co. VA, s/o Robert Henderson & Mary McNew – mar 25 Sep 1876. If she were Parthenia's child, then she was Margaret Rebecca Henderson./// 1880c, WCV: Henderson, Conley, 28; Rebecca, 22; James R., 1/// 1900c, WCV: Henderson, Conley, Jul 1852, 47; Rebecca S., Aug 1857, 42; Thos. D., Nov 1882, 17; Eddie, Mar 1885, 15; Minnie, Apr 1887, 13; Johnnie, Jun 1890, 9; Lizzie, Apr 1893, 7; Susie, May 1898, 2/// 1910c: Henderson, John, 33, truck farmer; Rose, 24; Virginia, 6; Ruth, 3; Rebecca, 6m; Henderson, Conley, 69, widower/// 1930c: Henderson, John, 40, renting; mar at age 20, VA/NC, plaster miner; Rosa B., 35; mar at age 15; Zella V., 17; Ruth D., 14; Alta R., 10; Duglas J., 6, WV; Gloria A., 3 ½, WV; Henderson, Conley L., 79, widowed; illiterate/// Ch. of Conley Henderson and Rebecca Tally or Talley: James Robt., Oct 1878; Ollie M., 18 Apr 1881; Thos. D., Nov 1882; Edwd. A., Mar 1885; Minnie, 02 Apr 1887; John Wesley, 19 Jun 1889; Lizzie V., 20 Apr 1893; Susie, May 1898; and, Novel Mck Henderson, 1901*

VII. *Margaret Henderson, b. Sep 1, 1857 in VA. Birth Register WCV states: d/o William Henderson. Mother is not named. [JH: Not enumerated in 1870c; died bet. 1860 & 1870?]*

VIII. *James M. Henderson [sic: TALLY/TALLEY], b. c1859 in VA. [JH: age 20, at home, 1880c, WCV; from the above 1860c in the HH of Evan Talley and wife, Delia Faddis, James was 5/12m old, b 1859; hence, I believe him to be James TALLEY./// A. Jenkins: James, age 5/12 in 1860c, WCV is in HH478/467 with TALLY, Evan, 30; Dela, 28; Amanda Susan, 2; James, 5/12 with several Forans (see above) and Holly Talley. The name is misindexed as "Salley"./// In 1870c, WCV, both Rebecca (13) and James M. (11) are mislisted under the surname Henderson (instead of Talley/Tally.)/// In 1880, WCV, James "Henderson" (sic: Talley) is listed at age 20 with Wm. (50) & Cordelia (40) & family. Mary "Henderson", 16, is listed with James out of age sequence of Wm. Henderson & Delia Faddis' children – was she also a Talley?]*

*Catherine (Kate) L. Arnett (14 Feb 1862 – 20 Apr 1894), d/o Wm. Arnett & Rebecca Logan mar in WCV, 04 Sep 1883, James M. Talley.*

IX. *David [transcribed Daniel in 1860c] W. Henderson, b. 1860. Identified by 1870 census as David W. Henderson, age 12; living with parents. 1880 Census shows a D.W. Henderson, age 20, boarding and laborer in household of Oscar Akers, Saltville Dist. Hh# 153/158. Mar Aug 6, 1895, Lucretia (Creasey) Henderson, b. Jan 3, 1862 in WCV, (d/o Robert Henderson and Mary L. McNew) d. Feb 23, 1935 in Smyth Co., VA. Creesy Henderson and Thomas Garvey were Mar by D.H. Carr. [JH: I believe this to be Daniel W. Henderson; see 1860c, WCV, Daniel, age 1; see 1900c, Glade Spring, WCV, HH45/45: Henderson, Daniel W., Dec 1859, 40, mar 5y; Creasy, wife, Jan 1863, 37, 5/2; Mattie F. GARVY, daughter, Jan 1892, 8; James M., May 1898, 2/// 1910c, Tazewell Co. Va, Pocahontas, HH228/369: Henderson, D. W., head, 51, m 14 years, b. VA; Chrecie, wife, 48, 14y, mother of 3; 3 living, b. VA; Mattie V., 18; James M., 12; Maria, 9; John, nephew, 20; Jane, 18, wife, mar 2y, 1ch, 1 living; Tarrell, 6m/// Deaths, Smyth Co. VA: SCV, Marion: Lucretia HENDERSON, white female, widow of D. W. HENDERSON, b. 03 Jan 1862, 73y; d. 23 Feb 1935, b. WCV, d/o UNK; J. M. HENDERSON, Princeton, WV; bur. Saltville. Note of JH: Lucretia Henderson, age 18, 1880c, WCV, Saltville Dist., HH476/488, living with parents Robert Henderson and Mary McNew. "Creecy" Henderson (Jan 1863), m. in WCV, 21 May 1890, (1) Thomas E. Garvey; m., 06 Aug 1895, (2) David W. Henderson (s/o Wm. & Parthenia)]///*

Rootsweb (David Henderson: [maxi53@hotmail.com](mailto:maxi53@hotmail.com) – 2005): 1910 US Census, Tazewell, VA, Pocohantes, Center St. 228/369: DW HENDERSON, head, age 51, m. 14 years, b. in VA, parents b. in VA, occupation: house carpenter, rents his house; Chrecie Henderson, wife, age 48, married 14 years, mother of three, three living, b. in VA, parents b. in VA; Mattie V. Henderson, daughter, age 18, single; James M., son, age 12; Maria, daughter, age 9; John, nephew, age 20, married 2 years, occupation: coal miner; Jane (Jean), age 18, married 2 years, mother of 1, 1 living; Tarrell, m, age 6 months

Noting the Oscar Akers and a "Forn" (Foran/Ferrin?) Akers death in 1913, what is the connection? **Aker**, Forn – 70y6m17d, b. 1841 VA d. June 28, 1913; d/o parents not given; bur. Mahanaim, VA (Saltville) [??? The only Aker/Akers listed in Manhanaim cemetery being a close match: ???  
 Rebecca A. Wall, d/o John Wall & Eliza Jane Goolsby of Rockingham, North Carolina; m. 21 Sep 1868 Smyth County, Virginia, Thomas Harvey Aker -tc]

X. *Mary Henderson [sic: TALLEY], b. c 1864 in VA. [JH: age 16, 1880c, WCV, at home; in 1880c she is listed with James M., 20, both out of sequence of the children of Delia Faddis & Wm. Henderson Jr. whose young children are listed above them; was she Mary Talley, the last child of Evan Talley & Delia/Adelia Faddis?/// A. Jenkins: RCV Mars 1882:*

08/Jun/1882	Wade	Farmer	Mary E.	Tally	21	17	S	S	Washington Co.	Russell Co.	David & Elizabeth Farmer	Evans & Delca Tally	W. N.
-------------	------	--------	---------	-------	----	----	---	---	----------------	-------------	--------------------------	---------------------	-------

XI. *Robert Lee Henderson, b. c1866. [JH: age 13, 1880c, WCV, at home. See 1880c, WCV, Saltville Dist. Annotated: R. E. Henderson, 26, s/o Wm. & Delila, m. in WCV, 07 Nov 1892, (2) Sarah C. Rickman, 19, d/o J. R. & Martha; Robert E. Henderson, 23, s/o Wm. & Dealia, m. in WCV, 10 Jun 1890, (1) Eliza Callahan, 25, d/o Jessee & Emily]/// 1880c, WCV Annotated (Hockett): 29/30: RICKMAN, John, 36, NC/NC/NC; Martha [Campbell], 32; Leander, 13; Idell, 11 [dau]; Sarah, 8; Rachel, 6; Seenah, 4; Arthur B., 2 [all ch. say VA/VA/VA - sic] [TC, p. 315: John Rickman, 23, s/o James G. Rickman & Elizabeth Viperman m. in WCV, 13 Dec 1866, Martha Campbell, d/o Andrew Chapman & Catherine" (Reynolds); 1860c, WCV: RICKMAN, James, 40; Elizabeth, (Viperman), 34; Nancy, 20; John, 15, b. VA; George, 13; Henderson, 4; Henry, 1; TC: Leander Rickman (c1867); Mary Idell Rickman (1870), m., 18 Mar 1889, Jonas Ira Hockett; Eli Rickman (26 May 1871 - 29 Jun 1871); Sarah Rickman (c1872); Rachel Rickman (c1874); Senah E. Rickman (c1877), m. 1906, Wm. A. Bozell (note: a Wm. Bozell, 23, b. WCV, s/o T. C. & E. J., had m. in RCV, 10 Mar 1898, S. F. Moore, 20, d/o J. R. & F. D. - ?); Arthur B. Rickman (c1878); Lena Rickman (1879), m. 24 Nov 1903, Wm. A. Boswell; see HH 516/529]*

*From Ms. A. Jenkins: High on a Windy Hill Vol 2 Chapman Cemetery # 422: Robert E Henderson b. 15 May 1867 d. 23 Aug 1923; Sarah R Henderson b. 17 May 1872 d. 26 Jun 1956; J C Henderson b. 15 Oct 1895 d. 16 Nov 1895 s/o R E & S C Henderson; Anna Bell Henderson b. 06 Dec 1898 d. 16 Nov 1898 [as written, might be reversed] d/o R E & S C Henderson/// 1910 SCV, Saltville district, dwelling # 6: Henderson, Robt. E, 42y, m2, married 16 years, Sarah, 37y, m1, married 16 years, 8 births, 5 still living, Henry 16y, Lizzie 10y, Charles 7y, Lyda 5y, Willie 2y/// Couldn't read the 1920 census but in 1930 they have a daughter, Virginia b. abt. 1913. Son, Charles is still at home and a John W age 22 is listed which must be Willie*

JH: Robert Lee Henderson 15 May 1867 – 23 Aug 1949; Sarah R. (Rickman –jh) Henderson, 17 May 1872 – 26 Jun 1956 (from Gary Ratliff, 2009, Ancestry with photos of tombstone); 1900c, WCV, Saltville, 88/88: HENDERSON, Robert, 33, May 1867; Sarah, 27, May 1873; mar 7y; 4 ch; 2 alive; Henry, 6, Feb 1894; Lizzy M., 1212/12/, Jun 1899; Sarah V., 27, sister, Oct 1873/// 1920c, SCV, Saltville: Henderson, R. E., 54, VA; Sarah, 41; Henry L., 25; Lizzie, 19; Charlie, 17; Liza, 15; Wm., 11; Mary Virginia, 7; Roxie, 17 (dau-in-law); Edward, 1 6/12 [nephew]; 1930c, SCV, Saltville: Henderson, Robert, 64; Sarah, 59; Charlie, 28; John W., 22; Viviana, 17)

XII. *Jasper P. Henderson, b. Mar 23, 1870 in VA. [JH: age 13, 1880c, WCV, at home]: 28 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 341/341; Jasper Henderson, Mar 1870; Kate M., wife, Dec ??, m. 9y, m/o 7/3; Ella D., dau, Mar 1891; William S., Sep 1892; Georgia V., Dec 1898. Mar Dec 23, 1891 in WCV, Mary Catherine (Kate) Warren, b. Dec 22, 1869 in VA, (d/o Nicholas (Nick) Johnson and Ellen Catherine (Kate) Warren) d. May 12, 1913, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). Identified by 1900 census as Kate M. Henderson, age 30, Mar 9 years, mother of 7 with 3 living. [West VA Death 1853-1970s: Jasper P. Henderson, d. 18 Mar 1940, Bluefield, Mercer Co. WV, 71y 11m 25d; b. Smyth Co. VA; Mar to Effie Henderson, s/o Wm. Henderson, VA & not given; night watchman; bur. Saltville VA on 21 Mar 1940; reported by Mrs. Georgia Coppina(?), Keystone, WV/// Ken Kestner: 1910c, Broadford, Smyth Co VA: HENDERSON, Jasper P., 41; Kate, 40; Wm., 17; Georgia, 10; Ollie, 7/// 1920c, Browns Creek, McDowell Co WV: HENDERSON, T. D., 37; Nora, 33; Wm. B., 12; Albert J., 7; Ralph G., 0; Norvel McK., 18; J. P., 50, boarder./// A. Jenkins: McDowell Co. WV, Brown's Creek Dist., Welch, WV: Effie Henderson, Maitland, WV, w female, mar to J. P. HENDERSON (informant), b 05 May 1885, 41/11/06, b in Monday Creek, OH, d/o J. W. Carnway & Alpha Garless, Hunewill, KY; d 11 Apr 1928; bur Kimball, WV. I would guess that Jasper met his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife when he was in OH – see below – he reported the death of his sister, Sarah, of Vinton, OH [date?]]*

A. *John Henderson, b. Jun 1889. (Assume died as an infant.)*

- B. Ella D. Warren, b. Jun 4, 1890 in Saltville, VA. Birth Register WCV indicates: d/o Kate Warren; birth reported by neighbor, Rebecca S. Henderson. Identified by 1900 census as Ella D. Henderson, born Mar 1891; living with her parents./// From Victoria Cuddy: Nichalos (Nickerson) Johnson (15 July 1848- 9 Jan 1915) 23, s/o Benjamin Johnson and Mary McNew m. WCV 24 Dec 1873, Ellen C. Warren (25 July 1850 – 22 May 1904) 22, d/o James P. Warren & Malenda (Clark)/// 1850c: HH99: Johnston, Berry B. ( Benjamin), 29; Tenant; Mary 25, Emeline, William 2; Nickerson 1./// 1880c: 251/258: JOHNSON, Nick, 30; Ellen L., 27; Kate, 10; Charles, 6; Vick M., 4; Florence, 2./// James Paxton WARREN b. 1828 Abingdon, VA; d. 18 Dec., 1865, Abingdon, WCV; m. Malinda D. Clark b. c1824, Abingdon, WCV; d. 1894 WCV; James Paxton Warren, s/o Walter B. Warren (1798-1868) & Nancy Hill ( 1802-1853):1850c: James P. Warren 23; Malinda D. 25; Letita E. (Ellen) 0; Alexander Campbell 23. Home in 1850: District 54, Russell County, Virginia; 1860c: Western District, WCV: James P. Warren 33; Malinda 35; Ellen 10; Ann 8; George 6; Walter 4; James 3; Margaret 1.)
- C. William S. Henderson, b. Sep 1892 in VA.
- D. Johnie Henderson, b. Jan 19, 1894 in VA, d. Mar 3, 1894 in WCV, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203).
- E. Sammie Henderson, b. Apr 3, 1895, d. Apr 6, 1895, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203).
- F. Georgia V. Henderson, b. Dec 1898 in VA; living in Keystone, McDowell Co WV in 1940; reported death of father.

To this list, Mr. Gary Ratliff adds: Ollie Henderson, b 1903; at home in Broadford, Smyth Co VA, 1910c.

- XIII. Sarah Henderson, b. c1872. Ken Kestner: Sarah mar. (blank) Mockler and lived in Ohio: From her death certificate: Gallia Co. OH: Sarah Mockler, Vinton, O.R.D., white female, mar., b. 26 Oct 1871, b. VA, 51y 02m 17d; d at Gallapolis, OH, Gallia Co, 13 Jan 1923, d/o Wm. Henderson VA & Delia Fadas (Faddis, wid. Tally - jh), VA. J. P. Henderson, Vinton R.D., Informant; bur. Saltville, VA)

From information from the 1910 and 1920c, it appears that Sarah and her husband, Wm. Mockler, did not have children; they mar c1904 (not found in SCV Mars 1903-05). It also appears that Wm., Sarah, and her brother, Jasper P. (Henderson) migrated to Vinton, Gallia Co, OH after the 1920c and Jasper probably met and married his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife there (see above)./// The 1881c of Canada shows a Wm. MACKLER, 4 with John (50) & Annie (45), German origin family (except Annie – Irish) in Burgess North, Lanark South, Ontario, Canada - ?. 1910c, Broadford, Smyth Co VA: MOCKLER, Wm. J., 36, b at sea; father and mother b Canada (English), immigrated 1895; Sarah V., 36; mar 6 years/// 1920c, Princeton, Mercer, WV: MACKLER, William J., 48, b at sea; Sarah V., 48

Suggestion: For Parthenia, check if any relationship to River Hills neighbour Noah **MILTON Hill**; see if any relationship to **Julius Conner McNew** (neighbour), or **Julius Conner** (Methodist minister) or **Julius Terry Davenport** (minister). I believe Rachel, supposedly, Rachel **HENDERSON**, wife of Wm. B. Helton (1850c) was an aunt of Partheny (Parthenia) Helton, d/o Wm. B. & Rachel; hence the namesake and that Wm. Henderson was a bro. of Robert Henderson mar Mary McNew (1850c, WCV) as well as of Rachel Henderson. Also, there was a Parthenia Allen (migrated to LA) who owned a share in the King estate of WCV – see WCV DB 24./// UPDATE of 06/11: Rachel, wife of Wm. B. Helton appears to have been Rachel MOORE according to her RCV death certificate as “Farthenia BENNETT”; informant was husband, Daniel Bennett who otherwise gave quite accurate information. However, the Parthenia name connection might still be solid; as D. Helton suggested, could Parthenia, w/o Wm. Henderson and Rachel, w/o Wm. B. Helton have been MOORE sisters?)

\*HH101: Migration: **THOMPSON**, James [H.], 24; Susan [E.], 22; Reese, 10; Louisa, 10/12: (1860c, WCV: 337/337: Thompson, James, 33; Susan, 31; Ellen, 10; Mary, 9; Wm., 6; Sarah, 4; Thos., 2/// WCV, 1870c: Thompson: Jas. H., 44; Susan, 43; Frances A., 7; Charles C., 4; Cassander, 3. By 1880c, this family had migrated to Precinct 7, Denton Co. TX: Thompson, Jas.,

54, VA/VA/VA; Susan, 52, VA/VAVA; Charles (Charles C. in 1870, WCV), 15, VA; Cassander, 13, VA; William, 10, VA; Alice, 7, VA. Present Conclusion: Given the name Rees/Reece in this family (perhaps cousin or nephew of James?), I suggest to check the records of Tazewell and Smyth Cos. VA and the death records of Denton Co. TX to search for the surname of Susan./// Note Frances A., b. c1863 and HH145, Frances A. **LLOYD**, 20 - ? Also notice James H. **LLOYD**, b. c1857 in this HH in TN in 1880c! Note also that James & Susan Thompson had a dau., Margaret E. Thompson who d. Nov 1854, age 1y 5m and note the daughter Margt., of Wm. Lloyd & Frances A., age 4 (b. c1856), 1860c, WCV! James and Susan also had a Wm. Thompson, b. 1871! Association in WBs and DBs also lead to suggest to investigate **FUDGE** and perhaps **LOGAN** families./// Note: A John T. Thompson, b. WCV, 20 Mar 1859, is likely the Thomas, 2, 1860c. /// Also note: A son, Wm. C. Thompson was b. in WCV to Jas. H. & Susan on 27 Oct 1871 and as this is the 2nd Wm. in this family, the Wm., b. c1854 must have died and the 2nd one named for him - common practice in those days.)

\*HH117: Migration: **COWAN**, Charles M., 40; Pheby, 32; Hiram, 13: (IGI: Charles Marshall Cowan, b. 06 Apr 1810, WCV, s/o Wm. Gilmore **COWAN** and Jane **MARSHALL** [Note: This appears to be another Charles Cowan.] See WCV Circuit Court WB 1840-1903: A bill of sale of the Estate of **WM. DAVIS** decd. (8 lines; all crops; purchasers:) ...**B. WOODARD** (Bartley/Bartholomew Woodward)... **JAS. PIPER**... **B. WOODARD**... **HIRAM COWAN**... **M. A. DAVIS**... **JOS. W. DAVIS**... **M. A. DAVIS**... (no total)... March 7<sup>th</sup> 1857. /s/ **HENRY ROBERTS** Admr. VA – At a Circuit Court continued and held... Thursday the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1857./// from Ken Kestner: 1860c, Claiborne Co. TN, Subdiv. 9: Cowan, Charles N., carpenter [age?]; Phebe, 44; Hiram A., 24; Siba, 20; Amanda, 2; Samuel A., 19; Morrison, Mary, 17 – all b. VA/// 1870c, Bell Co. KY, Dist. 3: Cowan, Charles N., 61, Mill Wright, VA; Elizabeth, 27, TN; Wm. R., 6, TN; Margaret J., 1, TN – Siba, Amanda and Samuel are still in Claiborne in 1870; Phebe must have passed away in Claiborne and he mar a younger bride!) /// From [tippytnn@tctc.com](mailto:tippytnn@tctc.com) “[Cowen] Cowen/Cowan, VA to Claiborne Co. TN to Oregon”, 14 Oct 2001: Samuel A. Cowen, b. Jun 1842, WCV; d. 17 Mar 1909, New Tazewell, Claiborne Co. TN; merchant with Brother, Newton in Tazewell & house carpenter; mar. Abigail (Adelade) “Ada” W. Townsley, b. Jan 1846, TN; 3 ch – 1 d. prior to 1900. However, the parents of Samuel N. (See 1860c, above) are given as Andrew . Cowen (c1817) and Mariah Jane (A.) Hayes [or Hagy – jh – mar 18 Sep 1838, WCV] (c1818)! Samuel’s obituary says he d. in New Tazewell, 17 Mar 1909 and was b. in WCV; mar (1) Ada Townsley; (2) Mrs. Mary Noe, surviving... Afterwards sold his farm and went to Oregon with his wife and 2 daus., Mrs. D. T. Hodges, and Mrs. Noe. His wife d. in Oregon and he returned to New Tazewell... 1880c, Caiborne Co. TN: Cowan, Samuel, 39, house carpenter, VA/VA/VA; Adda, 34, TN/VA/VA; Mary A., 15.../// Samuel and Ada Mar 20 Nov 1862, Claiborne Co. TN – more included on their children.../// Conclusion of JH: Judging from 1850 and 1860 censuses, it might be that the additional children (to Hiram A.) listed in 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken in by Charles and Pheby -? Andrew (Jackson) and Mary are still living in WCV in 1860c with 6 ch.: Cowan, Jackson, 48; Maria, 42; Newton, 20; Samuel, 17; Harriet, 14; James, 12; David, 9; Margaret, 6! Suggestion: Check **MORRISON** family for Phebe. See HH131: Morrison, John, 23, TN; Elizabeth (Scott), 24... John was said to be a s/o **Hiram Morrison** -? See WCV DB 22:326 (1854): Chas. N. (sic.) Cowan to J. W. Stevens... to secure Andrew Cowan...)

Findagrave:

## Charles Marshall Cowan

- Memorial
- Photos
- Flowers
- Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar., 1810  
Pulaski County  
Kentucky, USA

Death: Feb. 25, 1876  
Lafayette County  
Missouri, USA

Aged 65 yrs 11m 20d

Father: William Gilmore Cowan  
Mother: Jane Marshall

Wife: Nancy M. ?

Burial:  
[Waverly Cemetery](#)  
Waverly  
Lafayette County  
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Lanette Estill Cooper](#)  
Record added: Dec 31, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 63557779


Add a photo  
for this person 

Request  
A Photo 



Rest in Peace Uncle Charles  
- [Lanette](#)

Added: Dec. 31, 2010

Leave flowers  
and a note 

\*HH118: **COWAN**, Margaret, 60 [wid. of James]; Nancy, 25; Isaac G. [Gilmore?], 23 [mar. Elizabeth Carroll; see WCV MB 13]; Margaret, 20 [mar Granville Forkner, WCV, 05 Jan 1858]; Mary J., 16 [mar, WCV, 19 Aug 1852, Henry Watson]: (Family was from Wythe Co. VA and Margaret's husband (from mar recs.) was named James. Margaret was a midwife; see WCV Overseers of the Poor: p. 235 [numbered 233]: Meeting of [blank] day May 1855. ...Ord. **Margarett Cowen** allowed \$2 for aid as midwife to **Bets Jeffison**./// Query from WCV, 1999: [COWAN](#), [MUMPOWER](#), [SHARTLE](#), [SHUTTLE](#) by [Gary Burnette](#) on Sunday, April 25, 1999 ...Also... looking for any info on James **COWAN** and wife Margaret. James died in 1849 Washington Co.

Came to WCV from Wythe. James' son Isaac **COWAN** is my g-g-grandfather and his daughter, Sarah Catherine mar Isaac Shuttle, grands/o Jesse **SHUTTLE** mentioned above.)/// 1860c, WCV: 1735/1678: Cowan, Isaac, 34; Elizabeth [Carroll], 25; Wm., 8; George, 4; Lousa (as written – Lucinda mar (blank Shuttle), 3; James 5/12). Also, Margaret A. Cowan, b. 1866; d. 29 Jun 1929, Brazil, Clay Co. IN; mar Charles Penn (1904); mar Charles East/// Thos. R. Cowan, b. 1863, RCV; mar 1883, Martha W. Dye/// Jasper N. Cowan, b. 1868/// Milton E. Cowan, b. 1872/// Sarah C. Cowan, b. 1874./// A Jas. Cowan mar in Wythe Co. VA, Nancy Hays, d/o Wm., 28 Aug 1806 -?/// WCV DB 21: Why is Jacob Sullins securing Isaac G. Cowan?: p. 185: Deed, 08 Oct 1852: **JACOB SULLINS**, WCV to **CHAS. S. BEKEM**, same place... doth grant unto **CHARLES S. BEKEM**, property, to wit, one clay bank mare, all household furniture & his crop of corn growing on **AARON HAYTER**'s and **Widow HARLEY**'s farm in WCV... In trust to secure to **ISAAC G. COWAN**, payment of \$20.25, on or before 06 Apr 1853... /s/ **JACOB** (his x mark) **SULLINS**; **CHAS. S. BEKEM**. p.: 186: Deed of trust... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 08 Oct 1852... by **SULLENS** (Sullins) & **BEKEM**... & admitted to record.../// *From WCV 1850 Annotated, p. 26: Sarah Cowan, 32, b Wytheville, d/o Jas. & Margaret, mar in WCV, 27 Nov 1856, Daniel Brooks, 39, wid., b Fluvanna Co, s/o Silas & Martha.///*

*In reviewing some of the children above (The family of Isaac Gilmore Cowan seems better researched):*

- (a) Nancy: Nancy appears to be listed in the 1860c right after Samuel Brooks and Henry Watson families, HH1897/1837: COWAN, Nancy, 14 (34?); Richard, 14. Richard might be double-listed with HH846/814: MOORE, Ellen, 47; James H., 24; COWAN, Richard, 15 – all b VA.
- (b) Sarah, at age 32, b. Wytheville, VA, d/o Jas. & Margt., mar, 27 Nov 1856, Daniel Brooks, b Fluvanna Co VA, 39y, s/o Silas & Martha. I do not find a Daniel Brooks in 1860c, WCV; however, listed next to Henry Watson & Nancy Cowan are: HH1895/1835: BROOKS, Samuel, 35; Sarah, 34; Margaret, 15; Wm., 10; Andrew, 4; Patrick, 2/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson: ---/236: BROOKES, Samuel, 54; Sarah, 47; Margaret, 25; Andy, 14; Pat., 12; Zack J., 6/// WCV Deaths: Goodson, Bristol: BROOKS, Wm. James, 74/02/15; b 22 Apr 1851; d 07 Jul 1925, wid'r., s/o Sam Brooks, VA & Sallie Cowan, VA; G. F. Brooks, Benham, VA, inf.; bur Brooks cem./// Deaths, Sul Co TN: BROOKS, P. M., d 08 Jul 1916, Bristol, Sullivan Co TN, male, 58, b 1858, WCV, s/o Sam Brooks, VA & Sarah Cowan, VA, merchant; bur East Hill Cem., 09 Jul 1916
- (c) Margaret mar Granville Forkner (Faulkner), 1858, WCV: Unable to find in 1860c, WCV; however, 1870c, WCV, Goodson: ---/236: FALKNER, Granville, 38, NC; Elizabeth, 64; Margaret, 39; Lewis Jackson, 11; James, 6; Margaret, 2 /// 1880c, WCV, Goodson: FORKNER, Granville, 48, NC/NC/NC; Margaret, 50, VA/VA/VA; James, 15; Margaret, 123; Napolion B., 9; Jacob, 7; FORKNER, Joseph, 41, brother, NC/NC/NC./// WCV Deaths: WCV, Bristol, VA: FAULKNER, James L. – Commonwealth Ave., wh male, wid. of Minnie Faulkner, b 10 Feb 1863, 73/10/20, VA; d 31 Dec 1936, s/o Granville Faulkner, VA & Helen Cowan, VA; bur East Hills/// WCV Deaths: WCV, Goodson, Bristol (Rural): Faulkner, Jacob Merchant – wh male, mar to Hester E. Faulkner, b 19 Jan 1874, 65/10/05; d 19 Jan 1974; d 24 Nov 1939, s/o Granville Faulkner, UNK, VA & UNK, UNK; bur. Bristol, VA



(d) Mary J. mar Henry Watson, WCV, in 1852. Living near Samuel Brooks and Nancy Cowan in 1860c, WCV is: HH1896/1836: WATSON, Henry, 42; Sarah, 28; Margaret, 7; Rebecca, 5; Isaac, 1/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson, HH553/574: BROOKS, Samuel, 54; Sarah, 47; Margaret, 25; Andy, 14; Pat., 12; Zack J., 6. Unknown if Sarah is a 2<sup>nd</sup> wife or.../// 1880c, Montgomery Co OH, Dayton: WATSON, Henry, 60, OH/VA/VA; Sarah, 58, VA/VA/VA; Belle, 27, OH/OH/VA.

(e) Isaac Gilmer mar Elizabeth Carroll: 1860c, WCV, HH1735/1678: COWAN, Isaac, 34; Elizabeth, 25; Wm., 8; George, 4; Lousa, 3; James, 5/12/// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: HH482/484: **COWEN** (Cowan), Isaac G., 53; Elizabeth (Carroll), 50; Thomas H., 17; Margaret A., 14; Jasper N., 12; Milton E., 8; Sarah C., 6/// Ken Kestner: TN Deaths & Burials 1874-1955: Sarah Kathryn Shuttle, f, domestic, bur 24 Jul 1945; d age 71y, 22 Jul 1945, Bristol, Sul Co TN, mar to Isaac Shuttle, d/o Isaac COWAN, WCV & mother's name NG

In addition in 1860c, WCV, HH436/429, there are: COWAN, Jackson, 48; Maria, 42 & children, including a 6y old Margaret? Also, Charles Cowan mar Pheby (directly above) was perhaps a child of James & Margaret.

Should it mean anything – Gilmer (Gilmore), the middle name of Isaac Gilmer Cowan – see 1850/1860c, Russell Co VA (RCV) wherein there are several Cowan-Gilmer families, including John Cowan & Nancy Gilmer.)

From T. Colley: James Cowan. He Mar Margaret \_\_\_?\_\_

I. Margaret Hellen Cowan, b. c1832 in Wythe Co., VA. Mar Jan 5, 1858 in WCV, Granville Forkner, b. c 1833 in Patrick Co., VA, (s/o Lewis & Elizabeth Forkner). 1880 WCV census states born NC. Ch.: A. James Forkner, b. c 1865 in WCV. B. Margaret Forkner, b. c 1867 in WCV. C. Napoleon B. Forkner, b. c1871 in WCV. D. Jacob Forkner, b. c1873 in WCV./// JH: 1870c, WCV, Goodson: ---/236: **FALKNER** [Faulkner], Granville, 38, common laborer, NC; Elizabeth, 64, housekeeper; Margaret [Margaret Helen Cowan], 39, keeping house; Lewis Jackson, 11, no occupation; James, 6; Margaret, 2

\*HH147: **ANDERSON**, John C., 33; Dorcas, 25; Joseph, 6/12; **WISE**, Emily, 10: (No further trace found, no 1860c. Only Andersons in the PPTLs, WCV, Upper Dist. 1851-70 seem to be mu./// John C. Anderson is the first listing on the Lower Dist. WCV PPTL in 1850; also listed 1841-9. However, he may be the John C. Anderson mar Jane Willoughby./// It might be that James Anderson was Mar to a **MEEK**; he died in WCV (LWT) in 1845, naming John C. Anderson as a son in his will (WB 9)/// The LWT of John C. Anderson (HH1313, 1850c, WCV) is found in WCV WB 14:59:24 Aug 1856, naming wife, Jane, and "friend and relation", James L. Davis. Mystery as to who Dorcas was continues./// Noted in 1880c, Smyth Co. VA, Marion: Anderson, J. C., 61, VA; Eliza J., 40, VA; Robt. A., 16; John L., 12; Sarah A., 8; Noah C., 6 -?/// MO Death Certificates: Henry R. Head, white male, mar., b. Lincoln Co TN, 21 May (or Mar?) 1858, 52/08/04; d. 25 Nov 1910, Lawrence Co MO, s/o David Head, DK & Emily Wise, DK - ??/// There is an Elizabeth Wise, 21, in 1860c, WCV in HH491/480: Howell, Wm. D., 35; Mary, 34, et al. - ?)

\*HH158: **ESTRIGE** (Eastridge), John, 33; Nancy, 30; Emeline, 10: (No trace found after 1860c, WCV. May 1864, War Casualties: Missing from 48<sup>th</sup> VA Regt.: J. Estridge -? 1849 PPTL WCV

Upper Dist.: *Eastridge, John*/// 1860c, WCV 123/123: *Eastridge, John*, 36, NC; Nancy, 42, VA; Eveline, 21, VA/// WCV MB 15: p. 42: 29 Nov 1860: ...Road: ...John **EASTRAGE** (Eastridge) in room of John B. (Baker) **SPURRIER**.../// Nathan Eldridge (HH159?) and John Eastridge are the first two listed on the "E List" of the 1851 PPTL, WCV./// *Some info rec'd. from Troy Taylor, Mar 2009: William Eastridge and Phoebe Taylor had a son named John who served in the 48th VA Inf. and fought at Gettysburg. William's brother, John Eastridge, also served in the same unit and fought at Gettysburg. Both were wounded and one died about two days later. The other John may be the one who died in an asylum at Covington, KY some time after the Civil War, death being attributed to a "gunshot" wound to the head during the Civil War./// Eastridge researchers of the Ashe Co., NC line have family records, written by Carl Eastridge, which state that John Eastridge, s/o Henry and Elizabeth (Floyd) Eastridge, settled at Saltville, VA before 1850. William Eastridge was a s/o Henry and Elizabeth, and likely, Ephriam Eastridge, who died in 1849 in the Tumbling Creek area, from tuberculosis. He appears to have also been a brother to William and John and was Mar to Sarah Taylor, a d/o Stephen Taylor and Sarah Roark. Ephriam's death is on the 1850 mortality census for Washington Co..*

*There was a Lawson Eastridge who settled in Claiborne Co., TN that had a large family. They used the same given names (Ephriam, John, William etc.) for their children. So there is a possibility that the one who died in Covington, KY could have been from this line. Several of the children of Lawson migrated to KY. There is a good possibility that Lawson was a s/o Thomas Eastridge, who may have been a brother to the Eastridge grandfather of William of Washington Co., VA. Thomas received a land grant in Sullivan Co., (NC), now TN, for service during the Rev. War. He was almost hanged for being accused of being a Torie in NC. He served about four years in the NC line and moved to what is now TN after the war. Hawkins Co. from which Claiborne Co. was formed, was part of the original Sullivan Co., NC./// This is a complicated line and I have found twenty eight ways for spelling Eastridge in various court records. There is a lot of work to be done on this line.)*

\*HH159: **ESTRIGE (Eastridge/or ELDRIDGE)**, Nathaniel, 50; Nancy, 50: (No trace after 1850c as Eastridge – not in PPTLs 1851-1870; 1849 & 1850 PPTL, Upper: *Eldridge, Nathan*. This Nathan is not listed in the 1850c; I suspect the "Estridge" in 159 is Eldridge! Note, for example the 1851 PPTL entry: *ELDRIDGE, Nathan, 2; ESTRAGE (Eastridge), John; ELDRIDGE, Washington*... Nathan and Washington are later found in Ashe Co. NC! *Troy Taylor believes "Nathaniel" is really Pleasant Eastridge, bro. of Nathaniel. Eastridge Family Gen. Forum by Beryl S. Poteat states that Phebe Graybeal mar Pleasant Eastridge c1830 and mar Ephraim Roark before 1860. IBID.: p. 187: 25 Sep 1861 ...Road: ...John JOHNSTON in room of John EASTRAGE (Eastridge) and that Wm. EASTRAGE, Gent. furnish him a list of titheables./// 1860c, Smyth Co. VA: 166/166: **ELDRIDGE, George W.**, 27, wagoner, NC; Jane S (Henderson, d/o Wm. Henderson Sr. & Eleanor Clark), 34; Francis M., 9; William J., 6; p. 27 [15 Jun 1860] **ELDRIDGE, Levi**, 3; Eleanor, 3; George R., 1; Nathaniel, 55, laborer, NC; Racheal, 60, NC. *My conclusion*: Although the census spelling is "Estrige", I tend to believe the PPTLs of this period which list only a Nathaniel **ELDRIDGE** who seems to have moved to Smyth Co. VA right after 1851 PPTL, WCV. However, Smyth records indicate his wife was Rachel (Unless she was Rachel Ann [Nancy]. More research needed./// Rootsweb: 1999 Query of Bob Isaacs: Seeking contact with anyone researching the Eldreth Family descending from Nathan (b. abt 1805) and Rachel Eldridge/Eldreth or Zachariah (b. abt 1790-after 1870) and Elizabeth Eldridge/Eldreth who are listed as having moved from WCV VA to Ashe Co., NC, eventually settling in the Horse Creek section of Ashe Co./// Further info of Mr. Isaacs posted in 2001: James was the s/o Nathan Eldreth (b. 1849 in WCV, VA) and Julina Dunn Eldreth. Nathan was the s/o Levi Eldreth (b. abt 1828-d. after 1910) and Levi's first wife, Abigail Ward (d. bef. 1864). Levi remar twice, to Nancy Ward Dunn, a widow, in October of 1864 and a third time in 1893 to Mary/Polly Ann Johnson. Levi, in turn was the s/o Nathan Eldridge (1806-after 1880) and Rachel ? Eldridge (1809-after 1880). Nathan was the s/o John Eldridge b. between 1770 and 1780 (I believe that he was born in 1774 in Guilford Co., NC, but I'm still trying to document this... no success yet). See 1860c, Smyth Co. VA for other suspected children of Nathan Eldridge/Eldreth and Rachel [other than HH43, 1850c, WCV): 149/149*

**ELDRIDGE**, James, 31, wagoner, NC; Hilly, 30 [f], NC; Mary Ann, 12; Racheal A., 10; Cordelia, 8; George W., 6; William L., 4; Amanda, 1; 166/166 **ELDRIDGE**, George W., 27, wagoner, NC; Jane S., 34; Francis M., 9; William J., 6/// p. 27 [15 Jun 1860] **ELDRIDGE**, Levi, 3; Eleanor, 3; George R., 1; Nathaniel, 55, laborer, NC; Racheal, 60, NC; 170/170 **ELDRIDGE**, John, 28, wagoner, NC; Celia, 24, NC; Martha J., 6; Phebe [Phoebe] C., 2; **PERRY**, Stephen, 22, labourer, NC; Nancy, 21, NC; Edith C., 3, NC; William R., 2, NC; Stephen, 1/12, NC/// By 1880c, Ashe Co. NC, Nathan and Rachel are listed under the surname "Eldrith" (Eldreth) – still alive at 86 and 91, respectively, with their son Levi, age 53 – all b. VA/VA/VA)

TC: SCV Deaths: Taylor, Evans - 72y9m25d, b. August 28, 1853 Ashe Co., NC d. June 23, 1926; m. to Polly Jane Taylor; s/o Samuel Taylor b. NC & Sarah Eldridge b. NC (St. Clair/Seven Mile Ford)/// Articles of Agreement made... concluded on 15 Jan 1812 bet. JAMES COLE, son of SAMPSON COLE & BENJAMIN ROE... JAMES COLE doth agree to lease to sd. ROE, land... the house, garden, spring and spring house & 2 acres of ground to fence in adjoining sd. house, the house that was built by WILLIAM ELDRIDGE on land formerly property of Captain JOSEPH COLE and sd. JAMES COLE doth agree to let sd. ROE have use and benefit of property 3 years free from paying any rent as long as ROE pleases to stay on sd. land by paying unto COLE \$2 for each year... that is to say, ROE has free liberty to stay as long after expiration of 3 years as he chooses by paying sum above mentioned... liberty to cut timber on any part of land p. 125: (for use) in making fence & other improvement... /s/ JAMES COLE; BENJAMIN ROE. /w/ JOSEPH COLE jr.; JOSEPH STEWART. At court held, 20 Aug 1822, Lease proved in court by oath of JOSEPH COLE junr. ... & at court held, 16 Jul 1823, ordered to be recorded [WCV DB 8: 124-125]

VA, Deaths & Burials Index, 1853-1917: Jonas Eldridge, b c1821, Ash(e), NC; d 25 Oct 1866, Saltville, SCV, age 45y, wagoner, w m, s/o Nathan Eldridge & Jane Eldridge)

\*HH164 (& 172): **SCOTT**, Joseph [T.], 30; Elizabeth, 22: (Elizabeth was his first wife; he Mar again on 09 Aug 1865, Delila Cawood [d/o Moses Cawood & Tabitha McNew]; no trace so far of Elizabeth's surname. However, it is noted that Joseph is stated to be a s/o Obediah & Mary Jane (McCall) Scott. See KS records 1880 for possible subject Delila Scott./// There is a perhaps "ageless" Joseph Scott, 30 in the 1860c, WCV, HH376/374 living with Cawood, Berry, 26; Mary [Crabtree], 26; Cassandra, 3; Van Buren, 1 - ? This leads me to wonder if Elizabeth also was a **CAWOOD**.)

\*HH210: **WATSON**, Thos., 44; Susan, 30; Nancy, 10; Abram, 8; Easther, 6; Sarah, 2; Thos., 5/12: (A mu family, but not so listed in 1850c. Noted in Saltville Dist., WCV, 1880c: Watson, Easter, 45, mu; Charles, 13, bl, son; Alice, 10, mu, dau. - ? This family were "FPCs" (Free Persons of Colour; refer to 1845 PPTL, WCV, Upper Dist., "FPCs... Watson, Thomas, 1 1, Saltville..."; in the 1849 PPTL, WCV, Upper, he is listed in the FPC list as dwelling "near Saltville". In the 1851 PPTL, WCV, Upper, FPC list, Thos. Watson is listed as age 40; he seems to vanish from the WCV PPTLs, Upper Dist. by 1854. Also see registration information in WCV MB11: p. 105: 29 Sep 1853: ...Thomas **WATSON**, and Susan M. **WATSON**, his wife, free persons of colour, applied to court for leave to be registered, and courts being satisfied that they are free persons, doth order clerk of this court, do register them according to law./// Ordered that it be certified that Nancy **WATSON**, a very bright mulatto, aged about 11 years, no apparent marks or scars. Abram B. **WATSON**, a very bright mulatto aged about 9 years, left arm crooked occasioned by being broken. Esther J. **WATSON**, a very bright mulatto aged about 7 years, no apparent marks or scars. Sally E. **WATSON**, a very bright mulatto about 6 years old, left handed and lisps in talking. Thomas **WATSON**, a very bright mulatto about 4 years of age, with a scar on his head caused by a burn. Susan **WATSON**, a very bright mulatto, no apparent marks or scars. And Margaret Ann **WATSON**, a very bright mulatto about 5 months old, no apparent mark or scar, are the children of Thomas **WATSON** & Susan M., his wife, free persons of colour, that they were all born free in this Co., and are residents of the Commonwealth./// In 1860c, Smyth Co. VA, a David (27) (mu) and Rachel Watson (26) (mu) and family are listed./// Check the FPC **SMITH** family for

possible connection to Susan, w/o Thos. See 1851 Upper Dist. PPTL, WCV, List of FPCs: Smith, Esther, 22, Campbell, 27; James, 17; Wm., 19; Jno., 25)

\*HH220: **KILPATRICK**, Spencer, 45; Jane, 28; Harriet, 10; Lee, 5; Livinia, 3: (Free Persons of Colour/FPCs; with Mary, 30, in 1859 PPTL, Upper, WCV; see WCV 11 Minute Book for Jan 1854 for registration info: p. 154: 23 Jan 1854: ...Overseers of the Poor: Ordered OOP of WCV do bind **Leonidas KILPATRICK, a free boy of colour, s/o Spencer KILPATRICK**, aged 8 years to a suitable person to learn a suitable trade or occupation, and master be not required to pay anything for services of sd. Leonidas until last year of his apprenticeship, and that for that he be required to pay him sum of \$50./// Ordered that OOP of WCV do bind **Lavenia KILPATRICK, a free girl of colour, d/o Spencer KILPATRICK** to a suitable person to learn a suitable trade or occupation, and that the master be not required to pay any thing for services until last year of her apprenticeship, and for that he be required to pay her the sum of \$25./// 1860c, WCV, HH153/153: Kilpatrick, Spencer, 56, b; Mary, 29, mu; Harriet, 21, mu; Lee, 20, b; Robert, 6, b; James, 3, b.; Hannah, 6, mu/// In the 1880c, Morven, Anson Co. NC: Diggs, Alfred, bl, 20, NC/NC/NC; Harriet, bl, 18, NC/NC/NC; Killpatrick, Spencer, bro-in-law, bl, 12, NC/NC/NC -?/// See 1854 PPTL: Viney **Smith**, FPC – relation?/// See 1842 PPTL, Upper Dist., WCV, FPCs: following Spencer Kilpatrick are, Viney & Jane (no surname; assume Kilpatrick - ?/// Ibid. 1840 PPTL, Upper: Kilpatrick, Viney/// In the early 1820s there is an FPC listing for Viney and in parentheses (sons Oliver and Spencer) – next year no Viney but a Spencer Kilpatrick and an Oliver Wright listed back-to-back.)

\*HH238: Migration: **SPARKS**, Solomon, 62, NC; Jos., 25; Nicholas, 20; Henry, 17; Ephraim, 14; Wm., 12; Susan, 11; Solomon, 8; Joseph, 7, all b. NC: (Rootsweb Solomon Sparks, b. 1788, Ashe Co. NC; d. aft. 1860, Knox Co. TN (another source said d. 04 Dec 1863, Fayetteville, WCV Arkansas), s/o James J. Sparks, b. 1762, Frederick Co. MD & Mary, b. 1762; mar Susan (UNK), b. c1794. Rootsweb info of Judy Womack, 28 Dec 1999: "Re: Solomon Sparks of VA and TN": "My" Solomon Sparks b. 1788 in NC was s/o James and Mary and lived in WCV, VA but was living with relatives in Tenn. in 1870. Don't know where or when he died, and I have a list of his children. Two sons came to Texas (my line) but would like to find out more about the siblings who stayed behind. In a communication with Ms. Judy Womack, 11 Nov 2008, she mentions that her ancestor, Henry Sparks, s/o Solomon & Susan, named one of his sons **Wigginton** or **Wiggins**; those surnames should be carefully studied for possible clue to Susan's surname [They are both on the same list, 1790c, Queen Anne Co. MD!]. 12 Nov 2008 – more from Judy: James Sparks, Solomon's dad, was born in Frederick Co., MD, then came as an infant to Rowan Co., NC. He later lived between Wilkes and Surry Counties. Next it was Grayson Co., VA by 1804 followed by WCV. Solomon appears to have Mar around 1814 and although he lives in and around WCV most of his life, there is only one record with his name in Co. files, a deed of trust to a John Ramage involving an Alexander McCall. Susan is not listed in the 1850 census, so it is probable that she died before that time. By 1853 my great-grandfather and his brother had struck out for Texas with the Estes family and others. Judy./// WCV Queries Apr – Jun 2007: **SPARKS Kay Sloan** Sat Apr 26 07:11:15 1997 Looking for information on SOLOMON SPARKS who was supposed to have been from WCV. He was born before 1842, left VA about 1872 and went to Union Co. KY. His wife was probably named MARGARET???? SOLOMON was the father of 5 sons: JOHN A., EDWARD, FRANK, GEORGE, & VANCE. Any information on Solomon or the SPARKS family will be appreciated. Thanks/// From Ken Kestner: 1850c, WCV: Sparks, Jacob, 26; Minerva [Jay], 24; Wm., 9; Catharine, 7; Amanda, 5; Sollomon, 15/// 1860c, Dist. 3, McMillans, Knox Co. TN: Sparks, Solomon, 72; James, 30; Ann, 25; Sarah, 8; Margret, 7; Hariate, 5; Manerva, 2/// IBID.: Sparks, Jacob, 43; Manerva, 37; Wm., 17; Catherine, 14; Manda, 12; Adline, 10; Caroline, 8/// 1870c, Knoxville Ward 2, Knox Co. TN: Sparks, Solomon, 86, NC; Jacob, 53; Manerva, 41; Wm., 24; Cary, 17/// 1880c, Knoxville,

Knox Co. TN: Sparks, Jacob, 63, VA; Manerva, 59./// Woodlawn Cem., McKinney, Collin Co. TX: Nicholas Sparks, 15 Jul 1829; 19 Mar 1904.

From T. Colley: Ephraim Sparks, b. 1837 in VA. Mar Feb 8, 1859 in WCV, Amelia (Milley) McNew, b. 1836 in VA, (d/o Jonathan V. McNew and Catherine Marian Evitt). (JH: Smyth Co. VA Deaths: 21 Aug 1880: Ephram SPARK (Sparks), Heart Disease, 42/09/11, s/o Sol. & Susan, Rich Valley, husb. of Milly Sparks (Amelia Hargis McNEW – jh); Milly Sparks, wife)

1. Susan Sparks, b. Dec 2, 1859 in VA. (JH: Smyth Co. VA Deaths: Powell, Susie – 57y0m1d, b. December 2, 1859 d. December 3, 1916; d/o E. Sparks & Milly McNew./// 1880c, Smyth Co. VA, Dist., 84, Rich Valley: Powell, William, 25, NC/NC/NC; Susan, 20, VA/VA/VA; Dollie, dau., 2m)
2. Rachel Sparks, b. c 1862 in VA. Mar Feb 24, 1890 in Smyth Co., VA, James E. Call, b. 1859, (s/o William F. & Hannah Call). (JH: Smyth Co. VA Deaths: **CALL**, Rachel – 67y2m29d, b. September 7, 1861 WCV d. December 6, 1928; m. to James E. Call; d/o Ephrom Sparks b. VA & Millie McNew b. VA; inf. John H. Call (Rich Valley). SCV Mars.: **CALL**, James E., 31, s/o W. F. & Hannah, farmer & SPARKS, Rachel, 27, b. WCV VA, d/o Ephraim & Millie [Amelia McNew], 24 Feb 1890, B. W. S. Bishop)
3. Mary V. Sparks, b. c 1867 in VA) (JH: Marriage for America Virginia, SCV Mars: **CALL**, B. [Benjamin] F., 30, s/o Wm. F. & Hannah, assessor & **SPARKS**, America V., 19, b. WCV VA, d/o Ephriam & Millie [Amelia McNew], 20 Mar 1887, B. W. S. Bishop)

1880c, Smyth Co. VA: Sparks, Ephramin, 41, VA/VA/VA; Milley, 38, VA/VA/VA; Rachel, 18; America, 12; Higginbotham, Wm., b, 14, servant.)

\*HH240: **SPARKS**, James, 23 (NC); Julia, 22: (According to several entries in Rootsweb, including Garrett 2-18-2002 (Joe Garrett), James Sparks was b. circa 1820 in NC (sic: c1827 jh?), s/o Solomon Sparks & Susan; he mar. c1850, in WCV, Julia Ann UNK; ch.: Margaret E., b. 02 Feb 1854, WCV; Sarah, b. c1856; Minerva, b. c1858, and Harriett, b. c1860. ) James mar. (2) c1860 in Knox Co. PA, ANN UNK, b. c1835./// Joining the host of WCV to Knox Co. TN (Solomon and Jacob Sparks families is that of James Sparks (As one can see, "Ann and "Julia Ann" are one in the same, correcting the above!: 1860c, Knox Co. TN, dist. 3: Sparks, James, 30; Ann, 25; Sarah, 8; Margaret, 7 [Margt. L. Sparks, b WCV 02 Feb 1854); Hariate, 5; Manerva, 2; Sparks, Solomon, 72/// 1860c, Dist. 3, Knox Co. TN: Sparks, Jacob, 43; Manerva, 37; Wm., 17; Catherine, 14; Manda, 12; Adline, 10; Caroline, 8/// 1870c, Knoxville Ward 2, Knox Co. TN: Sparks, Jacob, 53; Minerva, 41; William, 24; Cary, 17; Sparks, Solomon, 86/// 1870c, Dist. 10, WCV TN, Johnson City: Sparks, James, 35; Julia A., 34; Sarah J., 17; Margaret, 14; Minerva, 10; James, 9; Narcissa, 5; Eliza A., 3 )

\*HH244: **VAUGHAN**, James, 45; Mary, 26: (No clue as to what happened to this family beyond 1850c; not in Upper Dist., WCV PPTLs 1851-1857; a James F. is listed in 1858 PPTL, Upper, WCV. In WCV, Upper PPTL 1848 and 1849, only Peter Vaughan (HH316) is listed; this particular couple – Peter Vaughn and Polly Daniels were indicted for lewd & lascivious association & cohabitation (WCV MB 9:26:25 Jun 1849)/// Of Note: In Johnson Co. TN, 28 Mar 1846, a James Vaughn mar Letty Gentry - ?)

\*HH245: **McVEY**, Joseph (see HH307) and Sarah: **McVEY**, Sarah, 40; James, 14: (WCV MB10:187: 28 Apr 1852: Jas. A. McVey, poor boy who has been abandoned by his father, Joseph McVey, bound to Jas. Fields...; see also WCV MB11: p. 72: ...OOP (Overseers of the Poor): Ordered OOP of WCV, do bind **Jas. McVEY, an illegitimate boy, son of Sally McVEY**, to Solon **BUCHANAN**, to learn occupation of a farmer; sd. **BUCHANAN** be not require to pay any thing for services of sd. James until last year of his apprenticeship, and for that year he be required to pay sd. James the sum of \$50 in cash, and a suit of clothes worth \$25...; see also WCV MB 16: p. 90: 25 Jan 1846 ...Jas. **McVEY**, who has been committed to the jail of WCV for failure to give sec. to answer an indictment to be preferred ags. him for Pettit Larceny, was this day set to the bar in custody of the Sheriff of this county; on motion of prisoner, and for reasons appearing to court, ordered that sd. Jas. **McVEY** be admitted to bail in the sum of \$50... Jas. **McVEY** acknowledges himself to be indebted to Commonwealth of VA in sum of \$50 and Samuel **HOUSTON** & Welcher **BULLEN**, his secs., in sum of \$50... Upon condition that sd. Jas. **McVEY**, do personally appear before the county court of WCV on first day of next Jun court, and then and there answer the Commonwealth for the offence aforesd. with which he stands charged, and do not depart without leave of court, then this recognizance to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue./// Apparently, according to WCV MB9, Sarah McVey had another child, Elizabeth, also bound out: p. 39: 26 Jun 1849: ...Ordered **Catherine & Wm. BURNS, children of Betsey BURNS. Francis & Wilcher SHAFFER, children of Julia SHAFFER. Elizabeth and James McVEY, children of Sally McVEY. Caroline & Amanda LESTER, children of Rosannah LESTER. Clark & Alcey McCRACKEN, children of Jane McCRACKEN. Elizabeth BULLEN, daughter of Sally BULLEN and Polly LYNN, daughter of (blank) LYNN**, all of whom are illegitimate, be bound by the OOP to suitable masters and mistresses to learn suitable trades or occupations according to law./// There might have been two James McVeys in WCV about the same age; but for the subject James, it appears he may well be the illegit. son of Sarah McVey, singlewoman./// From Michele Epps: A Joseph McVey 40 No Occupation and Elizabeth 12 are in HH307 1850 WVC Dist 67 with Elizabeth (Vaught) Sheets 36 and her children. Doesn't it appear that Joseph was also the father of Elizabeth the "bound out" daughter of Sarah if she is with him in 1850? James still lived with his mother in 1850. If McVey was Sarah's maiden name then she may have been a cousin of Joseph or they were indeed married and she has a different maiden name. Maybe the children were born prior to their marriage and then bound out when they separated or divorced.

Also, William Sheets and Elizabeth Vaught Sheets along with eight children including Esther P., can be found in Smythe Co., in 1850 HH1041 (Aug 6<sup>th</sup>). The Elizabeth in WCV HH307 should be another woman. She has different children. Maybe she is related to Joseph somehow or he and his daughter are just working for her. There is also another Joseph McVey 40 in Smyth Co HH414 (Aug 14<sup>th</sup>) a Miller living with Robert Rhea, Millwright. The 12 year old Elizabeth is not with him. This could be a different man. I haven't been able to track down all of the McVeys yet.) Note of JH: Is Sarah related to VAUGHT; is Vaughn and Vaught mixed up in the 1850c, WCV? There is no James Vaughan/Vaughn, 1848-1851, WCV unless he is the one that mar in Johnson Co TN and had just come to WCV? Only Peter Vaughan is listed in those years.)

\*HH248: **FERGUSON**, Wm., 80; Sarah, 60; Wm., 21 [mar., 1856, Martha Dunlap]; Elizabeth, 18 [mar. 1860, Lewis Elliott]; Nancy, 16 [mar. Alfred Musgrove Hammonds, 1857]; Sally, 14 [Sarah mar, 1855, Isaac R. Arden and secondly, in 1879, David Holt]; Jane, 10; Jos., 12 [Is this Joel, 1860?]; (See Buckingham Co. Records – Joel Ferguson, father of Wm., on 1773 tax list & also Wm. & John J. R. Ferguson with John Hockett/Hoggit on 1790 PPTL, Buckingham, indicating this family came to WCV with the Buckingham group of Davenports, Hocketts, Evitts, Dolans, etc.; no clue to Mary, wife of Wm.'s surname./// 1860c, WCV, HH597/584: Elliott, Lewis, 32, NC; Elizabeth, 31, VA; Elizabeth, 8; Nancy, 6; David, 4; Catherine, 10, TN –next door is: Ferguson, Mary, 57; Joel, 21; Jane, 20 and nerby HH116/603: Ferguson, Wm., 29; Martha, 26; Joel, 10/12, and also, HH604/591: Hammonds, Alfred, 44, TN; Nancy, 26, VA; Henry, 20, TN; Polly, 18, TN;

Martha, 17, TN; Sally, 15, TN; Columbia, 11, TN; Andrew, 10, VA; Worley(?), 2, VA; Newman, 6/12, VA/// 1870c, WCV, HH227/242: Ferguson, Wm., 40; Martha, 36; Joel, 13; Mary, 10; Wm., 8; James, 6; Arthur, 7/// 1880c, WCV, Goodson: Holt, David, 50, VA/VA/VA; Sallie, 40, VA/VA/VA; James, 11; Vincent, 9; Hattie L., 2m/// Prob. 1880c, Marion, Smyth Co. VA for Alfred Hammonds. Although complimentary, given Wm.'s age, I doubt the following from WCV MB9 refers to the subject Wm.: p. 26: 25 Jun 1849: (Indictment) ags. Wm. **FURGUSON** (Ferguson) & Polly **DAVIDSON** for lewdly and lasciviously associating & cohabiting together.../// Wm.'s taxpaying days ended as evidenced in WCV MB11: p. 22: 27 Jun 1853: ...On the motion of Adam **CECIL**, Wm. **FURGUSON** (Ferguson), John **SMILEY**, John **LOGAN**, Isaiah **ELMORE**, Chas. **KINGSOLVER**, John **McVEY**, Jas. **VESTAL**, & John **McCRACKEN**, and it appearing to court that they are old and inform, and also very poor, it is therefore ordered that they be exempted from the payment of Co. levies and poor rates, and also from the payment of Capitation tax./// For Settlement of Estate: WCV MB14: p. 130: 29 Jun 1859: ...Solon **BUCHANAN** as Committee of Wm. **FURGERSON** (Ferguson),... all of which have been filed in clerks office of this court for more than one month; examined; found correct; and it is ordered that they be confirmed and recorded.))///Wm. Ferguson's faculties apparently were exhausted by 1857: See WCV MB13: p. 51: 27 Mar 1857: ...Land Bounty Warrant: It appearing to court that William **FURGERSON** Senr. (Ferguson) is insane, it is therefore ordered that Solon **BUCHANAN** be appointed a committee to the sd. Wm. **FURGERSON** senr.; he entered into... his bond in sum of \$300 with John **EAKIN**, his sec... ordered Solon **BUCHANAN** be authorized to sell, transfer and assign a Bounty Land Warrant No. 78.922 issued to sd. **FURGERSON** for 120 acres, dated 4<sup>th</sup> day of Jul 1856.)

\*HH251: **SMITH**, Wm. B., 50; Matilda, 42; Joseph, 17; John, 15; Buchanan, 13; Mary, 11: (There are 2 Wm. B. Smiths in Scott Co. VA, 1860c, Estillville, HH80/80: SPANGLER, Geo., 29; Mary J., 25 & ch & **SMITH**, Wm. B., 53; Henry H., 22 and *IBID.*, HH1086/1086: **SMITH**, Wm. B., 31; Rody J., 28 & 2 ch. Perhaps "Buchanan" might serve as some clue to Matilda's surname - ? Or, was Wm. B., Wm. Buchanan Smith?/// Ken Kestner: Mary Jane Smith, d/o Wm. & Matilda, mar in WCV, Bartley Kelly, b. IR, c1825, s/o Michael Kelly & Kate, on 12 Apr 1859/// RCV, 21 Sep 1859, John Smith, 22, b WCV, s/o W. & Matilda Smith, mar Nancy J. Miller, 21, RCV, d/o Elijah & Elizabeth Miller/// Found in RCV, 1860c, Lebanon HH294: Smith, Wm., 43; Metilda, 40, ill.; John B., 19, ill., Abel, 14; Allen, 15, etc. – this being surely another Wm. & Matilda Smith couple!))/// Russell Co VA Deaths: RCV, Lebanon: Abel Laurence **SMITH**, w male, mar, b RCV, 10 Apr 1842, 73/09/26; d 06 Feb 1916, s/o William **SMITH**, RCV & Matilda **KISER**, RCV; Melvin **SMITH**, Cleveland, VA, R.D., inf; PoBurial NG – this is a separate couple – see 1850c, RCV./// Joseph Smith, 22, s/o Wm. & "Mary" Smith, mar in WCV, 30 Jul 1856, Catherine Burns, 21, d/o Nancy...? See HH305, 1850c, WCV for Catherine Burns, 24 with Ryland Lester & wife, Nancy./// NOTE: It appears that Joseph, age 17y, 1850c, is the Joseph Smith, "s/o Wm. & Mary" that mar in WCV, 30 Jul 1856, Catherine Burns, 21, d/o Nancy – see family of Ryland Lester & wife, Nancy (Burns?)

\*HH289: Migration: **SMITH**, Wm. B. [H.?], 33; Henrietta, 33; Thos. A., 9; Geo. W. **SPENSER**, 8; (Smith), Nancy J., 6; Catharine, 1; John G. **WHIT**, 21: (See other Wm. B. Smith, HH251; Scott Co. VA has two Wm. B. Smiths listed in 1860c; IGA has a Wm. Smith mar Henrietta Smith(?), Crittenden KY, c1838. A G. W. Spencer mar in Scott Co. VA, 1864, Emaline Duncan - ?/// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, Clinton Co. KY: Smith, Wm. H., 43, VA; Henrietta T., 43; Thos. A., 19; Nancy J., 16; Amelia(?) S., 12; Wm. H., 9; John H., 6; James S., 3, TN; **SPENSER**, George W., 18; **WHITT**, John D., 30) Try **WITT** family.))/// 1920c, Albany, Clinton Co KY: **SMITH**, James S. Sr., 53, b c1867, KY; Mary E., 54; Edna, 31; Minnie, 26; Shelby G., 20; **HANDCOCK**, Bradford C., 9/// 1880c, Pond Creek, Pike Co KY: **WHITE** [**WHIT**], John, 45; Elizabeth, 46; Richard, 12; Martha, 10)

\*HH299: **DORERTY** (Daugherty; Dority), David, 83; Wilfrey, 19 [mar WCV, 20 Oct 1865, Rebecca Dinsmore, 21, wid.]; Peggy **BRIANT** [Bryant], 35; Alexander, 14; John, 5 [WCV, age 21, s/o Margaret, mar 27 May 1866, Rachel Harris, 23, b RCV, d/o Abednigo & Nancy [Martha Helton –

jh] Harris): (Records of WCV indicate his wife was Ann (Annie); no trace of her surname to date; IGI lists a David Daugherty, b. c1767 in Augusta or Rockbridge Co. VA, s/o Cornelius Daugherty & Mary Hill -? Many mentions in WCV Minutes of the Overseers of the Poor./// Margaret Bryant is a single mother. Smyth Co. VA Deaths: SCV, Rich Valley: R. B. **DAUGHERTY**, white male, wid., b. 16 Aug 1842, VA, 71/08/23; d. 09 May 1914, s/o Thompson **DAUGHERTY**, VA & Matilda **DILLS**, VA; bur. Chatham Hill; inmate of Soldiers Home/// WCV Deaths: **Darety**, John – 106y, b. 1814 WCV d. September 19, 1922; Mar; s/o David Darety b. WCV & Annie \_\_\_ b. WCV; bur. Glade Spring./// See WCV DB 7:42-3:10 Apr 1819, David Dority purchased 200 acres of land from Tobias and Jonas Smyth, WCV./// WCV DB 8: In 1832, David Dority executed a deed of trust to David Campbell for this same land (originally land of Parick Denny). /// WCV DB 10:20 Jan 1831, the trust was executed by Campbell and land sold to John Smyth – land on MFHR, waters of Youngs Creek; satisfaction of debt to Chas. Tate./// By 27 Jun 1843 (WCV Mins. of OOP:149, David Daugherty was in poverty and allowed \$10 for support to be applied by R. B. Edmondson. Ibid., 1844: \$10 allowed David Daugherty; to be applied by Tobias Smyth./// IBID. David died in 1855 and his funeral expenses were paid by WCV: Meeting of 7th day Aprille 1855. ...allowed \$2.70 for funeral expence of **David Daugherty**, poor person. /// The Smyth connection is interesting: 1860c, WCV: HH518/506: **DAUGHERTY**, John, 25; Ruth, 22; James, 5; Emily, 3; SMITH, Tobias, 22, IL/// WCV WB 4:322: 15 Feb 1820: David Daugherty appraiser of est. of Wm. Dunn Sr./// IBID., p. 343: 16 May 1820: appraiser at inventory of est. of John McNew (with Jonas Smith & David Glenn)/// Suggestion: Investigate **THOMPSON** family for possible association to that of Ann/Annie, wife of David Daugherty./// 1880c, WCV, Saltville: Doroughty, Will (Wilfrey), 50, VA/VA/VA/VA; Rebecca (Dinsmore), wife, 40; Frank, 25; Thomas, 22/// WCV Deaths: **Daughty**, Lee Mrs. – abt. 80y, b. RCV d. October 17, 1927; m. to John Daughty; d/o parents not known; bur. Glade Spring (Glade Spring)/// 1860c, WCV, HH366/364: Bryant, John, 14 in HH of McHenry, Thompson, 26; Susannah, 24./// Don Helton: *Abednego Harris m. (1) Ann Jasper Nov. 27, 1828 Pulaski Co. KY. & (2) Martha Helton c1839 RCV. Rachel was d/o Abednego & Martha Jane Helton, d/o Elijah & Rachel Tuggle Helton. I have Rachel m. to (1) Isaac Ball Jan. 9, 1878 & (2) Isaac Pressley c. 1900. Was she m. 3 times?/// \*\*possibly: Lenora Litton (40, b. RCV, d/o Catherine Litton) m. 23 Sep 1891 WCV, John D. Daugherty, (54, widow), s/o David & Anna Daugherty.)*

\*HH318: **LUSTER** (Lester), Jacob, 84; Margaret, 81: (Nothing located; try 1840c, Floyd Co. VA, p. 181: Jacob Lester - ? I did note the following WCV death: **Lester**, Anberson – 92y7m29d, b. August 29, 1836 Tazewell Co., VA d. April 28, 1929; wid'r. of Elizabeth; s/o Tommie Lester b. VA & Peggie Drake b. VA; bur. Abingdon (Goodson)/// D. Powell: *Referencing the death certificate above: His name was Anderson Lester s/o Thomas Lester and Margaret (Peggy) Drake. His wife was Elizabeth Ascue. Thomas was the s/o Jessy and Nancy of Tazewell Co.)/// M. Epps: I think Jacob HH318 was in some way related to the family of John W. Lester. In 1850 he lives next to John's daughter Susan Lester HH317 and John's widow Ellen was at HH320. I will look into this again. I have been trying to determine if this John W. Lester who married Ellenor Whitten in Halifax Co. in 1814 was the son of Claiborne Lester./// JH: Jacob Luster/Lester does not appear in any PPTL or other court record in WCV that I can locate in an extensive search; could the enumeration be some way in error?)*

\*HH319: **ALLISON**, Josiah, 35; Dicey, 45; Israel, 52: (Assuming Dicey was a first wife, no trace of her surname has been found; IGI says Josiah as s/o Wm. Allison & Susannah Hayter, b. 1812. See Rootsweb, info of John Massa, "Hiram John Allison/WCV VA/1805": Children of WILLIAM **ALLISON** and SUSANNAH HAYTER are: (1) ROBERT3 **ALLISON**, b. Abt. 1793, WCV, VA; d. Abt. 1837, WCV, VA. (2) ABRAHAM HIRAM **ALLISON**, b. Abt. 1795, WCV, VA. (3) ELIZABETH **ALLISON**, b. Abt. 1796, WCV, VA. (4) ISRAEL **ALLISON**, b. Abt. 1798, WCV, VA. (5) WILLIAM BEATTIE **ALLISON**, b. Abt. 1800, WCV, VA; d. May 07, 1849, WCV, VA. (6) HIRAM JOHN **ALLISON**, b. Abt. 1805, WCV, VA; d. Bef. 1860, Washington Co, VA. (7) JAMES **ALLISON**, b. 1807, WCV, VA; m. SARAH WILLIAMS, Abt. 1830. (8) **JOSIAH** HAYTER [?jh], b.



Abt. 1812, WCV, VA; m. **PAULINA JANE TULLY.**” Josiah did not marry Paulina until 1875 (Although there is a Jane, 30, with him in the 1870c-?); was Dicey, b. 1805, a sister and Josiah single in 1850?? Note the following deed from WCV DB 16:432 wherein there was not a relinquishment of dower for a wife of Josiah: p. 431-2: ...Indenture, 22 Apr 1844: **JOSIAH ALLISON**, WCV to **JAMES M. ALLISON**, same place... \$43.30, sells to **JAMES M. ALLISON**, land, 26 ac, it being same tract on which **JOSIAH ALLISON** now lives, bounded... stake on **JOSIAH ALLISON**'s meadow, stake on patent line... p. 432: .../s/ **JOSIAH (his x mark) ALLISON**. At court, WCV, 22 Apr 1844, indenture acknowledged in court by **JOSIAH** as his act & deed & ordered to be recorded...// Nor in the deed Sep 1844 – WCV DB20: p. 57: Indenture, 07 Sep 1844: **JOSIAH ALLISON** to **R. B. EDMONDSON**, both of WCV... for \$78.25, doth... sell to **R. B. EDMONDSON**, certain tract or parcel of land, 9 acres, more or less, in WCV on waters of MFHR & bounded... on dividing line between **JOSIAH & ISRAEL ALLISON** & then S, on line of **ISRAEL & A. H. ALLISON** to cor. of **A. H. ALLISON**'s land to white oak, gum **A. H. ALLISON**'s cor. thence, maple on cor. to **A. H. ALLISON**'s cor. thence, locust on top of hill **A. H. ALLISON**'s cor. thence... /s/ **JOSIAH (his x mark) ALLISON**. WCV: Deed acknowledgment by appearance of **JOSIAH ALLISON** before **JAMES McNEW & JOHN EAKIN**, justices of peace... desired us to certify same to clerk of WCV court for recording. ...this 09 Sep 1844, certified 1850(!)... // **Suggestion: Investigate if Dicey was truly a first wife of Josiah Allison.): There are several variations of the mar of Josiah Allison and Jane Talley: D. Powell: Tom's Richmond film version: 08 Jan 1875: "Colored": Josiah Allison, age 60, single, b. & res. WCV, parents unnamed; and Paulina Jane Tally, 38, single, b. & res. WCV, parents unnamed; by N. C. Baldwin.// Mr. Wheeler's version from either the original license or a marriage register that predates the current copy: Josiah Allison, 60, wid, white, born & resid Washington Co., VA, farmer (parents not stated) AND Paulina Jane Tally, 38, sgl, white, d/o (blank) Tally; marr: 8 Jan. 1875.//The FHL film of Register 1 & 2 (itself a copy) says both were single. Otherwise it agreed with Wheeler's entry.**

**Update: From T. Colley:** I just re-checked the Bureau of Vital Statistics m/film for WCV marriage register via Library of Virginia: for this couple being white or "colored" ... they are marked colored on this film ????: 08 Jan 1875: "Colored": Josiah Allison, age 60, single, b. & res. WCV, parents unnamed; and Paulina Jane Tally, 38, single, b. & res. WCV, parents unnamed; by N. C. Baldwin// **From Diana Powell:** The marriage is also listed in William Wheeler's WCV Unrecorded Marriage Licenses 1850-1902 but they are both listed as white. Josiah is listed as age 60, widowed, s/o \_\_\_ Allison; Paulina, 38, sgl, d/o \_\_\_ Tally. 8 Jan. 1875 by N.C. Baldwin. Also, from Tom/Jack's research: WCV death register: WCV, Goodson: Pauline Jane ALLISON, white female, wid., b. 1832, VA, 82y; d. 16 Mar 1914, d/o (blank) TOLLEY & Pauline Jane TOLLEY (Talley? Tully?) – POB Not Known; bur. Wyndale Cem. These seem to suggest she was a Tolley, not a Barbary marr #1 to a Tolley. Josiah is listed as a H of a H in 1840. It included: 1M (30-39); 1M (40-49); 1F (40-49). Josiah must have been the younger of the two males although he was prob. closer to 28 than 30. The older male was probably his brother Israel (b. 1798), who was living with Josiah in 1850. The female could have been Dicey but since she had a hard time with her age who knows?? Israel is not known to have mar, but then again Morrison's Allison Family Hx says Josiah never mar either. I just looked at the 1870 entry for Josiah "Ellison". The Jane listed below him was originally entered as Jane Tally, 30, keeping house, but the Tally was lined out. Below her was a James, age 3. His surname was indicated by a slash but since Tally was lined out I don't know if the slash indicated James's last name was Tally or Allison. Maybe since Josiah and Jane clearly weren't mar yet there was some disagreement as to which last name to use for James. I don't think Jane was a widow with a child "keeping house" for Josiah. I don't know when Josiah died but I bet the 1880 HH you found below for Jane (with sons James, etc.) was his widow Jane – or had he was out of the pic (I don't know when he died). If the 1880 entry is Jane (Tally) Allison it looks like they didn't get mar until child #3 was impending. I'm still trying to find Pauline/Paulina Jane Allison in 1900 or 1910. Susannah (Hayter) Allison's will named sons Israel, Hiram, Josiah and James so if Dicey was a sister she wasn't mentioned. There was a daughter Elizabeth who was not mentioned either but she may not have been living.// Info of T. Colley: Re: William Allison, b. 1764, d. Dec 25, 1819.

Indenture, 18 Oct 1802 bet. JAMES DUFFEY, WCV atty. in fact for ROBERT ALLISON, Logan Co. KY, one & WILLIAM ALLISON, WCV, other... \$117, release to said WILLIAM ALLISON... land in WCV, waters of MFHR, part of greater conveyed by Commonwealth to Loyal Company, surveyed 23 Oct 1753, bounded... cor. to said WILLIAM ALLISON... cor. to said WILLIAM ALLISON & ROBERT ALLISON junr. ...with a line of said ROBERT's land... to stake in JOHN PORTERFIELD's line... 19 ½ acres... more or less... to be from JAMES DUFFEY as Attorney in fact for said ROBERT ALLISON... the day and year above written. /s/ JAMES DUFFEY atty. in fact for ROBT. ALLISON Sr. L.S. ... At court 19 Oct 1802... recorded. [WCVDB3]

Mar 1792-95 in WCV, Susannah Hayter, b. c 1766, (d/o Abraham M. Hayter and Susannah (Annie) DARROUGH) d. Jun 22, 1835. Susannah & William Allison were Mar by minister Nicholas Reagan. (Date of marriage uncertain).

- I. Robert Allison, b. c 1793 in VA, d. bef Aug 1839 in WCV. Mar Mar 19, 1812 in WCV, Lucretia Scott, (d/o Joseph H. Scott and Mary Talbert). Lucretia & Robert Allison were Mar by minister Edward Crawford. [Min. return] Ch.: A. Harriet Allison. B. Caroline Allison. C. Mary Allison. D. Susannah Allison. E. Josiah Allison, b. bef 1839.
- II. Abraham Hiram Allison, b. 1795.
- III. Elizabeth Allison, b. c 1796.
- IV. Isreal Allison, b. 1798!; single, 1860c, WCV, living with Josiah and Dicey - jh
- V. William Beattie Allison, b. 1800 in Scotland, d. May 7, 1849, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Mar Mar 15, 1827 in WCV, Mary Clark, b. Oct 1, 1800 in Argileshire, Scotland, (d/o Robert Clark and Martha Harvey) d. Nov 26, 1863 in WCV, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Mary & William Allison were Mar by minister David Spyker. [Min. return]
  - A. William W. Allison, b. 1831 in VA. Mar Feb 19, 1867 in WCV, Mary Jane Ayers, b. c 1845 in VA, (d/o John Preston Ayers and Mary Rachel Whitaker). Identified by Mar Reg on 19 Feb 1867 as age 22, single; d/o John P. & Mary Ayres. Mary and William Allison were Mar by George R. Barr. Ch.: 1. Mary R. Allison, b. c 1871 in VA. 2. Martha H. Allison, b. c 1874 in VA. 3. Bettie Allison, b. c 1876 in VA. 4. Lula Allison, b. 1878 in VA. Mar Nov 1, 1899 in WCV, George T. Gardner, b. 1878 in VA, (s/o Thomas E. Gardner and Ellen Eliza Lansdown). 5. Luvina Allison, b. c 1878 in VA.
  - B. Martha Harvey Allison, b. c 1835 in WCV. Mar Dec 23, 1858 in WCV, Benjamin Davis Ligon, b. c 1825 in Amelia Co., VA, (s/o William & Martha Ligon).
  - C. Samuel Dunn Allison, b. Jan 7, 1838 in WCV, d. Apr 3, 1905, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Mar Jan 9, 1861 in WCV, Susan Catherine Stevens, b. Aug 21, 1838 in Bedford Co., VA, (d/o Thomas & Jane Stevens) d. Mar 19, 1915, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Ch.: 1. William B. Allison, b. Nov 1, 1861 in WCV, d. Aug 21, 1862, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). 2. Robert C. Allison, b. Jan 31, 1863 in WCV, d. Aug 13, 1863, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). 3. Charles E. Allison, b. c 1866 in WCV. 4. Benjamin C. Allison, b. Feb 22, 1868, d. Mar 24, 1925, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). WCV: BIN C. ALISON (BEN ALLISON), WHITE MALE, MAR TO MRS. FANNIE ALISON, B. 22 FEB (NO YEAR GIVEN), D. 24 MAR 1925, 57Y 1M 2D, S/O SAMUEL ALLISON & MRS. KATE STEPHENS (GLADE SPRING). Mar May 27, 1896 in WCV, Fannie A. Hutton, b. Feb 17, 1874, (d/o Joseph Snodgrass Hutton and Mary Love Clark) d. Jul 2, 1960, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). 5. Martha W. Allison, b. 1871 in WCV, d. 1959, buried in Old Baptist Cem (216). Mar Oct 15, 1895 in WCV, William A. Hankley, b. 1867, (s/o William H. Hankley and Nancy McCready) d. 1941, buried in Old Baptist Cem (216). 6. Minnie B. Allison, b. Jun 23, 1873 in WCV, d. Jan 1, 1876, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem. 7. John B. Allison, b. Jul 22, 1879 in WCV, d. Jun 15, 1884, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224).
- VI. Hiram Allison, b. c 1805, d. aft 1840. Mar May 4, 1839 in WCV, Eleanor Thomas. Eleanor & Hiram Allison were Mar by minister David Duncan. [Min. return]
  - A. Susan Elizabeth Allison. Mar Sep 24, 1860 in Mountain City, Johnson Co., TN, William Henry Hammond, (s/o Alfred Musgrave Hammond and Mary F. (Polly) Dunn). Moved to California in 1900 settled in Saticoy, Ventura Co.. Ch.: 1. Tommie T. Hammond, b. Feb 24, 1867, d. Sep 30, 1873, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). 2. Sarah Elizabeth Hammond. 3. Catherine G. (Kate) Hammond. 4. Laura Ellen Hammond. 5. Loretta T. Hammond.
  - B. Sarah Allison. She Mar \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Seabolt.
  - C. Rachel Allison. She Mar \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Warner.

VII. Josiah Allison, b. 1812.)

\*HH330: **ELMS**, Jesse, 50; Amy, 85; Lucy, 50; James, 25; Joseph, 30: (No trace of this family after 1850c; likely due to spellings Jesse/Jessee Elms/Helms/Elam, etc. Not on PPTLs, WCV, Upper 1850-70 or 1849-50. Extensive search has not turned up any evidence of this family post-1850c... a remaining "great mystery of WCV". Check Elem (Elam) also – Scott Co VA.

Perhaps: *WCV Minutes of Overseers of Poor*: p. 68: List of claims to be levied in poor rates for WCV between 20 Dec 1832 and 20 Dec 1833... *Jessee*, a boy of colour; \$42; *John Loyd*, \$42; *John Fulks*, 11 Jan when he came to 20 Dec 1833, \$40; *John Percival* from 20 Dec 1832 to 26 Apr 1833; *Betty*, a woman of colour, from 15 Aug to 13 Sep 1832, \$3.50; *Rachel Helms*, \$42; *Eliza Ann Bowan* from 23 May 1832 to 20 Dec 1833, \$24; *James Helms*, \$27...)

The entry is similar in some ways (ages aside!) to that of HH107: *Earls*, *Jesse L.*, 32; *Ann*, 33 (Amy and Anny oft mistaken for each other in writing!), 33; *Lucy*, 4; *James A.*, 2; *Zachariah*, 2 – 2, 3, and 5 are oft also mistaken for each other in reading handwriting!)

\*HH339: **PALMER**, Saml., 43; Elizabeth, 49; Joanna, 18; Catharine, 16; Wm., 13; Caroline, 7 (Unable to locate after 1850c; IGI contains info on a Wm. Palmer, b. 1807, Rockbridge Co. VA; d. aft. 1850, s/o Wm. Palmer Jr. & Jane Jenny Chestnut - ? See WCV DB 18: p. 440: tract of land, by estimation, 83 acres, being on N side of SFHR... /s/ **RICHARD H. LYNCH**, Commissioner... Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 16 May 1848... by **RICHARD H. LYNCH** & on 22 May 1848, it is by direction of sd. **MAHAFFEY**, admitted to record.../// Indenture, 07 Jun 1845: **SAMUEL PALMER & ELIZABETH, his wife**, WCV to **JOHN JAMISON**, same place... for \$255, sell to **JOHN JAMISON**, land in WCV on waters of MFHR, 42 ½ acres, being part of land on which sd. **PALMER** now liveth bounded... line of sd. **JAMISON**, stake on sd. line by fence a cor. to land of heirs of **JOEL HUBBLE** deceased and with heirs S...///p. 441: ...leaving land of sd. heirs, near an old field... /s/ **SAMUEL (his x mark) PARMER** (Palmer); **ELIZABETH PARMER**. WCV: Deed acknowledgment by appearance of **SAMUEL PALMER** before **ABRAM B. TRIGG & ISAAC HORNE**, 2 justices... desired us to certify acknowledgment to clerk of WCV court for recording. ...this 14 Mar 1848..... Indenture &///p. 442: Certif. of acknowledgment of grantors, **SAMUEL PALMER & ELIZABETH, his wife** and of privy examination of wife was on 22 May 1848, delivered to clerk of WCV to be recorded & admitted to record) Note: Samuel Palmer was very involved with the family of Rebecca **JAMISON**, serving as a witness to her LWT, purchasing property from John Jamison and many other transactions in WCV records.

See [cavanaugh@aol.com](mailto:cavanaugh@aol.com) – Lockmiller/Loughmiller Hist. (2004): 22. David3 LOUGHMILLER (John B.2, Jurig Martin1), born 28 Feb 1800 in Hawkins County, TN; died 24 Sep 1867 in Hawkins County, TN. He married on 5 Oct 1820 Elizabeth CARROL, born 1800.

Children of David LOUGHMILLER and Elizabeth CARROL were as follows:

65iJohn Rogers4 LOUGHMILLER (twin), born 1 Sep 1821 in Hawkins County, TN. He married Sarah (---).

66iiWilliam Carrol4 LOUGHMILLER (twin), born 1 Sep 1821 in Hawkins County, TN.

67iiiSarah4 LOUGHMILLER, born 29 Sep 1823 in Hawkins County, TN; died 22 Apr 1891 in Allen, Collin County, TX.

68ivMary Jane4 LOUGHMILLER, born 28 Oct 1825 in Hawkins County, TN. She married bef 1861 Samuel PALMER, born 1807 in Washington County, VA.

69vMargaret4 LOUGHMILLER, born 28 Jan 1828 in Hawkins County, TN.

70viElizabeth4 LOUGHMILLER, born 31 May 1830 in Hawkins County, TN.

71viiRachel4 LOUGHMILLER, born 15 Sep 1832 in Hawkins County, TN.

72viiiSabina4 LOUGHMILLER, born 2 Jun 1835 in Hawkins County, TN. She married on 12 Feb 1856 William PALMER, born 4 Sep 1837 in Washington County, IN.

73ixDavid Lyon4 LOUGHMILLER, born 25 Apr 1838 in Hawkins County, TN.

74xJames Wiley4 LOUGHMILLER, born 11 Feb 1841 in Hawkins County, TN. He married Caroline Rebecca PALMER, born 4 Mar 1843 in TN; died 1896

WCV WB 4: p. 247: In the name of God Amen. I **DAVID DRYDEN** Senr. of Washington County... being sick & weak in body but of sound mind & disposing memory... bequeath the same in the manner following to wit... my Executor

sell so much of my perishable property... to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses. ...to my children **DAVID DRYDEN, REBECCA DUFF, MARY DUFF, ELIZABETH PALMER** and **WILLIAM DRYDEN**, each the sum of five dollars... to my son **JONATHAN DRYDEN** my young gray horse and also five dollars... to my children **REBECCA DUFF, MARY DUFF, ELIZABETH PALMER**, and **NATHANIEL DRYDEN** all my bed clothing... I give to **BARBARA DRYDEN** five dollars. I give to **POLLY PALMER** five dollars & my Bureau... to my sons **NATHANIEL DRYDEN** and **THOMAS DRYDEN** all the balance of my estate... I do hereby constitute and appoint **THOMAS McCHESNEY[,] NATHANIEL DRYDEN** and **THOMAS DRYDEN** Executors of my LWT hereby revoking all of other or former Wills or Testaments. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this 2d. of March 1818. /s/ **DAVID DRYDEN... MOSBY DAVISON; JOHN H. HENDERSON**. At a Court held... 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1818. The LWT of **DAVID DRYDEN** Senr. deceased was exhibited... proved by the oath of **MOSBY DAVISON** and **JOHN H. HENDERSON**... motion of **THOMAS McCHESNEY[,] NATHANIEL DRYDEN & THOMAS DRYDEN** the Executors... took the oath... entered into & acknowledged their bond in the sum of one thousand dollars with **ANDREW RUSSELL & EDWARD CAMPBELL** their securities... A Certificate is therefore granted them for the probat of the said Will in due form.///

p. 187: ...In the name of God Amen – I **ELENOR HALFAKER** of WCV, calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all persons to die... property... I dispose of in the following manner... my just debts be paid... unto my daughter **ELIZABETH PALMER** the one half of my interest in the plantation on which I now reside, one ball mare, all my stock of hogs and geese, and the one half of my wearing cloths, the one half of my beds and bed cloths... also lend to my daughter **NANCY SIMONS** one half of my wearing cloths, the one half of my beds and bed cloths during her life and after her death... to be equally divided among her children... to my daughter **NANCY SIMONS** the other half of my interest in the plan- p. 188: (contd.) tation on which I now reside during her life time provided she chooses to live on it, and if she does not... then it goes to my daughter **ELIZABETH PALMER** by her paying to my daughter **NANCY SIMONS** two hundred and twenty five dollars with interest... perishable part of my estate... be sold... monies arising... one half to be given to my daughter **ELIZABETH PARMER (sic)** and the other half to be loaned out on interest... for the benefit of **NANCY SIMONS**... appoint **THOMAS PARMER (sic)** my Executor... this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1843. /s/ **ELENOR (her mark) HALFAKER**. Seal. .../w/ **ROBERT BEATIE; HIRAM A. GREEVER; DAVID JONES**. At a court continued & held... the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1843. The LWT of **ELEANOR HALFAKER** deceased was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of **HIRAM A. GRIEVER** and **DAVID JONES**... ordered to be recorded... motion of **THOMAS PALMER** the Executor... took the oath... acknowledged his bond in the sum of one thousand dollars with **HIRAM A. GRIEVER** and **DAVID JONES** as his securities. A Certificate is therefore granted him for the probat of the said Will in due form. Teste **R. H. LYNCH** D.C.

See WCV DB 10: Indenture, 01 Mar 1831: **JONAS PICKLE & ELIZABETH, wife**, WCV to **NELLY HALFAKER (Huffacre; Halfacre), ELIZABETH PALMER, formerly ELIZABETH HALFAKER & NANCY HALFAKER [mar Thos. Palmer – jh]**, all of WCV, for \$1350, sell, land, 150 acres, same land conveyed to **JONAS PICKLE** by **EVAN S. THOMPSON** by indenture of 21 Oct 1812, in WCV on south side of MFHR & bounded... stake on south side of river, stake on **WM. BYAR**'s line, sink hole on old patent line, white oaks old patent cor., white oak sapling in valley patent cor., dogwood on north side of ridge cor. to land formerly belonging to **WM. P. THOMPSON** now heirs of **WILLIAM SANDERS** decd., passing through middle of spring to sugar tree and p. 505: white oak on an island of river, down different meanders of river... /s/ **JONAS (his x mark) PICKLE; ELIZABETH (her x mark) PICKLE**. WCV: Privy examination of **ELIZABETH (Dutton?) PICKLE, wife of JONAS PICKLE** by **LEWIS SMITH & ROBERT STEWART**, justices of peace... declared that she had willingly signed... that she wished not to retract same. ...this 05 Mar 1831... WCV: Deed acknowledgement by personal appearance of **JONAS PICKLE** before **LEWIS SMITH & ROBERT STEWART**, justices of peace... acknowledgement to be certified to clerk of WCV for recording. ...this 05 Mar 1831... Indenture... delivered to clerk of WCV, 27 Sep 1831 & admitted to record...

The children of Elizabeth, w/o Samuel Palmer are named in the following LWT: WCV WB 9: **BARBARA STINMAN (as written)** will by word of mouth made and delivered by her on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April... 1843... say will is that **JOANNA PARMER (Palmer)** have one bed, one candlestand, one wawfill (sic) iron, one flax wheel, to **CATHARINE PARMER (Palmer)**, one chest, one bed, to **WILLIAM PARMER (Palmer)** I give one bed and one red and blue covered (sic)... balance... equally divided between the three above named children to be divided by **ELIZABETH PARMER**

(Palmer)... Unto **PERMELA REBECCA PARMER (Palmer)** one cow... This day and date above written. /s/ **BARBARA (her x mark) STOINMAN (as written)**... /w/ **ABIJAH DEBORD; GEO. CUNNINGHAM; JAMES BUCHANAN**. At a court held... the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1843. The LWT of **BARBARA STINEMAN (as written)** decd. was exhibited... proved by the oath of **ABIJAH DEBORD, GEORGE CUNNINGHAM** and **JAMES BUCHANAN**... witnesses thereto and ordered to be re-p. 211: (contd.) corded.///

WCV DB15: p. 69: Indenture, (blank) Jul 1841: **SAMUEL PALMER** to **ABIJAH DEBORD**, both of WCV, for \$1, sells to **ABIJAH DEBORD**, property... one brown mare, one bay mare, 2 cows and one yearling bull, 6 head of hogs, 18 head of sheep, one plow, stretchers & doubletrees, one scythe & cradle and one mowing scythe, one stack of wheat, 2 saddles & 2 bridles and one martingale, 2 bee stands, one axe, one cupboard & furniture, one table, one chest, one trunk & clock, one oven, one baker, one shovel, 5 chairs, 2 wheels, 2 buckets, 2 tubs, one saw, 30 pounds of wool, one pair of andirons, 3 bedsteads, beds & furniture, ½ care flax on ground, 22 head of geese, 25 acres of oats in ground, 15 acres of corn in field & 10 acres of wheat in field... In trust nevertheless that if **SAMUEL PALMER** or heirs shall on or before 01 Jan 1842, pay **NICKERSON SNEAD**, sum of \$99.61... with int. thereon from this date & pay indenture expenses, this indenture to be void-- And in further trust that if not paid on time & according to terms of this trust... shall be lawful for **ABIJAH DEBORD** or heirs to proceed to sell property at public sale, to highest bidder for ready money, having advertised... 30 days... and out of proceeds pay sd. debt or whatever of it is due, indenture expenses, expense of sale, 5% to trustee for his trouble... overplus, if any, to **SAMUEL PALMER** or heirs-- It is agreed by parties... that **SAMUEL PALMER** shall retain quiet & undisturbed possession of property herein conveyed, until it becomes necessary to dispossess him of it with a view to its sale... p. 70: .../s/ **SAMUEL (his x mark) PALMER; ABIJAH DEBORD**. Indenture in trust... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 05 Jul 1841... and admitted to record...///

WCV DB21: p. 284: Deed of trust... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 28 Feb 1853... by **BRANSON & EDMONDSON** as their act & deed & admitted to record.../// Indenture, 04 Feb 1853: **SAMUEL PALMER & ELIZABETH PALMER, wife**, WCV to **ANDREW M. JONES**, WCV... for \$1200, sell unto **ANDREW M. JONES**, parcel of land in WCV and part in Smyth Co. VA, on waters of MFHR, 64 ¼ acres & bounded: ...cor. to **JAMISONs** survey, stake near a field, rock in lane, crossing br. to stake, on old line... (1850c, WCV, HH339: **PALMER, Samuel**, 43; **Elizabeth**, 49; **Joanna**, 18; **Catharine**, 16; **Wm.**, 13; **Caroline**, 7; *this family needs much more research [See 1850c, annotated].*) p. 285: .../s/ **SAMUEL (his mark) PALMER; ELIZABETH PALMER**. WCV: **ABSOLAM BEATIE & SOLON BUCHANAN** certify relinquishment of dower of **ELIZABETH PALMER** before them... she had willingly signed... this 25 Feb 1853... WCV: Same justices certify deed acknowledgment by personal appearance of **SAMUEL PALMER** before them... desired them to certify same to clerk of WCV court for recording. ...this 25 Feb 1853... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 28 Feb 1853 & admitted to record...///

Hi, Jack: I have been meaning to write you about one of your 1850 WCV census project entries that I found on Diana Powell's Rambling Roots website. For **Household 339**, I believe that Elizabeth, the wife of Samuel Palmer was **NOT** Elizabeth DRYDEN. I don't have any clues as to the maiden name for the Elizabeth who married Samuel Palmer, but I do have good evidence that Elizabeth Dryden, daughter of David DRYDEN [Jr] & his wife, Barbara BERRY, married **William** Palmer, not the Samuel Palmer in HH339 on the 1850 census:

[1 Aug 1797 William Palmer -- Elizabeth Dryden](#) Charles Cummings, Minister [Source: D. E. Brown. *Marriages of Washington County, Virginia 1781-1853*. 1993. page 47]

[16 Dec 1798](#) *Washington County, Virginia Will Book 2, Page 209,210*: LW&T, Thomas Berry [Sr]: wife Esther, children: George Berry; Rebecca [Litton]; Esther [McCord]; John Berry; James Berry; Thomas Berry [Jr]; Mary

[Trimble]; **Barbara [Dryden]**; Elizabeth [Harris]; Susannah [McChesney]; Francis Berry; d-i-l, Mary Berry [widow of son, Wm. Berry]; grandson, Thomas Dryden. Executors: David Dryden [Jr], Samuel McChesney, David Lowry. Witnesses: Jonathan Dryden, **William Palmer**. [Carol's NOTE: I feel certain that the witness, William Palmer, was the husband of Elizabeth Dryden. Her brother, Jonathan Dryden, was the other witness. Thomas Berry [Sr] was the maternal grandfather of Elizabeth (Dryden) Palmer.]

**2 March 1818** *Washington County, Virginia Will Book 4, page 247*: LW&T, David Dryden [Jr]: wife Barbara [Berry] not mentioned, presumed dec'd 'by' 2 Mar 1818. Children: Rebecca Duff, Mary Duff, **Elizabeth Palmer**, David Dryden [III], William Dryden, Nathaniel Dryden, Thomas Dryden, Jonathan Dryden; granddaughters: Barbara Dryden, **Polly Palmer**. Executors: Thomas McChesney, Nathaniel Dryden, Thomas Dryden. Witnesses: Mosby Davison, John H. Henderson.

I've found William Palmer on these census:

**1810>VIRGINIA>Washington** Roll 71 Page 23\6: **William Palmer** 3 m <10; 1 m 26-45; 1 f <10; 1 f 26-45

**1820>VIRGINIA>Washington** M33\_141 Page 238

**Palmer, William** 2 m <10; 1 m 10-16; 1 m 16-18; 1 m 16-26; 2 f <10; 1 f 16-26; 1 f 26-45

**1830>VIRGINIA>Washington** M19\_200 Page 277

**Palmer, William** 1 m 5-10; 1 m 15-20; 1 m 20-30; 1 m 50-60; 1 f 10-15; 1 f 15-20; 1 f 20-30; 1 f 50-60

I have information that William Palmer died 'by' 1834 as shown by a deed signed by his children: John C. Palmer, Jonathan S. Palmer, Greenville P. Palmer, Ellen Palmer, Barbara Palmer; William L. Palmer, David Palmer, Mary Palmer. I do not have this deed or any other documentation on William Palmer's death. I am unable to find Elizabeth (Dryden) Palmer or ANY of her children on ANY census in WCV -- or any other place -- after the 1830 WCV census.

Let me know if you have any questions. Thanks, Carol Vass, Kent, WA)

\*HH340: **SNODGRASS**, George, 60; Rebecka, 67; Nancy **CLARK**, 24; Andw. **GRUBB**, 18; John **SOUTH**, 21; Samuel **SOUTH**, 20; Robert **LOWEL**, 18 – all labourers: *(No clues found as to the Snodgrass family./// Not located in WCV Upper Dist. PPTLs 1851-70 nor in other WCV records to date! Snodgrass family experts also cannot locate a George Snodgrass in WCV!/// See Rootsweb: "Rohs – June 2008:=" by Mel Rohs: Samuel D. South, b. c1831, WCV; Co. E, 48<sup>th</sup> Inf. Reg. VA, CSA; POW, 12 May 1864, Spotsylvania CH; confined Point Lookout, MD & Elmira NY; released 15 Jun 1865. Supposedly migrated to Warrensburg, MO, then to CO. 1850 & 1860c, WCV; s/o Jessee Columbus South, b. 1805, Grayson Co. VA & Mary Elizabeth Houlder, b. 1808; mar. Charlotte Elizabeth Dickerson, b. 1831, NC on 29 Mar 1853, Smyth Co. VA; 6 ch.; mar. (2) Mary Ann Warren, b. c1844, Lafayette Co. MO, c1868, MO; 5 ch., one b. in MO and 4 in CO./// IBID.: John M. South, b. 27 Sep 1827, WCV; d. 07 Sep 1914, WCV; bur. Oak Hill Cem, Co. D, 48<sup>th</sup> VA Inf., CSA; age 73 in 1900 (pension), s/o Jesse Columbus South & Mary Elizabeth Houlder; mar. Mary Jane Dickenson, b. c1828, Wilkes Co. NC, on 12 Dec 1850, Smyth Co. VA; 2 ch.; mar. (2) Virginia Jane (Jennie) Creasy, b. 1857, NC, 8 ch./// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: South, Jessie, 73, MD, 73, VA/VA/VA; Elizabeth C., dau., 8; Low, Edward, son, 30; Amanda, dau., 33, Wiley, 7, gsn; James, 4, gsn; South, Sm., 29, son; Nannie, gdau, 7; John, 4, gsn; Sarah, 2, gdau.; Brown, Kate,*

40, other, housework/// Andrew J. Grubb with Hutton family in 1860c, WCV; mar Susan – see 1880c, WCV, Goodson – Susan [Susan McChesney Latham], wid. with children./// No trace yet of Robt. Lowel(l).)

\*HH351: **LEACH**, Jonathan, 52; Nancy, 85 [wid. of Jonathan **LEECH** Sr. ?]; Elizabeth, 50; Permelia, 25; John **McCOWN**, 30, labourer: (No clue yet as to Elizabeth's surname. She is identified as a sister-in-law of Jonathan Leach in his 1869 LWT. Apparently Jonathan Jr. remained single. 1870c, Glade Spring: 174/181: **LEACH**, Jack, 70, farmer, \$2000/\$150; **DICKINSON**, N., 21, [f], keeping house [1860c, WCV, a Jonathan Leach, 62] See USGenWeb, WCV: "Emery/Goff And Allied Families", 07 Dec 2007: "I am descended from George Emery Goff Sr. (s/o John Goff and Rachel Emery--d/o Stephen Emery and Elizabeth Cooper)m. Mary Frost --through George Emery Goff Jr. m. Malinda Markham (or Mangum)--through Samuel Andrew Goff m. ??--through John L. (or Jonathon Leech) Goff m. Alice Emaline Kitty (or Katherine)Pritchett--through Francis Marion Goff m. Susan M. Buchanan--through my father James Franklin Goff. Much confusion results at the point when there are two George Emery Goffs--possibly that is why my g-g-g grandfather's name is not in your list of children." Why did "Jonathan Leech" as a name, seep into the Goff family? Jonathan Leech is frequently mentioned in WCV records as being paid for making coffins./// WCV DB 19: ... Indenture, 24 May 1849: **JONATHAN LEECH** to **ARTHUR HUTTON**, all of WCV... for \$13.40... land in WCV on waters of Baker Creek, 143 square poles... near the head of a spring running thence... p. 335: .../s/ **JONATHAN LEECH**. Seal. At court for WCV, 25 Feb 1850, indenture... acknowledged in court by **LEECH** ...recorded...; see WCV DB 12:219: ... /// Indenture, 07 Sep 1835: **WILLIAM BISHOP & SUSANNAH (Hutton)**, wife to **JONATHAN LEACH**, all of WCV, for \$700, p. 219: sell, land in WCV on waters of MFHR, 99 acres, bounded: ...oak cor. **Widow GIBSONs** land on S side of br., cor. to sd. **Widow GIBSONs** land, crossing br., head of spring, dogwood on SE side of br., white oak line of **DICKSON HUTTONs** land, original line of **BAKERS** survey, cor. to **JONATHAN LEECHes** Senr. land, cor. **SAMUEL BUCHANANs** land, in a glade a cor. to **BUCHANAN** & sd. **Widow GIBSONs** land.../// Jonathan Leech appraised the est. of Solomon Barrick (Berwick) in 1850, WCV./// Update: In reviewing 1850c, Annotated, p. 74, the LWT of Jonathan Leach (18 Sep 1869-28 Oct 1872), Elizabeth is named as his sister-in-law; others named lead me to suspect he was single.)

\*HH363: **VERNON**, Nicholas, 51; Nancy, 44; Lucinda, 17; Abner, 16; Nancy, 13: (Not found 1860c; peruse records of Wilkes or Surry Co. NC for Nancy's surname. There are several mentions of Abner Vernon in the 1850's in the WCV MBs. Abner and Nancy mar in WCV. See WCV DB 19: p. 304: WCV: ...Indenture, 17 Dec 1849: **NICHOLAS VIRNAM** (Vernon), WCV to **DAVID M. STEWART**, same... whereas **NICHOLAS VIRNAM** is indebted to **JAMES S. BUCHANAN & Co.** for \$50.50 as per note of 18 Dec 1849 and payable a day after date thereafter, and sd. **NICHOLAS VERNUM** being willing & desirous to secure payment of same. Now this indenture... for premises and for further \$1, hath sold... sells to **DAVID M. STEWART**, following personal property, to wit, one cow, 3 beds, bedsteads & furniture, 2 tables, 2 pots, 2 ovens, 2 shovels, all other articles of household and kitchen furniture belonging to sd. **VERNUM**... In trust nevertheless... 1851 PPTL, WCV, Upper: no listing; 1852: **VURNUM**, Abner; 1853: Vernon, Abner; 1854: No listing; 1855: Vernon, Nicholas, Abner; 1856: Vernon, Nicholas; 1857: no listing; 1858: Vernon, Nicholas, Abram (sic); 1859: no listing; 1860: Vernon, Abner./// Regarding Nancy Vernon mar Lafayette W. East – see 1860 and 1870c, Sullivan Co. TN/// 1880c, Sullivan Co. TN, Union: East, Nancy, 42, TN/VA/TN; James W., son, 13, TN/VA/TN; Mary M., 10; Frankly H., other, male, 10m, VA/VA/TN)

\*HH368: **ADAMS**, Wm., 26, NC; Margaret, 21; Romeneas, 1: (Ken Kestner: 1860c, Dist. 11, Hawkins Co. TN, Marble Hall: Adams, Wm., 39, VA; Margaret, 35, VA; Romelious, 10; Alexander, 9; M., 7, TN; Henderson, 5; Mary E., 3; Sarah E., 1/// 1880c, Dist. 12, Hawkins Co. TN: Addams, Henderson, 23, TN/VA/VA, works on farm; he is with **PETTEY**, David, 30; Atta, 30;

*Ella, 6; Mary, 4; BRIGGS, Eldridge, 58/// TN Deaths & Burials 1874-1955: Henderson Adams, bur 31 May 1928; d in Knox Co TN at age 70y on 29 May 1928, b 1858, TN, mar, s/o Wm. Adams, b TN & Margaret (surname NG), TN )*

\*HH376 [sic: 374]: Migration: **JOHNSTON**, James, 28, NC; Eliza, 24; Robt., 1; Jefferson, 22, b. NC: (No further info./// WCV PPTL, Upper, 1851 has a James E. Johnson and 2 James Johnsons, one "of John".../// Mr. Don Helton located this family in 1860c, Floyd Co. KY: 19 Jul 1860, Prestonburg: HH144/144: Johnson, James, 36; Eliza, 27; Robert, 11; Isabella, 8; Thomas, 5 – all b. VA./// In 1880c, Ashland, Boyd Co. KY, among many RR hands living together were: Johnson, Robert, 21, VA/VA/VA and Johnson, Jefferson, 25, VA/VA/VA/// A James Johnson, 56, is living in Floyd Co. KY, 1880c, with wife, Catherine, 64 and children; he b. VA -?)

## Robert Johnson

- Memorial
- Photos
- Flowers
- Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: unknown  
Death: Apr., 1903

Burial:  
[Ashland Cemetery](#)  
Ashland  
Boyd County  
Kentucky, USA  
Plot: Section 19.5

Created by: [Emily](#)  
Record added: Sep 14, 2011  
Find A Grave Memorial# 76506263

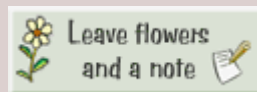


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [JC](#)



Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



\*HH377: Migration: **PALMER**, Colber (Holbert), 26; Mary, 22; Robt., 1: (No hint of surname for Mary, but 1880c, Dist. 15, Jefferson Co. TN, p. 357C: Palmer, Holbert, 59, VA/VA/VA; Mary, 52, VA; Benj., 24, TN; Mary, 21, TN; IBID, HH110/113: Palmer, Robt., 31, VA; Mary, 30, VA; Alice, 2,



**TN; Holbert, 1, TN, Dist. 15, p. 357D.** From Shelia S. Hunt: More 1880c, Knox Co. TN, Dist. 15, HH109-112: Palmer, John, 29, VA/VA/VA; Susan, 29, TN/NC/TN; Georgia, 2, dau., TN/NC/TN. **IBID.**, Dist. 15, HH105/108: Palmer, Edward, 26, VA; Mary 23, wife, TN/TN/TN; John, 2/12, TN/// 1860c, Hawkins Co. TN, Dist. 7, HH881-823: Palmer, Robt. M., 38 VA; Mary J., 31, VA; Robert, 11, VA; John T., 9, VA; Edmund M., 7, VA; Benj. F., 5, TN; Geo. W., 3, TN; Mary J., 2, TN/// 1870c, Knox Co. TN, Dist. 17, HH148-146: Palmer, Holbert M., 48, VA; Mary J. (age?), VA; Robt., 21, VA; John, 18, VA; Edmund, 16, VA; Geo. W., 13, TN; Mary J., 11, TN/// 1900c, Jefferson Co. TN, Dist., 9, HH80-85: Palmer, Frank (Benj. F.), Feb 1854, mar 3y, VA/VA/VA, farmer; Ella, wife, Apr 1874, 26, mar 3y, MS/NC/NC; Gilbert, son, Jun 1898, TN; Bryan, son, Jan 1900/// **IBID.** Palmer, Robt., Oct 1848, 51, VA/VA/VA; Mary C., Sep 1848, 51, VA/VA/VA –both mar 24y; Alice J., Jul 1877, 23, TN; Holbert H., Nov 1878, 21, TN; Unice A., Nov 1881, TN; Henry L., Sep 1884, TN; Foster, Harvy H., boarder, Jul 1886, TN/TN/TN/// **IBID.**: Dist., 6, HH6-6: Palmer, John T., Apr, 1851, VA; Suzen E., Jan 1851, 40 mar 24y, 3ch 2 alive, TN/NC/TN; Jas., Apr 1887, 13, TN/// **IBIB.**: Palmer, Edmond, Jan 1852, 48, wid., VA/VA/VA; Mary J., sis., Jul 1846, 35, TN/VA/VA. S. Hunt: Of interest: (1) Knox Co., TN marriages: Robert Palmer to Mary Green, 14 Oct 1819; WCV Births: Edmund Palmer, born 4 Jan 1853, s/o Holbert and Mary J. Palmer./// Rootsweb: "Fraizer, Frazier...", Denise Hilt, 15 Dec 2008: Henry Lafayette Palmer, b. 25 Sep 1884, TN; d. 30 Mar 1964, TN, s/o Robt. Palmer, b. Oct 1848, VA & Mary A., b. Sep 1848; mar 30 Aug 1905, Jefferson Co. TN, Emma Murtle Oakes, b. Oct 1888; 5ch.)

See Pine Grove Cem., Lenoir City, Loudon Co. TN: Holbert Houston Palmer, 02 Nov 1878 – 15 Dec 1954./// TN, Jefferson Co.: TN Death Records... John T. Palmer, m, b VA, 10 Apr 1851, 76y; d 27 Dec 1927, s/o Holbert Palmer, VA & DK

\*HH380: **PERKEY**, Wesley, 29; Mary E., 26; Lewis, 4; James, 1: ( See 1860c, Wise Co. VA: Perkey, John W., 39 [alone; no sign of other family]; Rootsweb says Geo. W. Perkey, b. 1775, Shenandoah Co. VA, & Jane, b. 1783, Henry Co. VA; see 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Perkey, Louis, 34, printer; Fanny (Peterman), 25; Chas., 10; Wm., 9; Louis, 3. There is a Louis Perkey, age 17, 1920c, Hawkins Co. TN!/// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: **PERKEY**, Wm. C., 29, VA/VA/VA; Elizia J., 25, VA/VA/VA; Mary A. M., 2, VA; Frances R. J., 1m, VA. Wm. C. is found on the 1883 PPTL, Lower, WCV, but not in the 1890 PPTL for WCV./// A. Jenkins: CSA: Wise Co VA, John W. Perkey, Pvt, Co H, 50 Regt., VA Inf, Capt. Logan H. N. Salyer's Co. (Wise Yankee Ccatchers) – age 41y, muster roll of 03 Jun 1861... Muster Roll Jun 3 to Nov 1, 1861: absent sick at White Sulpher Springs Aug 11... Jul 1861: Left sick at Wytheville July 25, 1861...)

As confirmed at his 2<sup>nd</sup> mar in WCV, another child was William Carrington Perkey: **PERKEY**, Wm. C., 42, wid., s/o Jno. W. & Mary Ann Perkey, laborer & **FEATHERS**, Maggie B., 17, d/o Wm. Carr & Mary C. Feathers, 29 Aug 1892, J. P. Briscoe. The first wife of Wm. C. Perkey was Eliza Ann; see 1880c, North Fork, WCV: HH242/243: **PERKY**, William C., 29; Eliza J., 25; Mary A. M., 2; Frances R. J., 1/12, May. Apparently that was the third mar for Wm. C. Perkey: WCV Mars: 09 Mar 1876, Wm. C. Perky, 25, wid., blacksmith, s/o John W. & Mary Perky, mar Rachel Widener, 18, d/o Michael & Sarah Widener./// Troy Taylor found in the WCV unfiled deaths info relating to a charge for a coffin for Eliza Perkey 25 Jan 1888.

Tazewell Co VA Mars: L. A. M. Perkey, b 1852, Knoxville, TN, 34, w, wid., s/o Ja. [Jno.?] W. Perkey & Mary Ann, mar, 07 Oct 1886, Nannie M. Dehart, b 1860, WV, w, single, 26y, d/o Isaac Dehart & Mary. Note WCV 1880c and also 1880c, Knoxville, Knox Co TN: **PERKY**, T. A. M. (T likely misinterpreted L –jh) Perky, printer, 32, VA/PA/PA with **OGDEN**, H., 62; Isabel, 56 with about ½ dozen other worker, including one other from VA: **WILLIAMS**, W. H., 22.../// L. A. M. Perkey, b 1847, WCV, 42y,w., wid., s/o John W. Perkey & Mary Ann, mar 16 Feb 1889, Florence Wilkerson, b 1867, Smyth Co VA, w, single, d/o Geo. H. Wilkerson & Mary E.)/// Tazewell Co VA: Wm. W. Perkey, b 1872, WCV, 24, w, wid., s/o Louis M. Perkey & Fannie M., mar, 04 Mar 1896, Mary E. Shuffleberger, 18, w, single, d/o Jacob Shuffleberger & Martha, b 1878, Pulaski, VA./// 1900 census - Sullivan Co TN, 1st Civil District - from Ms. Ann Jenkins: HH110/113: **PERKEY**, Wm., Feb 1851, 49, VA; Maggie B., Aug 1875, 24: married 7 years; 3 children; 3 living; Wm. C., Oct 1895, 4; James M., Jun 1893, 2; Robert W., Feb 1879, 1; Mary A., dau., Apr 1878, 22 - one child; one living; James H., gsn., May 1898, 2 – all b VA/VA/VA/// 1920c, Washington Co TN, 9<sup>th</sup> Civil

District: HH65/65: PERKEY, William C., 68; Maggie V., 42; Wm. C., 24; James, 22; Robert W., 20; Ethel (dau-in-law), 18; Cleveland, 14; Thomas, 12; CARR, Mary (mother-in-law), 88 – all b VA)

\*HH404: Probable Migration: **BOWSER**, Samuel (Emanuel), 45; Mary [mar. John M. Cunningham, 1852], 16; John, 10; James, 4: (Samuel called Emanuel O. in death records; d. 10 May 1855! Only one Bowser family in WCV, Abingdon, 1880c (mu family). For study: 1880c, Pct. 4, Wise Co. TX: Bowser, John B., 40, VA/TN/VA; Phoebe M., 28, TN/TN/TN; Ely L., 20, MO/VA/TN; George E., 8, AR/VA/TN; Mary E., 2, TX/VA/TN. Although slightly off datewise (note birthplace info): 1880c, Polk Co. MO, Marion: Bowser, James C., 31, VA/TN/VA; Mary A. [Howard], wife, 36, TN/TN/TN and 5 children!, Oddly, in a quick check Emanuel (only) Bowser is on the WCV 1849 PPTL, but not in 1848 or 1850. See WCV Chancery Order Book A (T. Colley) 18 May 1839: p. 184 Emanuel Bowser Against Effiah Holtzman & Robert Bryant... ordered that the injunction awarded the plaintiffs the 30 Aug 1838, to injoin the defts. from further proceeding on a judgement recovered by the deft. Robert Bryant for the defendant Holtzman against the plaintiff on the common law side of this court the 14 May 1838 be dissolved./// Emanuel Bowser was involved in a court suit with persons assumed to be heirs of Abram **WATSON**: See WCV DB20: p. 60: ...Indenture, 17 Aug 1850: **ANN MARY WATSON**, Frederick Co. VA to **WM. KING HEISKELL**, WCV... for \$1300, \$650 of which sum is paid in hand... acknowledged & remaining \$650 to be paid 12 months from the date hereof, and for which sum sd. **WM. KING HEISKELL** has executed his note to sd. **ANN MARY WATSON** date of this day, doth grant... sell to **WM. KING HEISEKLL** & heirs, 4 lots, pieces or parcels of land in Town of Abingdon, WCV on Valley Street, adjoining each p. 61: other & containing ¼ acre each and distinguished in plan of sd. town by numbers 72, 73, 74 & 75, being same lots purchased by sd. **ANN MARY WATSON** at sale made by **SAMUEL LOGAN** under decree of Circuit Superior Court of Law & Chancery for WCV in suit in Chancery depending in sd. court wherein **JAMES K. GIBSON**, Executor of **CHARLES C. GIBSON** deceased & **JAMES C. HAYTER** are complainants & **ANN MARY WATSON** in her own right and as administrator of **ABRAM WATSON** deceased, **DAVID HENRY WATSON**, **JAMES CARSON WATSON** & **EMANUEL BOUSER** (Bowser) are defendants, but title to sd. lots has not yet been conveyed to sd. **ANN MARY WATSON**... /s/ **ANN MARY WATSON**. Seal. Frederick Co. VA: Deed acknowledgment by appearance of **ANN MARY WATSON** before **JAMES P. RIELY** & **DANIEL GOLD**, justices of peace... desired us to certify her sd. acknowledgment to clerk of WCV court for recording. ...this 17 Aug 1850... Indenture... & certificate of acknowledgment of grantor, **ANN MARY WATSON** was on 28 Aug 1850, delivered to p. 62: clerk of WCV to be recorded & admitted to record. Teste **JOHN G. KREGER**, D.C./// WCV DB 13:104: Oct 1835: Emanuel Bowser buys land from the heirs of Peter Long. He had also purchased land from Hagys in 1837 and he executed quite a few deeds of trust, indicating the extent of his indebtedness./// T. Colley: AOD (Assignment of Dower): On motion of Ann BOUSER, widow of Emanuel BOUSER decd., ordered David CLARK, Martin HAGY, Jas. FULCHER, John MORELL & John C. CUMMINGS, or any 3, sworn, do lay off and assign to Ann BOUSER, widow of sd. Emanuel BOUSER decd., her dower in land and slaves of which sd. Emanuel died seized and possessed and make report thereto to court. [WCV Minute Book 12:119]/// Note of JH: Where is Ann in the 1850c, WCV?/// **WCV death register: Emanuel Bouser, d. 10 May 1855, age 48y 4m 16d, consumption, (parents not given)**/// WCV DB 22: p. 523: same and wished not to retract it., and admitted to record. Teste **JACOB LYNCH** C.C./// Deed, 22 Feb 1856: **JOHN M. CUNNINGHAM & MARY E.** (Bowser/Bauser/Bouser), wife to **JAMES A. BAILEY**, all of WCV... for \$400, do grant, bargain and sell unto **JAMES A. BAILEY**, all their int. in land on which **EMANUEL BOUSER** lived and died, 100 acres & bounded: ...on patent line on cor. of **JACOB CAMPBELLS** land, by a rich hollow, poplar N of new road, in sd. **CAMPBELLS** line... same land conveyed by **JOHN & LEWIS MORELL** to **BOUSER**, situated in WCV on N of main road passing by **DAVID CLARK**. int. of sd. **CUNNINGHAM** and wife in aforesd. tract of 100 acres, being ¼... /s/ **JOHN** (his + mark) **M. CUNNINGHAM**; **MARY E. CUNNINGHAM**. Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 22 Feb 1856... by **JOHN M. CUNNINGHAM & MARY E.**, wife... she, **MARY E.**, having been privily examined... relinquished her right of dower... does not wish to retract it, and admitted to record...)

\*HH413: **LILLY**, Bird, 45; Sarah, 36; Eady, 10; Algerias, 8; Martha, 6; America, 4; Susan, 2: /// 1860c, WCV, HH223/223: **LILEY**, Byrd, 52; Sarah, 45; Algerial, 18; Martha, 16; Emma, 14; Susan, 12; David, 10; Byrd, 3 (living near: Henry A. Mann family (#222), Abner Setser, 45, NC & Sarah Kestner, 42, family, and 224, Jephtha Hill & Nancy Sullivan family./// From Jan, [Budmaune@aol.com](mailto:Budmaune@aol.com), 04 Feb 2010: John's Creek, Johnson Co. KY, 62/61: **YOUNG**, Wm., pauper, KY; **PENNING**, John A., 77, Pauper, VA; Nancy, 98, VA, pauper; **LILLEY**, Sally, 55, VA, pauper; **YOUNG**, David, 13, pauper, VA)

From T. Colley: WCV DB 8: 327: Indenture, 22 Sep 1824: **BIRD LILLY & NANCY**, wife to **MARTIN PHELPS**, same place, \$280, sell, land in WCV, 50 acres on waters of NFHR, part of land that certain **HARDEN LILLY** (Harding Lilley) bought of **DAVID CAMPBELL** which sd. tract of 50 acres is bounded: ...white walnut marked for a conditional line, cor. bet. **BIRD LILLY & DAVID LILLY**... /s/ **BIRD LILLY; NANCY** (her X mark) **LILLY**. At court held, 22 Sep 1821. Indenture acknowledged in court by **BIRD LILLY & NANCY**, wife... she having been first privily examined as the law directs & ordered to be recorded. Teste **JACOB LYNCH**. Also acknowledged in clerk's office, 17 Jul 1827 before **DAVID CAMPBELL**... by sd. **LILLY** as his act & deed & ordered to be recorded./// **IBID.**: Indenture, 19 Oct 1824: **DAVID STOUT & LAVICE**, wife, WCV to **BIRD LILLY** (Byrd Lilly), same place, \$80, sell, land in WCV in Rich Valley, 30 acres & 3 roods & bounded: ...head of a hollow, foot of Walker's Mt. & running along same...p. 345: .../s/ **D. STOUT**. At court held, 19 Oct 1824, indenture acknowledged in court by sd. **STOUT**... & ordered to be recorded./// WCV MB 16:325: Jul 1866: Wm. Y. C. **WHITE**, Pltf. vs. **Bird LILLY**, Deft.: In Chancery: ...cause placed on issue docket... was argued by counsel; appearing to court that deft. is a non resident and that an order of publication has been regularly published and posted... and he failing to appear and answer, the bill is taken for confessed; appearing to court that there is due and unpaid to complt., sum of \$272.50 & int. from 18 Sep 1857, subject to credit of \$42 on 18 Sep 1857 of purchase money for the land in bill mentioned... complt. has a lein upon sd. land for payment of purchase money; further appearing... complt. has levied his attachment upon sd. land; therefore... ordered... that complt. recover of Deft., sum of \$272.50 with int. from 18 Sep 1857... etc... that then **Arthur C. CUMMINGS** who is hereby appointed a commissioner for purpose, proceed to sell land in bill mentioned to highest bidder... he advertise time and place of sale for one month by posting a notice for that length of time at front door of court House in Abingdon and at such public places in the neighbourhood as he may think necessary.///1860 WCV [MB 15]: (Overseers of Road) OOR: Ordered **John PHELPS** junr. be appointed OOR from **Martin PHELPS** house to Turnpike road; following titheables be assigned him, to wit: **Samuel C. BRIGGS**, **Hardy LILLY**, **Chas. LILLY**, **Joel LILLY**, **David LILLY jr.**, **Henry LILLY**, **Abraham LILLY** and **John H. LILLY**./// WCV MB 15: On motion of **Abram MONGLE**, who took oath of an Adminr. De bonis non, prescribed by law, and entered into... his bond in sum of \$1,000 with **John G. KREGER**, his sec.; a Certificate is therefore granted him for obtaining LOA on the unadministered part of est. of **John COUNTS** decd. in due form; ordered **Spencer WHITE**, **Mongle DICKENSON**, **Nicholas HITE & Bird LILLY**, or any 3, sworn... do view & appraise all pers. est. of **John COUNTS** decd. to them produced & return such appraisement under their hands to court./// WCV MB 15: **John GOBBLE**, **Samuel GOBBLE & Martin GOBBLE**, Pltfs. vs. **Lucretia HARLESS**, **John A. HALL & Susan**, his wife & **Edith GOBBLE**: On a summons to shew cause why the writing purporting the LWT of **Abraham GOBBLE** decd. shall not be adm. to probat: ...upon hearing evidence, court of opinion that sd. writing be, and same is hereby rejected as the LWT of **Abraham GOBBLE** decd. and that the defts. recover ags. pltfs. their costs in this behalf expended./// On motion of **Abram MONGLE** who took oath of an Adminr.; entered into... his bond in sum of \$1,000 with **Martin GOBBLE**, his sec.; a Certificate is therefore granted him for obtaining LOA on est. of **Abraham GOBBLE** decd. in due form; p. 318: 27 Oct 1862: (**GOBBLE**, cont'd.): Ordered **Martin PHELPS**, **Hardy LILLY**, **Jas. PHELPS & Wm. TODD**, or any 3, sworn... do view & appraise all pers. est. of **Abraham GOBBLE** decd. to them produced & return such appraisement under their hands to the court.

See WCV MB 15:304: 28 Aug 1862... A writing purporting the LWT of **Abraham GOBBLE** decd. was produced in court and offered for probat, by **John GOBBLE**, **Saml. GOBBLE & Martin GOBBLE**, the Exors. therein named; whereupon **Lucretia (Gobble) HARLESS**, **John A. HALL & Susan (Gobble)**, his wife & **Edith GOBBLE**, by their counsel, appeared in court for purpose of contesting same; ordered the probat of sd. writing be cont'd. until next court; on motion of sd. **John, Samuel & Martin GOBBLE**, ordered **Lucretia HARLESS**, **John A. HALL & Susan, wife & Edith GOBBLE** be summoned to appear at next court, and shew cause, if any they can, why sd. will shall not be admitted to record./// **IBID.**, p. 313: 22 Sep 1862: ...**John GOBBLE**, **Saml. GOBBLE & Martin GOBBLE** vs. **Lucretia HARLESS**, **John A. HALL & Susan, his wife & Edith GOBBLE** On a summons to shew cause why the writing purporting the will of **Abraham GOBBLE** shall not be adm. to probat: ...cause ordered cont'd.../// **IBID.**: p. 317: 27 Oct 1862: ...**John GOBBLE**, **Samuel GOBBLE & Martin GOBBLE**, Pltfs. vs. **Lucretia HARLESS**, **John A. HALL & Susan, his wife & Edith GOBBLE**: On a summons to shew cause why the writing purporting the LWT of **Abraham GOBBLE** decd. shall not be adm. to probat: ...upon hearing evidence, court of opinion that sd. writing be, and same is hereby rejected as the LWT of **Abraham GOBBLE** decd. and that the defts. recover ags. pltfs. their costs in this behalf expended./// On motion of **Abram MONGLE** who took oath of an Adminr.; entered into... his bond in sum of \$1,000 with **Martin GOBBLE**, his sec.; a Certificate is therefore granted him for obtaining LOA on est. of **Abraham GOBBLE** decd. in due form; p. 318: 27 Oct 1862: (**GOBBLE**, cont'd.): Ordered **Martin PHELPS**, **Hardy LILLY**, **Jas. PHELPS & Wm. TODD**, or any 3, sworn... do view & appraise all pers. est. of **Abraham GOBBLE** decd. to them produced & return such appraisement under their hands to the court. By 1862, **Ruth Gobble**, d/o **Abraham & Margt.** was dead (d. 28 Apr 1860, age 40y); **Edith** was entrusted to the care of her brother **Martin**; d. after 1880c: For **Edith (Eda/Eday?)**, see WCV

MB 15:352: 26 Jan 1863: ...Ordered that Martin **GOBBLE** be appointed Committee to Edith **GOBBLE**, a person of unsound mind, and... he entered into... his bond in sum of \$500 with Abram **MONGLE**, his sec.; bond ordered recorded. TC: **Edith (Edy) Gobble**, b. c 1827 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. 1860 census indicates Edy Gobble, 30, was a "hereditary idiotic". She lived with parents until before 1870 census where she is listed in the household of brother Martin Gobble. She is identified by the 1880 census as age 55; sister of Martin Gobble and living in his household. Unfortunately, it appears the LWT of Abraham Gobble, proved 1862 and admitted to record, is not to be found in WCV (a check of loose papers is recommended), nor is the settlement of estate. Further complicating matters is the vanishing of the last 4 children listed in 1860c, WCV of Bird Lilly and Sarah; see WCV court record above regarding the sale of Bird's land in 1866 and his not being found within the commonwealth.

*The family of Bird Lilly was close to the Todd family, both families bearing the unusual name Algerias (etc.):* See WCV WB 12:207:15 Jan 1852: List of sales of est. of Jas. G. TODD... first purchaser listed: Bird Lilly!// WCV WB 11: I **JAMES G. TODD** of WCV being weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory do make and ordain this my LWT... just debts and funeral expenses to be paid... to **WILLIAM TODD** my home plantation where I now reside & was conveyed to me by **ROBERT COMBS**(;) to **CATHERINE POWERS** my mill tract of land adjoining the land of **DAVID LILLY** and **JOHN J. SCOTT**... to my Daughter **MARY NEWBERRY** a tract of land lying in the Co. of Russell supposed to contain 85 acres and said tract conveyed to me by **GEORGE ROBERTSON** which I will to her and heirs forever. ...all of my personal property to be sold... proceeds... equally divided between the following named persons **GASPER TODD**, **JOSEPH TODD** [mar Elizabeth Elliott? Jh], **ELIZABETH GOBBLE** wife of **SAMUEL**, **VIRGINIA POWERS** and **SARAH POWERS**, **JAMES G. TODD** s/o **WILLIAM TODD** each an equal share... appoint my friend **ABRAM MONGLE** Executor... this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sep 1849. /s/ **JAMES (his x mark) TODD**. Seal. .../w/ **BIRD LILLY**; **WILLIAM (his x mark) BRIGGS**; **FAIRMAN (his x mark) McCORMACK**; **JOHN (his mark) PHELPS** (1850c, WCV HH 1961: TODD, Wm., 35; Jane, 30; Algeria, 10; Sarah A., 10; James, 8; Isaac, 7; Martha, 5; Stephen, 3; Willis E., 4mo.; McCORMACK, Mary, 17) p. 363: (contd.) At a court held... 22d day of July 1850. The LWT of **JAMES G. TODD** deceased was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of **BIRD LILLY** and **JOHN PHELPS**... and ordered to be recorded.) Samuel Gobble was a bro. of Susan Gobble, mar John M. Hall (listed next to Bird & Sarah, 1850c, WCV); Wm. Todd mar. Amanda Jane Gobble.

An even closer relationship seems possible from the next HH in 1850c: HH414: Hall, John, 26; Susan (**GOBBLE**), 21; Elizabeth, 2./// 1860c, Johnson (became Martin) Co. KY: p.41, HH206: **HALL**, John, 39, NC; Susan (Goble/Gobble), 35, VA; Elizabeth, 12, VA; David B., 9, VA; Jas. L. B., 4, KY; Chayseda, 6/12, KY (Cresada, b. 25 Dec 1859 – see 1880c, Edith Hall, age 20y at home). Note an Eady/Edith in both families; Susan Gobble's sister was Edith Gobble and her mother Margaret Phelps had this name in her family. The name Edith also apparently was found in early times in the Powers family. Note the name Susan Lilly and Susan Gobble. See also HH408: David Powers mar Susan Lilly; Henry Powers mar Sarah Gobble (HH409). But one of the more unusual "coincidences" is the Burchwell family. Notice the Eliz. Burchwell, 14 with the family of John M. Hall and Susan(nah) Gobble in 1870, Rockcastle, Johnson Co. KY and in the family of Bird Lilly and Sarah, their oldest son, Algerias (different spellings) married a Burchwell: TC: Alzeniell Lilly, b. Jan 6, 1842 in VA. Identified by Mar Reg on 07 May 1861 as Algenal(?) Lilly; age 19y 4m 1d; single; b. Scott Co., VA; farmer; resident WCV; s/o Bird & Sara Lilly; mar Mary Jane Burchwell. Mar May 7, 1861 in WCV, Mary Jane Burchwell, b. May 29 1842 in TN, (d/o John & Mahala Burchwell). Identified by Mar Reg on 07 May 1861 as age 18y 11m 8d; single; b. Grainger Co., TN; d/o John & Mahalah Burchwell. Mary & Alzeniel Lilly were Mar by David M. Buck. In 1860c, WCV, only a James Burchwell, 21, day labourer, b. VA in HH218/218: Scott, Solomon, 43; Elisa, 34; John, 5; George, 2; Jesse, 1. Both families saw substantial migration to Johnson (Martin) Co. KY.

**Conclusion:** To date the web of Powers, Gobble, Hall, Kestner, and Lilly families with similar names and migrations to Johnson/Martin Co. KY is too much a jumble to make a confident speculation. Sarah, w/o Bird Lilly was not listed in the Abraham Gobble court case (1862) although other strong similarities in Bird's family and that of John M. Hall/Susan Gobble exist. Perhaps the 4 missing children of Bird will one day be located and this might shed light on the identity of their mother.

From T. Colley: Bird Lilly, b. c 1808 in VA, d. aft 1860. He Mar Sarah \_\_\_?\_\_\_, b. c 1815 in VA.

- I. *Edith Lilly, b. 1840 in KY. Identified by Mar Reg on 03 Mar 1859 as 18; single; b. WCV; d/o Bird & Sarah Lilly. Edith & John Harless were Mar by David M. Buck. Mar Mar 3, 1859 in WCV, John Anderson Harless, b. 1837 in VA, (s/o John Wayne Harless and Lucretia Gobble). 1860 Census of Washington Co. shows John A. Harless, age 22; living next door to his mother, Lucretia Harless. He is identified by Mar Reg on 03 Mar 1859 as age 22; single; born Washington Co, VA; farmer; s/o John & Lucretia Harless; Mar Edith Lilly.*
- [JH: 1880c, Martin Co. KY: Harless, John, 45, VA/VA/VA; Eda, wife, 40, KY/VA/VA; Emeretta, 17, KY/VA/VA; Andrew J., 14, KY/VA/VA; Ruth M., 2, KY/VA/VA; GOBLE, Marion M., 14, nephew, KY/VA/VA/VA; Goble, Elizabeth, niece, 13, KY/VA/VA; Brower, Eda, niece, 7, KY/VA/VA] [Brower is close to Power(s) - ? In North Fork, 1870c, WCV: Bowers, John, 30; Polly, 33; Infant, 2 (male); John R. Bowers, 29 mar, WCV, 1866, Mary Ann Gobble, 19 - ? Note also Ruth M. Harless, d/o John Harless & Edith Lilly & remember Ruth, d/o Abraham Gobble & Margaret Phelps.]
- II. *Alzeniell Lilly, b. Jan 6, 1842 in VA. Identified by Mar Reg on 07 May 1861 as Algenal(?) Lilly; age 19y 4m 1d; single; b. Scott Co., VA; farmer; resident WCV; s/o Bird & Sara Lilly; mar Mary Jane Burchwell. Mar May 7, 1861 in WCV, Mary Jane Burchwell, b. May 29 1842 in TN, (d/o John & Mahala Burchwell). Identified by Mar Reg on 07 May 1861 as age 18y 11m 8d; single; b. Grainger Co., TN; d/o John & Mahalah Burchwell. Mary & Alzeniel Lilly were Mar by David M. Buck. [Note of JH: See 1880c, Martin Co. KY: Lilly, Algerile, 38, VA/VA/VA; Mary J., 38, VA/NC/VA; Sarah H., 17, VA/VA/VA; Malinda, 14, KY/VA/VA; Edmund, 9, KY [mar. Nancy]; Montraville, 6, KY; Early (m), 4, KY; Wiley, 2, KY/// IBID.: Lilly, John H., 18, VA/VA/VA; Louisa, wife, 19, KY/KY/KY; Sarah J., 2m, KY] [Note: What does the "H." stand for in Sarah H. Lilly's name?]*
- III. *Martha Lilly, b. c 1844 in VA.*
- IV. *Emma Lilly, b. c 1846 in VA. [It is noted that Lucretia Gobble & John Harless had a child, EMILY Harless, b. c1834, VA jh]*
- V. *Susan Lilly, b. c 1848 in VA. [Note Susan Gobble, w/o John M. Hall, next listing in 1850c, WCV]*
- VI. *David Lilly, b. c 1850 in VA.)*

\*H440: Migration: WRIGHT, Olliver (bl), 60; Mary, 30; Berris, 10; Henry, 8; Mary J., 15: (Mary listed as mu in 1860c; see also Spencer Wright, 1850c, RCV, HH591. See Boling Snead family for murder of Oliver Wright by John Snead. See WCV MB13: p. 163: 24 Aug 1859: ... Oliver **WRIGHT**, Thos. **WRIGHT** & Henry **WRIGHT**, free persons of colour, this day applied to court for leave to be registered, and court being satisfied that they are free persons, doth order clerk of court, do register them according to law./// See 1860c, WCV:HH279/279: Wright, Mary, 50; John, 36; Oliver, 23; Henry, 21; Dickenson, Nathan, 36 – all mu./// 1870c, WCV: 7/7: **WRIGHT**, O., 34, b, farm laborer; C., 42, b, [f], keeping house; Eliza, 17, b, no occupation; Catherine, 16, b, no occupation./// WCV WB8: p. 169: ...Dr. **CHARLES C. GIBSON** Administrator of **JOHN McCALL** decd. in account with the estate. 1838 March 19 ...p. 170: (contd.) (entire page, dates beginning 1839 Jan 5<sup>th</sup> through 27 Apl)... Amount of sales of personal estate made 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1838... \$571.38... sales of negro boy **CHARLES** & negro girl **HARRIET**, made 24<sup>th</sup> September 1838... \$1151.50... against **OLIVER WRIGHT**... of **WILLIAM FURGUSON**.../// 1880c, Pikeville, Pike Co. KY: Wright, Oliver, 43, VA/VA/VA; Jane, mu, 39, VA/VA/VA; Easter, 16; Martha, 14; Elizabeth, 12; Luella, 10 – all b. VA; Octava, 8, KY; James, 6, KY; Malcom, 3 – all listed mu./// See 1818 PPTL, WCV, Upper, "Oliver and Spencer": **FREE BLACK TYTHABLES**...: **BRODDY**, John Sen.; **BRODDY**, John Junr.; **LOGAN**, Joseph; **LOGAN**, Andy; **BEATY**, Stephen; **VINCY** (two Sons Oliver & Spence (?), 2; **FREEMAN**, Jack; **GUIN**, William./// Vincy would be Viney? Repeatedly the two FPC families listed in a location "near Saltville" are those of Oliver Wright and Spencer Kilpatrick!/// JH: Ohio Deaths: Oliver B. Wright, male, d 10 Feb 1927, Fayette Twp, Lawrence Co OH, 90y, b 1837, VA, retired, bl, wid. – no other info given)

Update of Aug 2011: Oliver Wright was a s/o Viney and likely a ½ brother of Spencer Kilpatrick – WCV DB 2: p. 330: This Indenture made & concluded this 12<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1802 between **JANE R. RUSSELL** of WCV... one part & **VINA** a free negro woman, for & in behalf of her son **OLIVER WRIGHT** of the county and State aforesaid of the other part. ...said **VINA** hath voluntarily put, placed and bound her son **OLIVER WRIGHT** & by these presents

doth... bind the said **OLIVER WRIGHT**... to be an apprentice with her the said **JANE R. RUSSELL**... till... attain the age of twenty one years... shall and will faithfully serve in all such lawful business... **JANE**... doth... agree... will well & truly instruct... in the art of a house servant and will use all diligence to make the said **OLIVER WRIGHT** (as) perfect as possible. ...sufficient Board & clothing & c. as also learn him to read the Bible. .../s/ **JANE R. RUSSELL** L.S. **VINA (her + mark)** L.S. .../w/ **JOHN ARMSTRONG; PETER BYRNS; SPOTSWOOD WELFORD**. The above **OLIVER** is now in his fourth year. p. 331: (contd.) At a court held... the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1802. This Instrument of writing was proven by the oath of **JOHN ARMSTRONG** a witness thereto and at a court held for the said county the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1802(,) it was further proved by the oath of **JOHN SPOTSWOOD WELFORD** ... and ordered to be recorded...//// 1910c, Fayette, Lawrence Co OH: **WRIGHT**, Oliver R., 72; Jane G., 69; James, 35; Tennessee, 29; Bertha, 13; Everett, 11; Harry, 9; Ernest, 6m; **DUFF**, Carl, 25; **WRIGHT**, Annie, 21; Oliver listed mu, b VA/VA/VA. Children b KY./// Oliver Wright Sr. must have had two families as he is 60y old with a 30 year old wife In 1850c, WCV; see 1880c, Lawrence Co OH, Fayette: **WRIGHT**, James, b c1825, 55y, bl; Julia, 35 KY; Oliver, 21 OH; Eara, 14; Mary O., 11; James, 5; Wm., 21; Joseph, 4m; **KENT**, Noah, 15. James Wright gave statement for the Civil War pension of James Beaty, s/o Robert Beaty, in Lawrence Co OH. The latter census would indicate that the family of James Wright was first in KY, then by 1859, OH./// OH Deaths: Oliver Perry **WRIGHT**, d, 22 Feb 1841, Fayette TWP, Lawrence Co OH, b OH, 02 Apr 1850, 81/10/20, m, mar, Af-Am, minister, living North Kenova; bur Burlington Cem on 26 Feb 1941, h/o Ruth C. s/o James **WRIGHT**, KY (sic) & Julia **BOGGS**, KY)/// James Wright died in 1901 and Oliver Perry Wright d also in Fayette TWP, Lawrence Co OH, as a widower on 10 Feb 927, b c1837, VA, parents not given.)/// See 1850c, RCV: HH591: **WRIGHT**, Spencer, 28, b WCV, mu)

\*HH475: **TAYLOR**, John, 23; Sally, 22; Wm., 4; Fanny, 2; Bird, 1: Other Censuses: (1) SCV 1860: Smyth Co. VA: 141/141: Taylor, John, 34; Sarah, 31; Wm. K., 13; Fanny, 12; Burgess, 10; Phebe, 8; Connally T., 6; John H., 3 [mar Elvira Eller/Ellis]; (2) SCV 1870: 1870c, Smyth Co. VA, Rich Valley: Taylor, John R., 47; Sally, 43; Phoebe, 17; Conally L., 16; John Henry, 12; Mary Jane, 4; Joseph, 3; Byrd, 80; Francis, 75 – all b. VA; (3) SCV 1880c: 1880c, Saltville, Rich Valley, **TAYLOR**, John R., 55; Sarah, 53; Joseph, 11; Martha A., 9/// IBID. p. 95D, Smyth Co. VA: Taylor, Bird, 29; Spicy, wife & ch.: Florence, Cora B., Wm. H. & Emma./// John R. Taylor was the s/o Burgess Taylor & Frances Arden (also written Hardin/Harden): *Internet:Ron Dawson, Bluefield, WV, 07 Jan 1998: "...After searching for info on my g-g-grandfather for a while, I have a possible connection and need some help. I found a marriage in Pike Co. KY between Burgess **TAYLOR** and Fannie **HARDIN** [Arden – jh] on 05 Aug 1822. My line the 1860 census. One of their sons, Isaac, was born in Pike Co. KY in 1846. Their other known children were born in VA (mostly verified in Smyth Co.). Isaac was mar in Smyth Co. in 1866/// 1860c, listed very near John & Sarah are: 147/147: **TAYLOR**, Bird (Burgess), 65, cooper; Fanny, 57, NC; Isaac B., 14 [mar Amanda J. Holmes]; **DODGE**, Eliza W., 65 [wid. of Rev. Jeriel Dodge, WCV?]//// IBID.: 91/91: **TAYLOR**, William K., 32, clerk in store; Mary Ann [Collins, d/o Solomon], 31; William A., 11; John B., 7; Lucretia D., 5; Leander K., 3; Joel B., 1/// A number of children of Burgess Taylor & Fannie Arden stayed in Smyth Co VA; others such as the following, went to Tazewell Co VA: Tazewell Co. VA: *Salinna Childries (Childress), wh female, mar, b. 18 mar 1835, Smyth Co. VA; d. 20 Mar 1917, 82y 2d, d/o Byrd Taylor & Fannie Harden, both b. Smyth Co. VA. (Maiden Spring)/// The children of John R. Taylor (c1817) & Sarah (Sally/Sallie – c1828) "Mysterious" were:**

### **JOHN R. TAYLOR (c1817) AND SARAH (SALLY/SALLIE) (c1828) "Mysterious"**

#### Children:

- a. **William K. TAYLOR**, b c1846: Mar: SCV: TAYLOR, Wm. K., 21, b. KY, s/o Jno. R. & Sarah & **COLLINS**, Mary, 18, b. NC, d/o Solomon & Nancy, 30 Jun 1866/// 1880c, SCV, Dist. 84, Rich Valley: **TAYLOR**,

William, VA/VA/VA; Mary, 31; Sarah, 10; Clementine, 9; Samuel, 6; Stephen, 5; John W., 3/// Some Ch.: (1) **TAYLOR**, S. A., 24, s/o W. [Wm.] K. & Mary [Collins], miner & **CLEAR**, Susie, 23, d/o Jno. & Mary [Nancy O. Whiteley in other recs.], 25 Apr 1900, A. F. Allison [1880c, Smyth Co. VA: Susan L. Clear, 4, with John Q., 38 & Nancy O. (J. in mar. reg., Wyatt), 28]; (2) SCV Mars: **ALLISON**, B. F., 19, s/o Jno. P. & Hannah, laborer & **TAYLOR**, N. C., 16, d/o Wm. K. & Mary A., 26 Jan 1886, Rev. J. A. Jones, at Saltville, VA; (3) SCV Deaths: SCV: **ALLISON**, A. F., 32, wid., s/o David & Rachel, laborer & **TAYLOR**, Sarah E., 16, d/o Wm. K. & Mary, 18 Jul 1886, E. Vertegans, at Saltville, VA; (4) SCV Deaths: [Smyth County, VA] **Allison**, Nancy C. – 63y5m24d, b. July 3, 1871 Saltville, VA d. December 27, 1934; m. to Benjamin Allison; d/o W.R. [K.] Taylor b. Saltville & Mary Collins b. Saltville; bur. Saltville (Rich Valley)[Nancy Clementine Taylor, d/o William K.(?) Taylor & Mary Collins; m. 26 Jan 1886 SCV, Benjamin Franklin Allison, s/o John Patterson Allison (21 Oct 1842-01 Aug 1912; s/o David Worley Allison & Rachel Chapman) & Hannah A. Moore. 12 children known –tc]; (5) SCV Mars: **TAYLOR**, Saml. P., 20, s/o Wm. K. & Mary, farmer & **SMITH**, Jennie, 21, d/o Wm. E. & Jane, 07 May 1893, S. S. Weatherly; (6) SCV Mars: **LOWRY**, A. T., 22, b. Wythe Co. VA, s/o Samuel & Jane, laborer & **TAYLOR**, Marie B., 15, d/o W. [Wm.] K. & Mary [Collins], 02 Jul 1899, A. F. Allison

- b. **Frances “Fannie” TAYLOR**, b c1848 [Tombstone in Elizabeth Cem, Saltville, VA: “Fannie, wife of W. M. Smith, b 15 Feb 1854 – d. 10 Oct 1910]: SCV Mars: **SMITH**, Wm., 23, s/o Abram [s/o James Smith] & Sallie [Sarah Linticum, likely d/o John Linticum & Jerusha Bowe] & **TAYLOR**, Fannie, 19, d/o Jno. R. & Sallie, 10 May 1866/// 1880c, SCV, Dist. 84, Rich Valley: **SMITH**, William, 35; Fannie, 32; Thomas, 11; Mary, 9; Susan, 7; Charles, 5; Ollivia, 3 [I read this as “Ollivine” with “son” crossed out! In 1880c, Fanny Taylor & family are dwelling near John H. & Connally T. Taylor families.]/// 1900c, Rich Valley, SCV: **SMITH**, Wm. M., 59, Mar 1841; Fannie, 50, Oct 1849; Henry, 198, Jul 1881; Ollie, 15, Dec 1884/// 1910c, Saltville, SCV: **SMITH**, Wm. M., 67; Fanny, 62; Ollie, 28; Henry, 20 [23?], Thos., 7; Rhea, 4; Viola, 9/12; Mary, 26/// SCV Deaths: (1) [Smyth County, VA] **Phipps**, Mary Jane – 50y11m5d, b. April 29, 1875 Saltville, VA d. March 4, 1926; wid. of James Phipps; d/o William Smyth b. Saltville & Fanny Taylor b. Saltville; inf. Mrs. Henry Mullins, Saltville (Saltville)/// (2) SCV Deaths: [Smyth County, VA] **Smith**, Thomas – 69y2m16d, b. October 18, 1863 Saltville, VA d January 3, 1933 [also listed 04 Jan 1934!]; m. to Virginia Holmes Smith; s/o William Smith b. Saltville, VA & Fannie Taylor b. Saltville (Saltville)/// (3) SCV Deaths: [Smyth County, VA] **Smith**, Henry – 53y11m17d, b. August 5, 1881 Saltville, VA d. July 21, 1935; married; s/o William M. Smith b. SCV & Fannie Taylor b. SCV; bur. Saltville (Saltville/Rich Valley)///
- c. **Burgess “Bird” TAYLOR**, b c1850: See 1880c, SCV, Dist. 84, Rich Valley: **TAYLOR**, Bird, 29; Spicy, 27; Florence, 11; Cora B., 9; Wm. H., 7; Emma, 3/// 1900c, Rich Valley, SCV: **TAYLOR**, Bird, Jul 1850, 49; Spice Ann, Jan 1859, 50 [mar. 26y, 12ch, 6 alive] Frank, Sep 1876, 23; **SMITH**, Lorena, Jan 1896, 6 - gdau/// 1910c, SCV, Saltville: **SMITH**, George, 34; Hubert, 9; Chester, 7; Gayland, 4; **TAYLOR**, Spicy, 54, mo-in-law; **SMITH**, Bessie, 19, niece; **HENDERSON**, Elizabeth, 20, niece; **SMITH**, Wm., 21, nephew/// Mar: SCV: **TAYLOR**, Bird, 18, s/o Jno. R. & Sally & **LITTLE**, Spicy, 18, b. Washington Co. VA, d/o Alex. & Eliza J. [Alexander Little & Eliza Jane Browning], 18 Nov 1869/// Some children: (1) SCV Mars: **SMYTH**, Geo., 22, b. Washington Co. VA, living Saltville, VA, s/o Thos. & Nannie, laborer & **TAYLOR**, Texas, 18, living Saltville, VA, d/o Boyd [Bird/Byrd] & Spely [Spicey], 19 Dec 1898, W. C. Taylor[prob.: Thomas Smith (s/o Abraham & Sallie) m. Nancy Booth in Washington Co. VA, 13 Jan 1863. T. Colley, p. 359]; (2) SCV Mars: **SMITH**, Ed. M., 22, b. Washington Co. VA, s/o Thomas & Nannie [Nancy Boothe], laborer & **TAYLOR**, Emma, 16, d/o Bgs. & Spice [Spicey], 21 Sep 1893, John A. Jones – see 1910c, Civil Dist., 8, Knox Co TN. Ancestry: Emeline Taylor, 15 Apr 1877 – 12 Mar 1929 mar Edw. M.

Smith (1871-1914); their ch.: Lorena, 1895; Fred, 1906 & Hallie Mae (1998-1966)/// (3) SCV Deaths: TAYLOR, NN, w, m., d. Nov 1888, Rich Valley, no cause, no age, s/o Byrd & Sp... Taylor. Reported by Byrd Taylor, Father; (4) SCV Deaths: TAYLOR, Florence C., w, f., d. 05 Oct 1888, Rich Valley, Heart Disease, 18y, d/o Byrd & Sp... Taylor, reported by Byrd Taylor, Father/// (5) SCV Deaths: TAYLOR, Chas. A., 2, m, d. 11 Aug 1892, Rich Valley, flux, 2y, s/o Byrd & S. A. TAYLOR; reported by Byrd Taylor, father; (6) SCV Deaths: TAYLOR, E. R., w., m., d 11 Aug 1802, Rich Valley, flux, 4y, s/o Byrd & S. A. Taylor; reported by Byrd Taylor, Father; (7) SCV Deaths: TAYLOR, Cora B., w, f, d. 07 Sep 1885, Rich Valley, flux, 13y 00m, 03d, d/o Byrd & S. A. TAYLOR, reported by Byrd Taylor, father. Cora B. Taylor, b 04 Sep 1872, Saltville, VA.

- d. **Phoebe/Phebe TAYLOR**, b c1852: SCV Mars: Pheba Taylor, 18, b Washington Co VA (WCV), d/o John R. & Sarah, mar in Smyth Co VA (SCV), 08 Aug 1873, George COLLINS, 21, b. NC, s/o S. (Solomon) & N. (Nancy) Collins.///1880c, SCV, Rich Valley: COLLINS, George, 23, NC/NC/NC; Phoebe, 25; Martha, 4; Solmon, 2; Elkuna, 1/// Some Children: (1) SCV Mars: **COLLINS**, J. N., 22, living Peryville, VA, s/o Geo. & Phoebe [Taylor], laborer & **BILLINGS**, Sarah E., 19, b. Ashe Co. NC, d/o W. F. & Eliza, 20 Mar 1895, W. K. Taylor/// (2) SCV Mars: **COLLINS**, Solomon, 21, s/o Geo. W. & Phoebe [Taylor], laborer & **RICKMAN**, Dora, 19, d/o Wm. & Amanda [Jane Moore], 25 Dec 1898, C. F. Taylor [Wm. Rickman & Amanda Jane Moore were m. in Washington Co. VA on 26 Oct 1876]/// (3) SCV Births: Elcanah Collins, b 23 Dec 1878, s/o George & Phoebe./// (4) SCV Deaths: COLLINS, Sarah E., w, f, d 16 Nov 1886, Rich Valley; d of diphtheria, age 6y, d/o Geo. & Phoebe; reported by father./// Not located in censuses after 1880 unless: 1900c, Goodson, Washington Co VA (WCV): COLLINS, George, Sep 1856, 44, NC; Fannie, 31, VA, mar 3 years; Hattie M., 1; Robert, 12 - ? (K. Kestner)/// 1920c, Rich Valley, SCV: COLLINS, George, 76; Fannie, 49; Trula, 17; Preston, 16; Ora, 15)
- e. **Connally T. TAYLOR**, b 1854: From Ken Kestner: *Ken Kestner: VA Births & Christenings, 1853-1917: Connally Trigg Benjamin Taylor, b 15 Mar 1854, SCV, s/o John Taylor & Sarah, male – This proves his name as Trigg instead of the frequently transcribed “L.”*; 1880c, SCV, Dist. 84, Rich Valley: TAYLOR, Connally, 25; Elizabeth, 20; Sarah, 1/// Mar: SCV: **TAYLOR**, Connally L. (T.), 17, s/o Jno. R. & Fannie & **COLLINS**, Mary E., 14, d/o David & Ruth [Viperman, m. in Patrick Co. VA], 09 Apr 1874/// Some Ch.: (1) SCV Deaths: Smyth County, VA] **Taylor**, John R. – 30y11m29d, b. February 2, 1884 SCV d. February 1, 1915; married; s/o Conly T. Taylor b. SCV & Elizabeth Collins b. SCV; inf. Mrs. John R. Taylor, Saltville, VA; bur. Saltville (Rich Valley)/// (2) SCV Deaths: Saltville, Rich Valley: **Taylor**, Abe Ed. - white male, mar. to Minnie HENEGAR TAYLOR, b. 10 Feb no year stated, b. Saltville, VA, 45/07/05; d. 15 Sep 1933, s/o Conley TAYLOR, Saltville, VA & Elizabeth COLLINS, Saltville, VA; bur. Saltville, VA; His mar.: SCV Mars: **TAYLOR**, A. B., 19, s/o C. F. [T.?] & Lizzie Taylor, laborer & **HENEGAR**, Minnie, 15, d/o James & Harriet [Phipps] Henegar, 09 May 1905, W. S. Moorfield, M.G. [1880c, Smyth Co. VA, Rich Valley: a Connally Taylor, 25; Elizabeth, 20; Connally L. Taylor m., 1874, Mary E. Collins -?]/ (3) SCV Births: : VA Births & Christenings, 1853-1917: Connally Trigg Benjamin Taylor, b 15 Mar 1854, SCV, s/o John Taylor & Sarah, male – This proves his name as Trigg instead of the frequently transcribed “L.”; (4) SCV Deaths: **Hudson**, Sarah Kate – 48y, b. 1870 d. February 26. 1918; d/o C.T. Taylor b. VA & Lizzie Collins b. VA (Rich Valley)/// Ancestry.com: Ch. of Connally Taylor: (1) Samuel Mitchell TAYLOR, 08 May 1882-11 May 1942; he mar Mary Surber, b 1885-1962 – 5 ch., including 3 identified: (a) Bessie Odeline TAYLOR (1920-2004) who mar John Henry BRANSON (1918-1985) – 2 ch, including Sylvester TAYLOR (1946-2010 and (b) Oma e. TAYLOR (1914-2003) who mar James Thomas KELLY (1910-1982\_); they had one child; finally (c) Sarah TAYLOR (1901-1943) who mar Arthur CARDWELL (1892-1965) – 10 children; (2) John Arthur TAYLOR, 02 Feb 1884; mar Jennie ALLISON – child: Alice



Frances TAYLOR, 25 Oct 1910-17 Nov 1996 – she mar. James Stanley Arnold (1996-1993) and they had one child: Patsey Jane ARNOLD, 12 Apr 1937-27 Dec 2009.

- f. **John Henry TAYLOR**, b c1857: SCV Mar: **TAYLOR**, John H., 19, s/o Jno. R. [*& Sallie/Sarah*] & **ELLER**, Elvira, 16, b. UNK, d/o Sarah, 04 Mar 1876 [*Elvira Ellis in one record. Elvira Eller b. 1850; d. 1925; bur. Elizabeth Cem.*]; 1880c, SCV, Dist. 84, Rich Valley: **TAYLOR**, John H., 22; Elvira, 20; Rose, 3; Victor, 1; living with them is the sister of John H., Mary, 14, and her husband, H. C. Colley, 20, NC/NC/NC and another Colley, John C., 17, TN/SC/KY///  
Some Ch.: SCV Deaths & Mars.: (1) [Smyth County, VA] **Taylor**, Elverie – 66y1m26d, b. February 22, 1869 VA d. April 19,1925; m. to Jno. H. Taylor; d/o Mr. R. Eller b. VA & don't know [*Sarah, jh*]; inf. Jno. H. Taylor; bur. Saltville; d. cerebral hemorrhage & paralysis (Rich Valley)///  
(2) SCV Deaths: SCV, Rich Valley, Saltville: Jno. Henry **TAYLOR**, white male, wid., DOB NK, about 69y; d. 22 Jun 1925 of "Bright's Disease", b. SCV, s/o Jno. H. **TAYLOR**, VA & NK, b. NK; Mrs. Henry **TAYLOR**, North Holston, VA, inf.; bur Saltville, VA on 23 Jun 1925.///  
(3) Mercer Co WV Deaths: [Mercer Co. WV] **Taylor**, William Augustus – 56y4m21d, b. December 17, 1882 Saltville, VA d. May 8, 1939; divorced; boiler maker; s/o John Henry Taylor b. Saltville,VA & Elvira Ellis b. TN; bur. Saltville, VA.v5 p310 #442///  
(4) SCV Mars: **HUTSON** [*Hudson*], John, 21, s/o Mary Hutson [*Hudson*], laborer & **TAYLOR**, Rosella, 17, d/o Jno. H. & Elvira, 27 Jan 1892, John A. Jones [*1880c, Smyth Co., Rich Valley: a John Hudson, 9, "reported son" of Jane White, 50, wid. -?*///  
(5) To be investigated: SCV, Saltville, Rich Valley: **Collins**, Birdie Ester - white female, mar to Henry COLLINS, b Saltville, VA, DOB NK, about 22y; d of labor pneumonia on 21 Dec 1937,d/o Walker TALLEY, VA & Rosa COLLINS, Saltville, VA; bur Saltville, Rt. 2///  
(6) SCV Deaths: Infant **TAYLOR**, 1d, d. Jul 1883, Saltville, SCV, s/o John H. **TAYLOR** & Elvira///  
(7) Victor Taylor, b. 25 Feb 1879, Saltville, VA; d. 13 Jul 1952, Bluefield, Mercer Co. WV; bur. Tazewell VA, Maplewood Cem, 73y 4m 21d, retired machinist, s/o John Henry Taylor & Elvira [*Victor married (a) Sally Victoria Large & (b) Fannie Edmonds*///  
1900c, Rich Valley, Smyth, VA: **TAYLOR**, Victor, 21, b Jan 1879; Sallie, 19; Gus 1///  
1910c, Rich Valley, Saltville, Smyth Co VA: **TAYLOR**, Victor, 30; Sally, 28; Augustin, 11; Cecil, 8; Ellen, 5; Raymond, 3; Mildred, 12/12; (8) WCV Deaths 1853-1970: Wm. Augustus Taylor, d. 08 May 1939, Bluefield, Mercer Co, WV, 56/04/21, b. est. 17 Dec 1882, Saltville, VA, div., s/o John Henry Taylor, Saltville, VA & Elvira Ellis, TN, boiler maker, bur Saltville, VA on 10 May 1939.) [*Other children named include: 1. George; 2. Albert, b 18 May 1892; d 21 Jun 1946, cook with 317<sup>th</sup> INF., 80<sup>th</sup> Div., WWI; bur. Elizabeth Cem, Saltville, VA; 3. India, b KY (c1884); mar to Andrew H. SURBER, s/o W. J. Surber & S. E. (JH: SCV MARS: **SURBER**, Andrew H., 20, s/o W. J. & S. E., merchant & **TAYLOR** India, 18, b. KY, d/o J. H. & E. V., 23 Oct 1902, m. at Saltville, VA, J. W. Browning)///  
1900c, Rich Valley, SCV: **TAYLOR**, John H., 43; Ella V., 43; Gus W., 9; India, 15; George, 13; Henry, 9; Albert, 8; Lee A., 6; Kate, 4; Pearl 8/12)*
- g. **Stephen TAYLOR**, b cOct 1863; d in Smyth Co VA, age 6 mo of small pox in Mar 1864, b. Saltville, VA, s/o John R. & Sarah Taylor [*Stephen Alex Taylor, b 04 Jul 1864*]
- h. **Mary Jane TAYLOR**, b c1866: SCV Mars: Mary J. **TAYLOR**, 14, b UNK, d/o John R. Taylor, mar Henry Coley [Colley], 21, b UNK, parents UNK, on 03 Sep 1878///  
Living with brother, John Henry Taylor, 1880c, SCV, Dist. 84, Rich Valley: **COLLEY**, H. C., bro-in-law, 20, NC/NC/NC; Mary J., sister, 14, VA/VA/VA; **COLLEY**, John C., 17, TN/SC/KY. [*Mary Jane Taylor, b 18 Jun 1865, SCV*]
- i. **Joseph TAYLOR**, b c1867 [*Joseph Taylor, b 18 Jan 1868, SCV*]

- j. **Martha Ann TAYLOR**, b c1871: SCV Mars: 04 Feb 1886, Martha E. Collins, 14, living, Saltville, VA, d/o Jno. R. & Sallie, mar George Collins, 22, living Saltville, VA, s/o Geo. & Mary Collins, he a laborer. Mar by Wm. K. Taylor at Saltville, VA/// See 1870c, Rich Valley, SCV: HOLMES, Alexander, 20 [s/o Alexander Holmes & Nancy Grogan]; Mary [Mary Ann Talbert], 30; COLLINS, Elizabeth, 10; COLLINS, George, 7; HOLMES, Basel, 3; Thomas, 1 [Alexander Holmes, 21 Aug 1849-11 Feb 1918, WCV] mar in SCV, 10 Jan 1866, Mary Ann Talbert [d/o Thos. Talbert & Rebecca Gobble; Solomon & Nancy Collins were from Surry Co NC; another record says the wife of Solomon Collins was Jane Viperman (Vipperman), Surry Co NC]

\*HH487: Migration: **BERGESS** (Burgess), Wm., 43; Margaret, 41; Thos, 25 [mar Eliza A.]; Nancy, 20; Margaret, 17; Levisay, 13; Hellen, 10; **HOGSTON**, Samuel, 20, laborer: (See 1860c, RCV, HH631: Burgess, Wm., 66; Margaret, 56; Louisa, 18; Ellan H., 16. Samuel Hogston (s/o Jas. & Prudence). Note: Eliza Burgess mar Thos. Hogston, see fam. No. 462. Samuel Hogston is double listed; Russell Co. VA, Elk Garden, 1870c, HH176: Burgess, Wm., 76; Margaret, 65; Louisa, 18; McGraw, Saml., 29 [s/o Jas. McGraw & Nancy P.]; Eleanor, 24; John, 5; Nancy, 3; Martha, 5/12/// Various Rootsweb entries: Eleanor Helen Burgess, d/o Wm. & Margaret mar in RCV 23 Jan 1861, Samuel N. McGraw, b. c1841, KY [s/o Jas. McGraw & Nancy Owens]/// Elizabeth J. Burgess, b. 1842, Smyth Co. VA, d/o Wm. & Margaret; mar. (blank) Hogston bef. 1864; (2) Hiram Addison, b. c1809, RCV; mar 21 Jan 1864 in Russell Co. VA/// Lavica Burgess, b. 1840, Smyth Co. VA, d/o Wm. & Margaret mar in RCV 26 Dec 1860, Fielding A. Bradley, s/o Lewis Bradley & Rachel [Isaacs -jh]. [1880c, Logan Co. WV: Bradley, Furdien [sic: Fielding], 40, VA/VA/VA; Lavicy, 38, VA/VA/VA; Josephine, 19, VA; Virginia, 17, VA; Louisa, 15, VA; Rachel, 13, WV; Robert, 5, WV -?]/// Samuel Hogston, s/o Jas. & Prudence, mar Adeline Nipper./// Margaret Burgess, d. after 1876, d/o Wm. & Margaret, mar. Wm. Robt. Caldwell, b. c1833, VA/// Robert Burgess, b. c1835, Smyth Co. VA, s/o Wm. & Margaret mar Sarah G. McGraw, 16, b. RCV, d/o Anderson & Elizabeth, on 31 Oct 1860; Robert had mar (1) Sarah Hall on 23 Apr 1852, RCV; living, 1870c, Salyersville, Magoffin Co. KY./// 1880c, Old Town, Greenup Co. KY: Burgess, Robert, 45, VA/VA/VA; Rebecca, 44, KY--/KY; Joseph, KY/VA/KY; Elizabeth, 18; Julia, 14; Newton, 11; Ellen, 10; Charles, 7; Robert, 5; George, 3; Allen, 1 – all b. KY)

Interestingly on the internet, I find "Descendants of Louisa Rowe: She mar. Alexander Hogston, s/o Malinda Hogston and (blank) Eastridge and had a son, William Burgess Hogston, b. 1908; d. in Lookout, KY, 16 Sep 1931. Also, Hiram Jackson Addison, b. 05 Mar 1807, RCV; d. 21 Feb 1891, Elk Garden, RCV; mar Sarah Taylor c1829, RCV; then mar Lucinda C. Casey and then ELIZABETH BURGESS HOGSTON./// Conclusion: Investigate the **HOGSTON** family for possibility for Margaret's surname.

\*HH498: **SMITH**, John, 26; Easter, 20 – both mu: (PPTL, Upper Dist., WCV, 1853: List of Free Negroes: **SMITH**, John, 27, Esther, 24; likely left area after 1853.)

\*HH514: **SHUFF**, Samuel, 70, MD; Sharlotte, 34, MD; Nancy, 28; Florence, 20; Elizabeth, 16: (This is likely the German family **SCHOFF**; All Shuffs in 1820 & 1820c I can find seem to be listed


in Frederick Co. MD; see 1860c, WCV HH4142: Shuff, Nancy, 30 with Cuddy, David, 30 & Mary, 27 & fam./// IBID. HH60/60: Shuff, Charlotte, 50; Florence, 27; Elizabeth, 20; David, 7; Wm., 1/// 1870c, WCV, North Fork H283/285: Shuff, Charlotte, 60, PA; Florence, 41; David, 19; Jas., 9./// IBID. HH309/314: Sheffs (Shuff?), Nancy, 48, domestic with family of Webb, Charles, 56 & Elizabeth, 55, et al./// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Shuff, Charlott, 70, VA/MD/VA; Florence, 49, dau.; James A., 16; Nancy P., 65, sister, VA/MD/VA; previous HH is: Shuff, David E., 26, VA/VA/VA; Barbary R., 19; Lettie B., 7; see WCV MB 9: p. 65: 29 Aug 1849: ... Wm. **GLOVER** who was bound in a recognizance to appear here at this court, and abide by and perform such order or orders as should be made against him for support of a female bastard child of which Florence **SHUFF**, single woman, was delivered, on 13<sup>th</sup> day of June last, appeared in court in discharge of his recognizance. And by agreement of OOP, and of sd. Wm. **GLOVER**, ordered case be, and same is hereby dismissed, at costs of sd. Wm. **GLOVER**). See WCV Mins. Of Overseers of Poor [Alms' House charges]: p. 92: **William Childers** from 20th Feb to 20th Dec 1837, \$23.25; **Martha Jane Bowers**, from 20th Decr 1836 to 20th Decr 1837 [only being absent 3 weeks], \$25.43; **Elizabeth Shuff** from 5th Jul 1836 to 20th Dec 1836 [omitted], \$11.25... IBID.: p. 136: ...Ordered **Samuel Shuff** allowed \$10 for taking care of **Elizabeth Shuff**... IBID.: p. 160: Annual meeting ... of Monday, 1st day Jun 1846. ...Ordered \$10 allowed **Saml. Shuff** for keeping his Grand Daughter, who is an idiot and a cripple. IBID.: p. 194 [numbered 192]: Ordered **James Orr** allowed \$10 for benefit of **Mrs. Harris** for keeping an ediot child and that the clerk furnish him an order to the sheriff, Aug 25th 1850... //Meeting of Monday, 23rd Sep 1850. ...January 27, 1851: I have given an order on sheriff for \$10 for benefit of **Samuel Shuff** for purpose of keeping his Ediot daughter which was neglected in the list given to the sheriff. IBID.: p. 206 [numbered 204... Meeting of 02 day of May 1852. ...Orderd. **Samuel Shuff** allowed \$10 to aid in his support, he being poor person; to be applied by **Col. A. Mongle**... IBID.: (14 May 1853): p. 221 [numbered 219]: ...Ordered. **Saml. Shuff** allowed \$20 to aid in support of himself and **Elizabeth Shuff**, his grand daughter, who is an Ediott; to be applied by Sharlottee Shuff... IBID.: p. 225 [numbered 223]: Meeting of 1st day Aprile] 1854: ...p. 226... Ord. **Samuel Shuff** allowed \$10 to aid in his support & **Elizabeth** [blank], \$10 to aid in her support; to be applied by **Sharlottee Shuff**... Numerous mentions continue. Note that after about 1855, Charlotte Shuff is the one who receives the support money. Samuel was likely dead by then. Elizabeth Shuff receives support until at least 1861. In 1862, Robert Perdue is provided money for support of Charlotte Shuff. James and D. C. Shuff appear on the 1884 PPTL, Upper Dist., WCV. David and Jas. A. appear in WCV PPTL, 1888, Upper. In 1894 PPTL, Saltville Dist., David A. is listed as a resident of "The River Hills"; James A. is also listed from "The River Hills" but in the list of "coloured inhabitants". From T. Colley: **another child of Florence Shuff = David E. Shuff (c1854- ) m. 24 Dec 1878 WCV Barbara R. Forbus (c1861- ), d/o George W. & Malinda Forbus./// WCV Deaths: WCV, Abingdon: Shuff, James - colored male, wid of Mary SHUFF, b WCV, 05 Jan 1863, 76/04/078; d 12 May 1939, s/o Prince BOYD, WCV & UNK; Arthur WILLIAMS, Abingdon, VA, inf; bur Abingdon)**

\*HH524: **BELL**, Phillip, 60; Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 17: (In IGI; no surname for Elizabeth; all b. NC; Elizabeth (1832, NC – 1901-9, WCV), d/o Phillip & Elizabeth mar Samuel A. Miller, mar c1845./// 1860c, WCV: Bell, Philip, 65, NC; Elizabeth, 50, NC; Mary, 26, NC; Martha, 20, NC/// 1870c, WCV: 159/159 **MILLER**, Sam, 48, farmer, \$100/--; Eliza [Elizabeth Bell], 40, keeping house, NC; James, 21, staying home; Tobias, 19, staying home; John, 17, staying home; Eliza, 15, staying home; Milton, 13, staying home; Samuel, 2)

\*HH557: **HALL**, Wm., 32; Pollina (Mary), 30; Elizabeth, 2: (No trace beyond 1850 so far! Unless the Wm. H. Hall that appears on the PPTLs in the 1850s is he! The 1860/1880c, WCV Wm. H. Hall appears to have been substantially younger: 1860c, WCV HH1583/1529: Hall, Wm. H., 26; Mary, 32; Ellen, 4; Jeremiah, 2/// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Hall, Wm. H., 46; Mary, 33; George, 19; Wm., 16; Dixon, 11/// A. Jenkins: A Wm. O. Hall enlisted in CSA at Jonesville, Lee Co VA, 17 Mar 1862; d at Charlottesville Gen Hosp, 16 May 1862, Sarah Hall, wid./// Note in Ohio Deaths:

Mary E. Sisk, f, bur 20 Nov 1911, Circleville, Pickaway Co OH, d 18 Nov 1911, Wayne, Pickaway Co OH; b. 15 Dec 1826, VA, housewife, mar, d/o Wm. L. HALL, VA & Mary A. Anderson, VA - ?)

\*HH559: Additional Info(?): **CHICKS**, Sophia, 40: (No 1840 or 1860c, VA; IGI has a Sophia Ann Chick, b. 25 Nov 1809, Maine -? See WCV MB15: 22 Oct 1860 mentions an M. L. **CHICK** on jury - ?; may be single?/// 1860c, WCV, HH1375/1322: Deady, Wm. J., 46, MD; Elizabeth, 41, PA & family – with them is: Chick, M. S. (or L.?), 25, VA/// No PPTL Listing 1840-50 for this surname!)// Noted in Rootsweb:

<a href="#">Crow, Anna Isabelle</a>	17 Nov 1860 or 1867	Glade Springs, Virginia	4 Mar 1942	Springfield, Missouri	<a href="#">stiddemdavid</a>	<a href="#">Census Newspapers Histories</a>
 Father: <a href="#">Robert Graham Crow</a> Mother: <a href="#">Sophia Click</a> Spouse: <a href="#">Thomas O'Connor</a>						

\*HH561 (& 716): Correction: **ROBBINS** [transcribed Dobbins], Joseph, 44; Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 17; Darthula, 16; Nancy, 14; John, 12; Lucy, 10; Caroline, 8; Jane, 6: (X Ref. To HH716, which was mistranscribed “Rollins” ./// See 1850 PPTL WCV: ...**ROBBINS** [Robbins], Joseph, 1 0 0 1 - ?// **8 Apr 1791** – MARRIAGE: John Robbins to **Lucy Davenport**. (WCV Marriage Records; see further HH716.)

\*HH577: **WILLIAMS**, Wm., 74; Lucy, 56; Alexander, 18; Leroy [McFarland], 16; Sarah, 14; Laura, 12; **McFARLAND**, Betsey, 3; Wm., 6 [McFarland]: (A very difficult find courtesy of Ms. Shelia S. Hunt: 1860c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 7, HH524: [Williams](#), Alexander, 25, day lbr, VA; Catherine, 26, TN; Franklin, 2, TN; Dimon, 4/12, TN/// 1870c, WCV, North Fork HH35-36: [Williams](#), David A., lbr, VA, 36; Catherine, 36, TN; Benj. F., 9, TN; Mary E., 6, TN, William, 4, TN; Amanda A., 2, VA (prob. signifying a move back to VA c1877)/// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: [Williams](#), David A., 52, VA/VA/VA; Catherine, 49, wife, TN/TN/TN; Benj. F., 21, TN/VA/TN; Demmon A., 20, TN/VA/TN; Mary E., 17, TN/VA/TN; Wm. L., 15, TN/VA/TN; Amanda A., 12, VA/VA/TN/// JH: WCV Death Records (Richmond, microfilm): **Williams**, Benjamin F. – 75y, b. July 3, 1860 VA d. April 15, 1935; m. to Julie Pippen; s/o Aleak [Williams](#) b. VA & Mary [Harbor](#) b. TN; bur. Sharets Cem (Goodson/Bristol)/// From Ken Kestner as found on Ancestry.com: Corrections for George Williams 1850c: Given Name: Leroy; Surname: McFarland; Explanation: “George Williams” as listed in a mistranscription of “Leroy Williams,” who actually is Leroy McFarland. He is a s/o Dr. James M. McFarlane, who died the previous year in Russell Co., and he appears here in the household of his grandfather, William Williams. Contributed by derlenko, 12 Jan 2006/// 1860c, Clay Co. MO, Fishing River: Perhaps: Hubbell, Wm. P., 32, merchant, KY; Mary C., 21, PA; McFarland, Leroy, 23, clerk, VA; Wm. M. [W.], 16, clerk, VA; Barrett, Thomas, 22, teacher VA./// IBID. – next door, HH307/305: McFarland, O. A., 28, retired merchant (as stated), VA; Kate, 27, KY; Irvine, 2, MO; Sue, 2/12, MO/// From Michael A. Dye: Thomas Barrett, s/o John Barrett & Cynthia Hurt, RCV, mar in RCV 1866, Margaret E. Smith; in RCV 1870c, but missing 1860c.)

\*HH578: Migration: **DENTON**, Jessee, 26; Susan, 24; James [Albert], 2: (See 1849 & 1850 PPTLs WCV, Upper Dist. for Jessee Denton; likely shortly after 1850, Jessee and Susan moved to OH./// Shelia S. Hunt: [1860c](#), Miami, Clermont Co. OH, HH405-428: [Denton](#), Jessee, 48, NC; Susan, 31, NC; Albert, 12, VA; Emeline, 7, OH; Anna, 9/12, OH (Is Albert same as 1900, Maury, TN?)/// [1870c](#), Miami, Clermont Co. OH, HH137-135: [Denton](#), Susan, 42, NC; James, 20, VA; David, 16, OH; Annie, 10, OH; John, 8, OH/// [1880c](#), Miami, Clermont Co. OH, HH375-375: [Vandevent](#), J. M., 44, VA/VA/VA; Julia, wife, 28, OH/NY/OH; Bethune, 49, sis, OH/VA/VA; Elmira, 46, sis, OH/VA/VA; [Denton](#), John, boarder, svt, OH/OH/OH (sic?); IBID., HH281-281: [Keating](#), J. W., 33, railroading, IR/IR/IR; Annie, 19, wife., Oh/VA/VA; Willie, 1, OH/VA/VA; [Bentin](#) (sic: [Denton](#)), Susan, 54, m-in-law, 54, VA/VA/VA/// [1900c](#), Miami, Clermont Co. OH, HH35-35: [Keating](#), Michael, Jan 1849 (51?), mar 22y, IR/IR/IR, rr lbr.; Anna, wife, Sep 1859, 40, mar 22y, 8ch, 6 alive, OH/NC/NC; Wm., Oct 1878; Susie, Apr 1880, 19; Geo., Sep 1891; Albert, Jul 1894; Alice, Jul 1895 – all ch. b. OH/IR/OH/// [1910c](#), Miami, Clermont Co. OH, HH22-26:

*Keating, George M. (Michael), 65, mar 32y, IR/Ir/IR; Anna, wife, 49, mar 32y 7ch, 5 alive, OH/VA/NC; Susie, 28; Geo., 25, Mary, 20; Aalbert, 16; Alice, 15 – all ch. b. OH/// 1920c, Loveland, Clermont co. OH, HH45-56: Keating, Michael M., 72, postmaster, IR/IR/IR; Anna M., 58, OH/VA/NC; Albert, son, 27, OH./// Anna (Annie) Denton died at Loveland, Clermont Co. OH, 06 May 1924, death certif. no. 26475 (1924), which states, “d/o Jesse Denton & mother unknown”; bur. London, OH.)*

*In 1860c, WCV, HH1598-1544: Denton, Wm. M., 33, blksmith.; Margaret (Miller), 35; Louisa, 12; James, 14; Susan, 11; Alexander, 9; Thos., 7; Martha, 3; Margaret, 1. SH: It is noted that James' age is out of sequence; possible a live-in with uncle in 1860? However, Rootsweb says: James Denton, s/o Wm. Jacob Marks Denton & Margaret Emeline Miller, mar Rebecca Rosiana Stephens./// JH: See Rootsweb, “Conover Family”, Lorriane: Susan M. Keating, b. 01 Jul 1881; d. 1959, d/o Geo. M. Keating & Anna Denton; mar Charles W. Ramsey, b. 22 Aug 1877, Loveland, Clermont Co. OH, s/o John Wesley Ramsey & Mary Harriet Conover./// K. Kestner: TN Deaths & Burials 1874-1955: Alax Denton, male, d. Jno. City, Wash. Co. TN, 15 Sep 1920, b 1852, s/o Wm. Denton & Margrett Miller.)*

*\*HH604: Migration: NUNN, Thomas, 28; Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 4: (Unable to trace unless: 1880c, Claiborne Co. TN, 222D, Dist. 11: Nunn, Thomas, 60, VA; Flora, 48, VA...? Listed in 1851 and 1852 PPTLz WCV, Upper; not thereafter; a John Nunn appears by 1866./// From Shelia S. Hunt: 1900 Claiborne Co., TN, Dist. 11, #180-180: Thomas Nunn, b. Jan 1816, age 84 VA VA VA; Nancy, wife, b. May 1827, age 73, NC NC NC.)*

*\*HH608: possible migration: SMITH, Evan, 45; Nancy, 50; Wm., 14; Ellen, 4; Henry, 7: (No hint of surname for Nancy so far! In WCV through 1870. See WCV Deaths: WCV, Abingdon: William Jackson SMITH, white male, wid., b. 11 Jan 1836, WCV, 68/05/22; d. 02 Jul 1914, s/o Evan C. SMITH, Sullivan Co. TN & (blank); D. G. CUMMINGS, Alvarado, VA, inf.; bur. Zion Cem. See USGenWeb query following; why is there an Evan SMITH Thompson? “Thompson, Long, Vest: Patton James Thompson”, 27 Dec 2006: “FHL2079360: Superior Court of Chancery: Pleas: Wythe Co., Va-p. 40ff: 1817-Oct 24: Reuben McCullye vs James Thompson heirs. Case began 21 June 1813 McCully vs Catherine Thompson, widow of James Thompson, deceased and John P. Thompson, William P. Thompson, Evan S. Thompson and Lewis Smith and Catherine his wife, heirs of said James Thompson, deceased. Dispute is over two tracts of land. In 1811 or 1812, James Thompson departed this life intestate. 21 Nov 1814: The defendant James P. Thompson being dead; a subpoena is awarded against Peggy Thompson, his widow and Patton and Catsey Thompson, his children and heirs at law. Later in the case, on 21 Oct 1817, the children are identified by their formal names: Patton James Thompson and Catherine Shelby Thompson.”/// 1860c, WCV: Smith, Evan, 46; Nancy, 56; Henry, 18; Ellen, 13; John, 6/// 1870c, WCV: Smith, Evin, 55; Nancy, 63; Magret, 22 and Smith, Wm., 24; Ellen, 21; likely: 1880c Madison, Fremont, Iowa: Smith, Evan, 70, VA/VA/VA; John, 26, laborer, VA/VA/VA .///Suggestion: Investigate the Jackson family – son William Jackson Smith, for Nancy's surname.)*

*\*HH611: Migration: ROBERTSON (Robinson), David, 36; Sarah, 34; Unis, 14; Elisabeth, 12; James, 10; Basha, 8; Mahaley, 6; Margaret, 2: (IGI: David C. Robinson, b. 22 Feb 1814, VA; d. 22 Mar 1894, Sevier Co. TN; mar Sarah UNK, b. 01 Jan 1816, VA; mar 1835. I note a Mahala in HH610 and a Mahala in HH611, leading me to suspect these two families HH610 and HH611 are somehow related -? 1880c, Allensville, Sevier Co. TN: Robertson, David C., 66, VA/PA/VA; Sarah, 64, VA/VA/VA; Joseph, 20, TN; Gann, Eunice, 46, VA; Patience, 30; Robertson, Wm., 13, TN, gsn./// See Rootsweb, “Romines” (Joni King), 27 Sep 2007: Mark B. Robinson, b. 1848, VA;*

d. in Sevier Co. TN, s/o David C. Robinson, b. 24 Feb 1814, VA (d. 22 Mar 1894) & Sarah UNK, b. 01 Jan 1816, VA; mar Rebecca J. Newman, b. 1835, TN, on 28 May 1869 in that Co./// Maybe of note: In Smyth Co. VA, 03 Apr 1843, Samuel Robinson mar Mahala Wolfe -? From D. Powell: This appears to be the same family in 1860 but the names/ages don't match up exactly. No 12 yr old Margaret but there is a 12 yr old Mark who no doubt is the pers/o the Rebecca Newman marriage record. I double checked the 1850 online to make sure the 2 yr old in 1850 was Margaret and not Mark and Margaret is right and is noted as female./// 1860 Sevier Co., TN, Dist. 7, HH 635: David Robinson, 49, farm hand, \$100/\$90, b. VA; Sarah, 47, b. VA; Eunis A., 25, b. VA; James, 20, b. VA; Jane, 19, b. VA; Ann, 16, b. VA; Mark [?], male, 12, b. VA; John, 10, b. TN; Benjamin, 6, b. TN; Louisa, 2, b. TN; Samuel, 2/12, b. TN/// 1870 Sevier Co., TN, Dist. 7, HH 143: D.C. Robertson, 58, farmer, \$300, b. VA; Sally, 57, b. VA; Pacia J., 27, b. VA; John T., 19, b. TN; L.S., 17 (female), b. TN; Joseph S., 8, b. TN; Wm H., 5, b. TN/// HH 142 was Mark Robertson 22, b. VA; Rebecca, 28; Nancy \_\_, 3/12; Sarah Romines, 12; Emaline Romines, 8, George 6 Romines; all b. TN/// HH 144 was Rawly Romines, 39, and family (I noted the Romines subject heading on the Rootsweb message you included in the annotation) Suggestion: See HH654 below. Explore if related to HH 610, John **WRIGHT** & Mahala **POOLE**. Also explore **REMINES**. )

\*HH618: possible migration: **THOMAS**, Mary, 54, PA; Elizabeth, 32; Claiborn, 14; Susan, 10; Charles, 3/12: (No clue to surname of Mary unless the name of her (or Elizabeth's?) child, "Claiborn" has any relationship to the next HH619, Claiborn **SHUGART** -?/// 1860c, WCV: Thomas, Elizabeth, 41 with HH of Thaddis, James Next door is the family of Andrew Thomas & Mary and Andrew Thaddis & Elisa. The only Thaddeus families in 1880c, seem to be mu; including a Lewis Thaddeus./// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, Sevier Co. TN, Dist. 5: Thomas, Clabon, 23, blacksmith, 23; Eliza, 22; James, 1/// In Rootsweb, a Claiborn Thomas, b. 1824 mar Eliza Ledbetter, b. TN - ?)

\*HH638: **JOHNSON**, Joseph [S.], 45; Sarah, 37; Mary, 15: (In WCV 1860c; Sarah d. Jul 1878, unmar. Single persons?/// 1860c, WCV: Johnson, Joseph, 54; Sarah, 49; Mary, 24)

\*HH642: **TUNNELL**, Henry, 23; Christiana, 26: (There are 2 Henry Tunnels in VA 1840c, Accomack Co.; there is an H. D. Tunnell, 57, b. VA in the 1880c, Sedalia, MO (Pettis Co.) with Martha P., wife, 27, MO/KY/KY; Jno. D., 22, son, VA; Mary, dau., 2, MO - ?// See WCV PPTL, Upper Dist., 1861: Tunnell, H. B. – listed in 1860 census as Brunnel (Burwell) H. Tunnell, 32; Christiana, 23; John, 6; Wm., 3; listed again in 1870 PPTL, Upper as H. B. Tunnell// From Ken Kestner: 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: Tanwell (indexed as Janwell – sic: Tunnell), Henry B., 49, NC; Christina, 49, VA; John, 17; Wm., 15; Jackson, 8; **FURREN**, Susan, 17; this confirms the 1880 MO data!// Check **FORAN** (Furren) Family.// From K. Kestner: 1900c, Justice Pct. 3, Potter Co TX: Tunnel, J. D. (John Drummond?), 46, May 1854, VA/NC/VA; Sallie B., 39; Bamma, 21; Willie C., 15; J. H., 14; T. F., 9; Leonard, 3// TX Deaths 1890-1976: J. D. Tunnell, d 06 Feb 1923, Tulia, Surishex [sic: SWISHER jh] Co TX, white male, 67y/8m/18d old, b VA, 17 May 1855, wid., s/o H. B. Tu...ell [Henry Burwell Tunnell – jh], b VA & mother's name NG, carpenter & contractor; bur Tulia, TX on 06 Feb 1923).// WCV DB 28: p. 273: Deed, 03 Oct 1874, H. B. **TUNNELL** to John W. **BARR**, all of WCV...whereas said H. B. **TUNNELL** purchased of Wm. Y. C. **WHITE**, 2 lots of land adjoining the town of Abingdon, containing about ½ acre and had the same conveyed to him as Trustee for his wife and children... has erected buildings upon said lots at his own expense... price of said lots was paid by said H. B. **TUNNELL** out of his own means... securing a home for his wife and children... and whereas the wife of Said H. B. **TUNNELL** has recently died, and he, the Said H. B. **TUNNELL** is desirous of removing with is Children to another State... without necessary means to remove his children and has Sold Said lots... to John W. **BARR** at the price of \$600... for \$600... sells said lots.. that John D. **TUNNELL**, one of his children, who is now over 21 years of age and W. E. M. **TUNNELL** and Jackson M. **TUNNELL** who are minors shall ratify this deed, or convey their interest if deemed necessary... p. 274... /s/ H. B. **TUNNELL** in his own right and as Trustee H. B. **TUNNELL**... certified before L. F. **COSBY**, 03 Oct 1874... adm. to record, 03 Oct 1874...// Note of JH: I suspect John D. Tunnell was John Drummond Tunnell and of the Tunnells that came out of Accomack Co VA. Check Accomack Co VA for marriage of Henry & Christina. JH// Dallas, TX: May A. Tunnelle, single, w, f, d 22 Mar 1915; b Sedalia, MO, d/o B. H. **TUNNELL**, VA & Martha **GARRELL** (Garrett?); bur Grove Hill Cem on 23 Mar 1915// Tunnell Family Gen Forum: "Thos. Tunnell & Minnie Cox – NM", by Catherine Tunnell in reply to Dave Tunnell, 25 Jul 2000: "Talked to my dad and he doesn't know his grandmothers name but does remember that his grandfather Tunnell was John and that they had four children, Joe, Leonard Fairfield, **Bamma** (Dau) and my grandfather, Thomas Franklin Tunnell. //They probably moved from east texas to NM. Went back to east texas to pick cotton. My father never met his grandparents so that is all the information he had about them. The Leonard Fairfield Tunnell served in the first world war and may have died in San Francisco shortly after the war ended. Thanks again for the information)

\*HH654: **ROBERTSON** (Robinson), Mark, 79; Elizabeth, 60; Polly, 24: (TN Death Records 1914-1955 list an Andrew Mark Robinson, d 04 Dec 1928, Hickman, Smith Co TN, wid, w, male, 93y, b TN, 14 May 1935, s/o Mark Robinson, VA & (blank) Akin, VA - ?.)

WCV DB 6:82 ...Indenture of 03 May 1815 bet. **JOHN FULTON**, one & **MARK ROBESON** (Robinson), other, both of WCV... sells for \$100, land in WCV on waters of SFHR & bounded... steep bank a cor. to **MICHAEL WIDENERS** land and near the line of **WILLIAM KING** & with the line of the former... confluence of 2 branches thence leaving **WIDENERS** line & crossing a br... 3 maypoles cor. to **SAML. CARSONS** land... leaving **CARSONS** line... 50 acres... day & year above written. /s/ **JOHN FULTON**. WC(V) to wit, We **JAMES MEEK** & **SAMUEL FULTON** Justices... certify that **JOHN FULTON**... personally appeared before us... being examined... acknowledged the same... he willingly signed p. 83: ...same. ...this 4<sup>th</sup> May 1815. /s/ **JAMES MEEK**; **SAML. FULTON**. Indenture returned to Clerk, 25 May 1815 & admitted to record...// WCV DB 7: p. 1: Indenture, (blank) day of (blank), 1818: **MARK ROBESON** (Robinson; Robertson) & **ELIZABETH**, wife, WCV to **JOHN H. FULTON**, same, \$100, land in WCV on South side of SFHR, 50 acres, granted to **ROBESON** by patent of 13 Aug 1810. Bounded: cor. **MICHAEL WIDENERS** land, line of **WILLIAM KING**, leaving **WIDENERS** line, cor. **SAMUEL CARSONS** land, leaving **CARSONS** line... /s/ **MARK ROBERTSON**; **ELIZABETH (her mark) ROBERTSON**. Indenture acknowledged & recorded, 06 Nov 1818. Teste. **JACOB LYNCH** D.C.// Indenture of (blank) day of (blank), 1818: **MARK ROBESON** (Robinson; Robertson) & **ELIZABETH**, wife, WCV to **JOHN H. FULTON**, same, \$100, sell, land in WCV on South side of SFHR, 50 acres, granted to sd. **ROBESON** by patent of 01

Nov 1817 p. 2: Bounded: line of **WM. KING**, line of **SAMUEL WIDENER**, cor. **SAMUEL WIDENER & JOHN WIDENERS** land, near **JOHN WIDENERS** spring, cor. **JOHN WIDENERS** land... /s/ **MARK ROBERTSON; ELIZABETH (her x mark) ROBERTSON**. Indenture acknowledged & recorded at court, 06 Nov 1818 & at court 17 Aug 1819, acknowledged by **ELIZABETH**, after her privy examination (relinquishment of dower)./// WCV DB 11: Indenture, 19 Feb 1833: **JOHN H. FULTON**, WCV to **JOHN JAMES & ROBERT HOUSTON**, Smyth Co. VA, for \$50, sells, land in WCV on south side of SFHR, by survey, 200 acres, land granted by Comm. of VA to **FULTON** by patent of 12 Nov 1828 & bounded... oaks on top of ridge, a cor. to **MARK ROBISONs** (Robinson) survey, top of a steep hill, stake near Raffertys Knobs, along sd. knob, cor. to **JOHN JONES Senr.** & with his line, stake a cor. to **HENRY SENTERs** land and a cor. to **MARK ROBISONs** (Robinson) land... p. 202: .../s/ **JOHN H. FULTON**. ...Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 19 Jan 1833 before **JACOB LYNCH** deputy clerk... & ordered to be recorded.../// WCV DB 13: p. 424: Feb 1839, ...Indenture, 25 Feb 1839: **MARK B. ROBERTSON & ELIZABETH, his wife**, WCV to **JOHN R. WIDENER**, same... for \$5, sell to **WIDENER**, land in WCV adjoining lands of **ELIJAH DEBUSK** (wheel right), **POLSER DEBUSK**, **CALAWAY GRANT** & sd. **JOHN R. WIDENER**, land, by estimation, 43 acres, being same which **ENOS SOUTHERLAND** decd. purchased from **THOMAS & JOHN EDMONDSON**... /s/ **MARK B. ROBERTSON; ELIZABETH (her + mark) ROBERTSON**. At court continued & held for WCV, 26 Feb 1839, indenture... acknowledged in court by **MARK B. & ELIZABETH, his wife**... she having been first privily examined as the law directs & ordered to be recorded.../// WCV DB 16: Indenture, 25 Jan 1842: **EDWARD & ANDREW S. FULTON**, exors of **JNO. H. FULTON**, decd, WCV, to **JOHN R. WIDENER**, same place, for \$170, sell to **WIDENER**, land in WCV on S side of SFHR, by survey, 170 acres, including 2 tracts, one patented to **MARK ROBERSON** (Robertson; Robinson) for 50 acres & conveyed by him sd. **ROBERSON** to **JOHN H. FULTON** & other patented to **JOHN H. FULTON** for p. 238: 120 acres, which 2 tracts make aforesd. 170 acres & bounded... cor. **MICHAEL WIDENERS** land, **CARSON's** old line, **CARSONs** cor., steep bank... /s/ **EDW. FULTON; ANDS. FULTON**, Executors of **JOHN H. FULTON** decd. WCV: Deed acknowledgment by personal appearance of **EDW. & ANDREW S. FULTON**... before **JOHN D. MITCHELL & JAMES ORR**, justices... acknowledgment to be certified to clerk of WCV for recording. ...this 27 Jan 1842... Indenture delivered to clerk of WCV, 26 Jul 1843 & appearing to be duly acknowledged before 2 justices, admitted to record.../// WCV DB 17: .../// Indenture, 14 May 1845: **EDWARD FULTON & ANDREW S. FULTON**, executors of **JOHN H. FULTON** decd., WCV to **ISAAC WIDENER Jr.**, same place... for \$550, sell to **ISAAC WIDENER**, 2 tracts of land in WCV on S side of SFHR: first, by estimation, 176 acres, being part of tract of land patented to heirs of **JOHN EDMONDSON** & bounded... on N side of br. cor to **JOHN DEBUSK**, crossing a steep rocky cliff to 2 whiteoaks cor. **JOHN WIDENER Senr.** thence for division line between **ISAAC WIDENER & JOHN WIDENER Senr.**, cor. to old survey and also to part sold to **JOHN WIDENER Senr.**, crossing br. to 2 ash trees cor. to **EDMONDSON** and **COUK(?)**, on top of ridge cor. **DEBUSK** thence with **DEBUSKs** line... p. 232: to beginning. The second tract of 50 acres, more or less, same tract conveyed by **MARK ROBERTSON & wife** to **JOHN H. FULTON** & bounded... beech in a flat on S side of small br. on line of **WILLIAM KING** thence with same, on a hill, in line of **SAMUEL WIDENER**, cor. of **SAMUEL WIDENER & JOHN WIDENER's** land thence with line of latter, on stony point near **JOHN WIDENER's** spring, in a flat, cor. of **JOHN WIDENER's** land... to beginning... **EDW. FULTON; AND. S. FULTON**, executors of **JOHN H. FULTON** decd. WCV: Deed acknowledgment by appearance of **EDWARD & ANDREW S. FULTON** before **JONATHAN KING & WILLIAM Y. C. WHITE**, justices of peace for WCV... desired us to certify acknowledgment to clerk of WCV court for recording ...this 21 May 1845... Indenture, with certificate of acknowledgment of grantors, **EDWARD & ANDREW S. FULTON**, executors of **JOHN H. FULTON** deceased, was on 28 Jul 1845, delivered to clerk of WCV p. 233: to be recorded & admitted to record...///

WCV PPTLs: Mark Robertson (sic) first appears in the year 1806 on the WCV Tax lists, continuing through 1811 at least... He was there in 1822-1815, but not listed as such from 1826 through 1842. In 1841-3, a David Robinson of Mark was listed; no listing 1844; in 1845 both Mark and David of Mark Robinson are listed; in 1847, 1847, & 1848, David Robinson of Mark is listed; no listing observed in 1849 nor any listing for Mark Robinson after the census of 1850. The David C. Robinson/Robertson, said s/o John & Elizabeth is in HH611 in 1850c, WCV and had a son, Mark Robinson. /// See WCV MB 4: p. 71: 26 Aug 1839: ...On motion of Mark **ROBINSON**, and for reasons appearing to the court, it is ordered that he be exempt from the payment of county levies & poor rates on account of bodily infirmity...)

HH661: **QUESENBY** (Quesenberry; Crusenberry), George, 50; Mary, 50; Nancy, 30; Alexander, 8: (No clue to surname of Mary at this time; See Grayson Co. VA 1840c – 2 George Quesenberries,



pp.289/297, Eastern; Rootsweb: Alexander Quesenberry, b. 06 Jan 1842, WCV; d. 03 May 1863, Chancellorsville, VA mar 1861, Lee Co. VA, Rebecca Jane Smyth. See internet info of Leslie Ann Ballou, 08 Apr 2001: Quesenberry-L Archives: 1860c, Jonesville, Lee Co. VA: Smith, Edward, 37; Sarah, 28; James T., 10; Robbert, 9; Mary F., 8; Manerva, 6; Wm. A., 3; Martha E., 3; Emily A. ...After his [Alexander's] death Rebecca (Smyth) Mar James T. Travis, in 1868, the younger brother of her step-mother, Sarah Travis Smyth. Leslie further points out that in 1870c, Lee Co., children Mary E. and Alex, 6 are living with: HH294/299: Travis, Robert, 67, NC; Elizabeth, 64, Lee Co.; Ewing, Sarah, 12; Quesenberry, Mary E., 8; Alexander, 6; p. 62: Travis, James T., 26, Lee Co.; Rebecca J., 26. In 1880, Alex (Jr.) Quesenberry is with his aunt and uncle, James and Susan Smyth: 1880c, Lee Co. VA, Rocky Sta.: HH55/56: Smyth, James, 30; Sousan, 31; Zion P., 5; Edward G., 3; Sammuel 10/12; Quesenberry, Elic, 16, nephew, VA/VA/VA./// From Dorothy Tuttle (UT): In 1998 I received the following information: Descendants of Edward McDonald Smyth received from Dorothy Thompson, Nov 1998. Children Alexander Quesenberry b 1864 m M. J. Price 3 Mar 1886; Mary E. Quesenberry m. J. K. P. Graham 2 Apr 1879 Lee Co., VA. I have found out that J. K. P. Graham's first name is James. I am still searching for M. J. Price's first name. It could be Matilda as I have found Alexander in some census records with a wife Tillie...)

\*HH676: **WRIGHT**, Isaac, 30; Sayre (Sarah), 70; Jane, 20: (No clue as to surnames of Sarah or Jane; perhaps 1880c, Dist., 78, Estillville, Scott Co. VA: **RIGHT**, Isaac, 61; Nancy Jane, 49; Mary E., 21; Geo. W., 18; Margt. J., 16 - ?/// Jeremiah Wright died in Scott Co. VA 1857, s/o Isaac & Nancy... It appears there are age problems in the 1860 Scott Co. VA Census (Estillville): HH63/63: Write, Isaac, 22; Nancy, 22; Mary E., 1./// Ken Kestner: (1) Perhaps some relation: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Wright, Isaac, 66(?), VA; Jane, 22; David (or Daniel?), 20 – all b. VA/// 1870c, Scott Co. VA, Fulkerson Dist.: Wright, Isaac, 44; Nancy, 30; Mary E., 10; George W., 7; Margaret J., 6 - VA)

\*HH690: **ROBERTSON** (Robinson), James, 68; Betsey, 55: (Betsy's surnames still UNK as of this date! No listing after 1850.)

\*HH697: Correction: CACY [Casey; transcribed Lacy], James, 44; Dina, 47; Frances, 14; James, 11; Elizabeth, 9; Sophia, 7; Julia, 5; Wesley, 1; **GRAY**, John, 23; Margaret, 18; Samuel 3: (No clue to surnames of Dina or Margaret; I suspect that Margaret was Margaret **CASEY**. The following is a courtesy of Mr. Ken Kestner:) 1860 United States Federal Census > VA > Washington > Western Dist.: James Casey 52; Diana 50; James 22; Elizabeth 21; Julia Ann 17; Samuel 14; Wesley 12/// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Casy, Wesley, 30, VA/VA/VA; Minta [Araminta Jane Gobble, mar in WCV 02 Mar 1880], wife, 18. IBID. Casy, James, 71, VA/PA/PA; Elizabeth, dau., 38; Julia Ann, 32; Mary L., 30; Chapman, Jas., gsn., 20; John H., gsn., 18/// WCV Deaths: **Casey**, John Wesley – 77y, b. July 7, 1860 VA d. March 21, 1937; m. to Mary Casey; s/o Jim Casey b.VA & unk. b. VA; inf. Wm. C. Casey, Saltville, VA; bur. Fall Hill Cem. (Saltville)./// 1870c, WCV, Abingdon TWP: 29/29: **CASEY**, James, 35, farmer, \$500/---; Elz [as written], 34, keeping house; Caroline, 14, staying home, NC; William, 12, staying home, NC; Nancy, 10, staying home, NC; John, 6; Sarah, 4; Joseph, 2) From T. Colley:

James Casey, b. c 1808 in VA, d. Dec 1886 in WCV. James Casey: #31307

12 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 237/237; James Casey, 52 Farmer; Diana, 50 housekeeper; James, 22; Elizabeth, 21; Juliana, 17; Samuel, 14; Wesley, 12./// 02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 26/26; James Casey, 71 (widowed or divorced) farmer, VA:PA:PA; Elizabeth, 38 dau; Julia Ann, 32 dau; Mary S., 30 dau; Jas. Chapman, 20 grandson; John H. Chapman, 18 grandson.(children of daughter, Mary Sophia Casey and Josiah Chapman)/// (Note: Death register of WCV shows an entry for a James Cacy; died at age 82 in Dec 1886. No other information given). He Mar Diannah ??? (Casey), b. c 1800 in VA, d. bef 1880.

I. James Casey, b. c 1838 in VA. [At home, age 22y, 1860c, WCV]

II. Elizabeth Casey, b. c 1842 in VA.

- III. *Mary Sophia Casey, b. 1842 in WCV. Identified by 1880 census as Mary S. Casey, age 30, single; living in household of father, James Casey. Mar Jan 27, 1859 in WCV, Josiah Chapman, b. 1837 in Russell Co., VA, (s/o Benjamin Chapman and Mary (Polly) Ewing).*
- A. *James Chapman, b. c 1860 in VA. Identified by 1880 census as Jas. Chapman, age 20; grandson; living in household of James Casey.*
  - B. *John H. Chapman, b. c 1862 in VA. Identified by 1880 census as John H. Chapman, age 18; grandson; living in household of James Casey.*
- IV. *Julia Ann Casey, b. c 1843 in VA.*
- V. *Samuel Casey, b. 1846 in VA. Samuel Casey: #33054: 02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 25/25; Samuel "Casy", 30 Farmer; Ann E., 27 wife; William, 10 son; John W., 7 son; Elbert; 6 son; Sarah E., 5 dau; Julia A., 4 dau. (Listed next to father, James Casey, 71). (1) He Mar Anamelia (Ann E.) Hyder, b. c 1853 in VA, d. bef 10 Feb 1890. Identified by 1880 census as Ann E. Casey, 27. Identified by son, William, in Mar Reg entry as "Anamelia Casey". (2) Mar Feb 10, 1890 in WCV, E.S. Holder, b. 1859, (d/o Jefferson Holder and Sarah Ann ??? (Holder)).*
- A. *William Casey, b. 1869 in Lee's Mill, VA, d. Jul 24, 1888 in Lee's Mill, WCV.*
  - B. *John Wesley Casey, b. Jul 15, 1870, d. Oct 13, 1947, buried in Fall Hill Cem. (Note: 1880 Census of WCV; North Fork Hh# 31/31; Wesley Casy, 30; Minta, 18 wife). The parents of Mary Casey, w/o John W. Poston are stated to be John & Betsy Casey. [Ref: Peggy South Scott] (1) Mar Jan 6, 1892 in WCV, Eliza Jane Gentry, b. 1873 in Taylors Valley, VA, (d/o William M. Gentry and Eunice Ellen Surber) d. 1906. (2) Mar Jul 28, 1911, Minnie M. Younce, b. Jul 29, 1893, (d/o James L. Younce and Cassie Wyatt) d. Jun 15, 1987. Minnie M. Younce: #46039*
- (Obituary): (undated clipping via Kim Hagy)*  
*"ABINGDON - Minnie M. Casey, 91, died Monday, June 15, 1987, in Johnston Memorial Hospital. She was a lifelong resident of Washington Co. and a member of Trigg Street Church of God. Survivors include eight sons, Robert "Bob" Casey, Saltville, Bill Casey and Stuart Casey, both of Meadowveiw, Marvin Casey, Abingdon, Dean Casey, Glade Spring, Ernest Casey, Harrison Casey and Jennings Casey, all of Baltimore; five daughters, Mable Casey, Cleo Pierce and Helen VanHoose, all of Abingdon, Juanita Blevins, Baltimore, and Pauline Venable, Bristol VA; two sisters, Lottie Holley and Lucy Thomas, both of Glade Spring; 58 grandchildren; 90 great-grandchildren; 11 great-great-grandchildren. Farris Funeral Service is in charge."*
1. *Myrtle Leone Casey, b. Apr 29, 1912, d. Feb 5, 1948. Mar Dec 31, 1927 in Blountville, Sullivan Co., TN, Howard C. Duncan, b. Mar 27, 1904, (s/o John C. Duncan and Frances M. (Fannie) Pendleton) d. Feb 24, 1985.*
    - a. *Norene Duncan.//b. Betty Duncan.//c. Dallas Duncan.//d. Walter Duncan.//e. Frances Duncan.//f. Howard C. Duncan Jr.//g. Geraldine Duncan.*
  2. *Mable Lucille Casey, b. Mar 31, 1914. 6 children and 17 grandchildren. She Mar Bill Tolbert.*
  3. *Robert Casey, b. Dec 28, 1915 in Poor Valley, VA. He Mar Edna Virginia Pickle, b. Aug 19, 1920, (d/o Charlotte Margaret Pickle). 13 children and 33 grand-children.*
  4. *Ernest Edward Casey, b. Sep 7, 1918. He Mar Mary Lou Wyatt. 5 children and 9 grand-children.*
  5. *Infant Female Casey.*
  6. *Annie Pauline Casey, b. Jan 29, 1921. (1) She Mar Harry Summerson. (2) She Mar John Venable.*
  7. *Willie Clifton (Bill) Casey, b. Jan 8, 1923. He Mar Edith Walker. 1 child and 1 grand-child.*
  8. *John Stuart Casey, b. Apr 19, 1925. He Mar Ora Lee Martin, b. Feb 15, 1928, (d/o Homer Hess Martin and Annie Elizabeth (Lizzie) Blackwell). 2 children and 5 grand-children.*
  9. *Cleo Casey, b. Feb 17, 1927. 1 child and 1 grand-child. (1) She Mar Ralph Rhoten. (2) She Mar Dale Pierce.*
  10. *Harrison Hoover Casey, b. Jan 5, 1929. He Mar Nellie Stanley. 3 children and 6 grand-children.*
  11. *Juanita Virginia Casey, b. Jan 30, 1931. 3 children and 5 grandchildren. She Mar Richard Blevins.*
  12. *Jennings Casey, b. Dec 12, 1933. He Mar Viola Cuddy. 2 children and 2 grandchildren.*
  13. *Marvin A.J. Casey, b. Feb 9, 1934. (1) He Mar Tina Darnell. 2 children. (2) He Mar Helen McVey. 2 children.*
  14. *Dean Wilson Casey, b. May 15, 1936. He Mar Louise Sullins. 4 children and 6 grandchildren.*
  15. *Helen Bernice Casey, b. Sep 26, 1940. 3 children and 5 grandchildren. She Mar Robert Van Hoose.*
  - C. *Elbert Casey, b. Jul 18, 1873 in VA, d. May 8, 1955, buried in Casey Cem (72). Died at age 81y 9m 20d on 08 May 1955. Mar May 27, 1892 in WCV, Emma McCormack, b. 1870 in VA, (d/o Fairman H. McCormack and Nancy Dye).*
    1. *Claude W. Casey, b. Dec 10, 1894 in WCV.*
  - D. *Sarah E. Casey, b. c 1875. Mar Jun 12, 1893 in WCV, John Henry Cuddy, b. Feb 1870 in VA, (s/o Alexander Cuddy and Nancy M. Roberts). Identified by 1870 census as Henry Cuddy and by 1880 census as John H. Cuddy.*
  - E. *Julia A. Casey, b. c 1876. Mar Sep 10, 1894 in WCV, William Henry Kennedy, b. c 1875, (s/o Thomas P. Kennedy and Lucretia Gobble) d. Jan 15, 1955.*
- VI. *Wesley Casey, b. c 1850 in VA. Mar Mar 2, 1880 in WCV, Araminta Jane (Minta) Gobble, b. 1861 in WCV, (d/o Lilburn Henderson Gobble).*

- A. *Lula Casey, b. 1882 in VA. Mar Aug 23, 1898 in WCV, Mark J. Kennedy, b. c 1879, (s/o Thomas P. Kennedy and Lucretia Gobble).*

\*HH698: Correction: CACEY [Casey; transcribed Lacey], Wm., 22 Mariah, 20; Amanda, 1: (Thos. L. Casey, b. Aug 1865, WCV, s/o Wm. & Mariah; mar. 09 Feb 1887, Lucinda B. McNew, b. 1864, WCV/// VA Jane Casey, b. Oct 1868, WCV; d. Mar 1914, McDowell Co. WV, mar Jas. Walter Spriggs, b. 15 Nov 1868, WCV, on 24 Sep 1887, Johnson Co. TN /// 1870c, WCV, 1<sup>st</sup> Div.: 86/95: **CASEY**, Maria [Mariah, wid. of Wm. Casey], 40, keeping house, ---/\$150; Louisa, 14, at home; John, 12, at home; Thos. 8; Jane, 3/// 1880c, WCV, Glade Spring: Casey, Maria, 56, VA/NC/NC; Thos., 25, son; John, 20; Jane, 12; **ORR**, Ellen, gdau, 7 /// WCV Deaths: **Casy**, Thomas L. – 58y, b. 1861 d. October 26, 1919/// 1870c, WCV: 82/91: 1<sup>st</sup> Div.: **ORR**, [Isaac] Newton, 23, farming; Amanda [Casey], 21, keeping house; Annie, 6/12, Dec/// 1888 WCV CSA Pension Applications: **CASEY**, Wm. J., died 1864, Atlanta, GA; m. about 1843, Bristol [Sullivan Co.] TN, Mariah \_\_\_\_\_ [appl. of Mariah Casey] [1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: CASEY, Wm., 35; Mariah, 35; Amanda, 10; Caldonia, 8; William, 6; Louisa, 2; John, 6/12]/// A. Jenkins: Records of the 63<sup>rd</sup> Reg. VA attest that Wm. Casey entered CSA service at Saltville on 07 May 1863 and d 10 Jan 1864 of “disease”. J. L. Henderson certified the statement made by Maria Casey to the WCV court on 08 Apr 1864. Further, “Pvt. Co F – 63<sup>rd</sup> VA Inf. – died Jan 10/64, Atlanta, GA; Absent without leave from Sep 10/63 – Dec 02/63.”

*From K. Kestner: [1860 United States Federal Census > VA > Washington > Western Dist.](#)[HH574/561]: **William Casey 35; Maria 35; Amanda 10; Caldonia 8; William 6; Louisa 2; John 6/12**/// [1870 United States Federal Census > VA > Washington > Division 1: Casey Maria 40; Louisa 14; John 12; Thos 8; Jane 3](#)/// WCV MB 11: p. 332: 23 Jan 1855: It appearing to court, that Matilda **MINOR** is very poor, and afflicted in such as manner, as to be unable to support herself, ordered Wm. **CASEY** be allowed sum of \$20 for support of sd. **MATILDA**; same be levied in next Co. levy.)*

\*HH715: Migration: BOWMAN, James, 24; Clary, 36; Nancy, 13; John, 10; Bessy, 8; Jas., 6; Matilda, 1: (According to IGI, Thomas Burk mar in WCV 1812, Clara Stevens, b. c1796. Thos. Burke d. 08 Aug 1856. Two identified daus.: Elizabeth mar Nathan Hargis and Mary Ann, mar. (blank) Lockhard – the latter couple moving to Lee Co. VA. Could Clary, wife of James Bowman have been another d/o Thomas **BURK**? /// *Info of Mr. Ken Kestner): 1860c, Lee Co. VA, Western Dist.: Jas. Bowman, 35, WCV; Clarinda, 46, VA; Rebecca, 16, Letcher KY; Jas., 14, Hawkins VA [sic]; Matilda, 10, WCV; Mary 9, Letcher KY; Mornen?, 7 Lee VA; Sarah 6 “; Clarinda 2 “; Jas. Banks, 19 “ [Note: Charles Haynes b. 1860 in Lee Co VA, s/o Dulaney Haynes & Emily Thompson, mar Clarinda Bowman b. 1858, Lee Co. VA; mar 21 Aug 1877, Lee Co VA]/// 1880c, Owsley Co KY, Booneville, Dist. 79: Smith, Patten, 23, KY; Clarinda, wife, 25, VA; Nancy, dau, 3m, KY; Bowman, Clarinda, 65, mo-in-law, VA/VA/VA (still Mar; where is James?)/// 1910c Lee Co VA, Rocky Sta., Dist. 31: Smith, Patton, 56, VA; Clarena, wife, 53, VA; illeg., son, 17, VA/// 1930c, Harlan Co KY, Dist. 2; Dist. 13: Smith, Patton, head, 74; Clara, wife, 71; Carry, dau., 18; Ruch Mc, grandau., 10)*

There is a Burk(e) – Bowman connection in Lee Co. VA (through Clarinda Bowman mar Patton Smith): **Mary (Polly) Minerva McPherson** b. 16 Feb 1859, Lee Co., VA, m. 05 Jun 1879, in Lee Co., VA, **Robert J. Burke**, b. 15 Apr 1854, d. 11 May 1915, Lee Co., VA, buried: Burke Cem, Lee Co., Va. Mary died 14 Nov 1910, Lee Co., VA, buried: Burke Cem, Lee Co., Va. Children:

i **William Harrison Burke** b. 27 May 1879 in Lee Co., Va., m. (1) 05 Nov 1899 in Lee Co., Va., **Louisa C. Joyner**, b. 23 Jun 1876 in Scott Co., Va., (d/o **E. Jessee Joyner** and **Rebecca Crumley**), Louisa d. 30 Jan 1936, m. (2) **Ethel Childress**, b. 22 Aug 1899, (d/o **Colonel Childress** and **Isabelle Crumley**), Ethel died 16 Jan 1955. William died 28 Jan 1950.

ii **Floyd Burke** b. Dec 1880.

iii **James Burke** b. May 1884, Lee Co., Va, m. **Lucy Gilliam**.

iv **Annis J. Burke** b. 18 Feb 1886, Lee Co., Va, m. **Charles Jotham Joyner** b. 15 Jun 1884, (s/o **E. Jessee Joyner and Rebecca Crumley**), Charles died 02 Jan 1963. Annis died 02 May 1909.

v **Rebecca Burke** b. Jan 1888, Lee Co., Va., m. 01 Oct 1916 in Lee Co., Va., **Allen Cowan**, b. c. 1897 in Bell Co., Ky., (s/o **Isaac Cowan and Cynthia**). Rebecca died 1963.

vi **Martin Vastine Burke** b. Apr 1892, Lee Co., Va, m. **Venus Gilliam** (d/o **James Gilliam and Synthia A. Bowen**).

vii **Ezra Burke** b. July 1894, Lee Co., Va.

viii **Martha Burke** b. June 1898, Lee Co., Va., m. 08 Jan 1916 in Lee Co., Va. **L. C. Smith**, b. c. 1888 in Lee Co., Va., (s/o **Patton Smith and Clarinda**). Martha died 15 Jul 1952.)

*Thomas Burke, 1796-08 Aug 1856 mar Clara Frazier; lived in the Washington and Lee Cos. VA area; could Clarissa, wife of Jas. Bowman have been a **BURK**?*

\*HH716 (& 561): Correction: **ROBBINS** (transcribed Rollins), Joseph, 45, NC; Elizabeth, 40; John, 14; Mary, 19; Amanda, 17; Nancy, 15; Lucy, 12; Caroline, 7; Jane, 5; Saml., 3: (From Ken Kestner: 1860c, Green Co. TN: **Robbins, Joseph, 53, VA; Elizabeth, 53, VA; Caroline, 18, VA; Elizabeth J., 14; Samuel, 13; WESTMORLTAN?** [likely Lucy Robbins mar (blank) Westmoreland -jh], Lucy, 21, VA. Note: This is a duplicate; see HH561 (also mistranscribed "Dobbins": \*HH561: Correction: **ROBBINS** [transcribed Dobbins], Joseph, 44; Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 17; Darthula, 16; Nancy, 14; John, 12; Lucy, 10; Caroline, 8; Jane, 6: (X Ref. To HH716, which was mistranscribed "Rollins" ./// See 1850 PPTL WCV: ...**ROBINS** [Robbins], Joseph, 1 0 0 1 - ??/// For study: 1880c, RCV, Elk Garden: 316/327:**ROBINS**, Isaiah, 26; Caroline 22; Louisa 6; Lou 5; John W., 3; Linzy, 1/12, Apr [son]; Elizabeth, 70 [mo][single]/// From Diana Powell: **Robbins mars in Greene Co. TN: Dithula M. Robbins marr James M. Marshall, 30 Aug. 1855; Lucinda Robbins marr James Westmoreland, 1 Feb. 1859; Possibly: John W. Robbins marr Delitha Greene, 3 Aug. 1861; Possibly: Mary Robbins marr Hewell Barham, 19 May 1855/// 1870 Greene Co. TN 111/111: Elizabeth Robbins, 60, Keeping House, b. VA; Samuel, 20, b. VA; Caroline, 24, b. VA; Rebecka, 8, b. TN)**

\*HH744: **ADAMS**, John, 35; Sarah, 40: (IGI has a John T. Adams, mar Patrick Co. VA, 22 Nov 1841, Sarah Ann (also) Adams - ? Further study needed. Not located in WCV 1860c. Nothing found in extensive search./// Civil War Pension Applications: 1888, J. T. Adams, Patrick Co. VA – There was a Joshua T. Adams, 28, 1860c, Patrick Co. VA also...; another source says mar in Pittsylvania Co.; does not appear to be subject couple./// WCV DB 22: Indenture, 13 May 1854: **JOHN ADAMS & wife, SARAH, Ash (Ashe) Co. NC to JOHN H. ERNEST & JOHN BYARS**, WCV... for \$200 dollars good and p. 138: lawful money of US... sell and confirm unto **JOHN H. ERNEST & JOHN BYARS**... all right, title & int. of sd. **JOHN ADAMS & wife, SARAH**, to tract of land in WCV on waters of Laurel Fork & known as the land that sd. **ADAMS** bought of **WM. BYARS**, 100 acres & bounded: Beginning at SW cor. of sd. **BYARS** White Top Survey (& to include the cabin built by **SOLOMON BLEVINS**) at a sugartree stump and sd. **BYARS** line towards the Beach Mt., to as to include 100 acres... with sd. **BYARS** line in an E direction... /s/ **JOHN ADAMS; SARAH (her x mark) ADAMS**. WCV: **ABSALOM BEATIE**, justice, certifies deed acknowledgment by appearance of **JOHN ADAMS**, before him... this 23 Jul 1854... Grayson Co. (VA): **HEZEKIAH PERKINS & ISAAC N. PEARSON**, justices of peace, certify relinquishment of dower of wife of **JOHN ADAMS**, before them... (There was a John Thomas Adams, 20 Jul 1816, Grayson Co. VA – c1887, Powell Co. KY, s/o Wm. Penn Adams & Elizabeth Clements, mar. Saran Ann Asbell Alcorn; mar. Mary Ann Barham; mar. Sarah Ann DeWitt - ?) p. 139: ...acknowledged same to be her act & deed... she wished not to retract it. ...this 22 Jun 1854... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 24 Jul 1854 & admitted to record.../// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, Ashe Co. NC: SE Dist.: Adams, John, 41, Germany; Sarah, 50, NC )

\*HH745: **MAYABB** (*Mabe; Mayab; Mahab*), Leander, 35; Mary, 40; Elizabeth, 12; Milly, 10; Wm., 8; Sarah, 4; Amanda, 3: (See 1851, 1852, 1854, and 1855 PPTL of WCV, Upper Dist.: *Mayab, Leander; 1853: Mayabb, Leander; IGI has a Milly Mabe mar 1862, Samuel Flinchum, VA...* From Bonnie inmylife64 (yahoo.com): Hello Jack: Other than the name Lee and Mary Mabe. I don't have any info on them...but looking at the 1850 census it is possible this is the same people. My Lee and Mary had a daughter Elizabeth. She Mar my husbands 2c3r, John Phillip Waters one of their sons was named Henry LEANDER (LEE) Waters.

Elizabeth and John lived in NC. They are on the 1870c and 1880c, Ashe Co., NC. I can't seem to find Elizabeth and her Mabe family in 1860; wonder if they all moved from VA to NC or if just Elizabeth moved who moved. She had two children - a son 1857 named Filmore Mabe and Daughter named Mary Mabe. Mary Mabe is listed as stepdaughter to John Waters on the 1880 census but both her and Filmore were listed as Waters (Wanton) on the 1870... the names on all the US censuses are mostly spelled wrong so it makes it really hard to trace... Bonnie.../// See 1880c, Piney Creek, Ashe Co. NC: Walters, John, mu, 37, NC-NC-NC; Elizabeth, 42, white, NC-NC-NC; Avery, 14, mu; Wm., mu, 13; Caroline, mu, 11; Henry, mu, 9; Mabe, Mary, stepdau., white, 18, NC-NC-NC)

\*HH759: **PALMER**, William, 30; Christena, 30; Martin, 12; Troy, 7; Margaret, 5; Mary, 1: (From Ken Kestner: 1860c, Ashe Co. NC Town: Parmer (Palmer), William, 36; Christina, 44; Mary, 11; Wm. Plummer mar Nancy Jane Duvall, 06 Feb 1866, Ashe Co. NC/// however; from Shelia S. Hunt: 1870c, Jefferson, Ashe Co. NC, HH45-45: Palmer, William, 48, "taylor", VA; Nancy, 25, NC/// 1880c, Piney Creek, Dist. 19, Ashe Co. NC: Palmer, William, 57, "taylor", VA/NC/NC; Nancy, 37, NC/NC/NC; Thos., 9, NC/VA/NC.)

From Ken Kestner: Found a marriage between a Jacob Blevins and Mary Plummer in 1852. Also found a marriage between a Troy Blevins and C. E. Caudill in 1883. Troy is a popular Ashe Co. name, I have a Troy Reece Sage in my file, from Ashe Co. I'm betting he's actually a Plummer, plenty of those in Ashe Co.)/// Perhaps 1880c, Kaufman, TX, Pct. 5: Palmore, Martin T., 42, TN; Ursula A., 32, NC/NC/NC; Mary T., 16; Nancy E., 10; John W., 9; David A., 7; Winnie P., 5; Henry L., 2, TX; Rosann, 5m, TX – rest b. TN -?)

\*HH 782: **RUNNELS** (*Reynolds*), Wm., 30; Grace, 25; Mary, 2: (Nothing in IGI/ 1848 PPTL, WCV Upper: Wm. Reynolds Jr.; 1849 & 1850 PPTLs: Wm. Reynolds; Wm. Runnels; some years listed Wm. R. Reynolds; seems to have been in WCV possibly through early 1860s, but not in 1860c, WCV; there is a Wm. Reynolds, 62 and wife, Catherine, 52 in Johnson Co. TN, 1880c?)

\*HH783: Migration: **BURCHET** [*Burchett*], James, 35; Margaret, 45; Wm., 9; James, 8: (From Shelia S. Hunt: 1860c, Johnson Co. TN, HH77: Burchett, Jas, 43, VA; Margaret, 57, VA; Wm. H., 19, VA; Jas. M., 17, VA/// 1870 Johnson Co. TN, HH31: Burchet, Wm. H., 26, VA; Margaret, 70, VA/// [Note of Shelia: The Wm. H. and Jas. M. Burchet of these censuses are not the same as those of Wilkes Co. NC.]/// 1880c Johnson Co. TN, HH156: Burchett, Wm. H., 38, VA/VA/VA; Mary J., 25, TN/VA/NC; Jas. K., 4, TN; Edwd. F., 2, TN & Morefield, Robt., 9, TN, other/// 1900c, Johnson Co. TN, Dist. 1, HH72-73: Burchet, Mary J., head, Jul 1857, 42, wid., 7 ch born; 5 alive, TN/VA/NC; Wm. H., son, Dec 1880, 19, TN/VA/TN; Charles R., son, Aug 1884, 15, TN/VA/TN; Flavious J., Apr 1887, 13, TN/VA/TN. Note: A James A. Burchett mar 27 May 1864, Johnson Co. TN, Rachel Amanda Venable, b. 07 May 1842, Johnson Co. TN; d. 22 Jun 1930, Seymour, Baylor Co. TX, d/o Lewis Venable and Susanna Van Huss (she mar (2) David E. Houser, 07 Jun 1868, Johnson Co. TN/// USGenWeb Query of Kenard Burchette: "...my grandfather, James Kennard Burchette was born near Mt. City, Johnson Co. TN on 22 Sep 1875 to Wm. H. and Mary Jane (Newland) Burchette. My grandfather, James K., lived and died in Bellingham, WA..."/// From Phillis, Morefield Researcher: The Robert Morefield, you mentioned below, has been a question mark for us also. We think he may have been the s/o Malleissa J Morefield and John Bailey, who is the subject of an Aug 1871 court case in the JCT Bastardy Bonds. The state was suing Bailey as the father of Malleissa J. Morefield's bastard child. They were both living in the home of Richard Donnelly in the 1870 JCT census. Robert was 'bound out' to William Burchett. We don't know any more about him. He could have died young or used another given name.)

\*HH796: **FOSTER**, Joseph, 38 [PA]; Mary, 34: (Nothing in IGA; no hint of surname for Mary who died before Dec 1852 (if, indeed, Mary was his wife!). (1860c, WCV: Foster, Jos., 47, PA; Dorcas (Caldwell), 30; Hettie, 3; Robert, 8/12./// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Foster, Dorcas, 59; Robert C., 20; Sarah M., 24; Jerusha Jane, 3, gdau; Savannah F. 6m, gdau.)/// WCV DB 24:541-2: Deed, 07 Feb 1860: **JOSEPH FOSTER**, WCV to **GEORGE B. BARR**, WCV... doth grant unto **GEORGE R. BARR**, one cooking stove, 2 beds, bedsteads & bedding, one dining table, one bureau, one safe, one side saddle; large lot of books, one shot gun, one clock & 10 chairs, 2 sets each of plates, cups & saucers, knives & forks, one wash kettle... p. 542: ...in trust to secure to **JACOB MILLER**, payment of \$211 due by notes and accounts which is justly due to him on or before 07 Feb 1861... /s/ **JOSEPH FOSTER**; **GEO. R. BARR**. In clerks office of WCV court, 07 Feb 1860, deed of trust... acknowledged before **JOHN G. KREGER** by **FOSTER & BARR** & admitted to record...)

T. Colley: Joseph Foster. Mar Dec 1, 1852 in WCV, Dorcas Caldwell.

- I. Hettie F. Foster, b. c 1856 in WCV. Mar Nov 23, 1879 in WCV, John Turner Wooten, b. c 1841 in VA, (s/o John (Jehu) & Frances Wooten).
- II. Robert C. Foster, b. c 1859 in WCV. Mar Jan 4, 1877 in WCV, Sarah M. Neal, b. c 1855 in WCV, (d/o William G. & Ellen Neal).
  - A. Jerusha Jane Foster, b. c 1877 in WCV.
  - B. Savannah F. Foster, b. Jan 1879 in WCV.)

\*HH813: **HOWARD**, Wm. (H.), 43; Lydia [b. MD], 41; Jacob, 16; Jonathan, 12 [mar Letitia Ann McCormack, WCV, 1860]; James, 8; Jos., 5; Rachel, 11; Mary, 2: 1860c, WCV, HH39/39: **HOWARD**, Jacob, 26; Mary, 30; **HAMILTON**, John, 18; Nancy, 17; Susannah, 11; Jane, 8; **HOWARD**, Andrew, 1/// **IBID.**, HH1733/1676: **HOWARD**, Wm. H., 52; Lydia, 51, VA; James, 18; George, 15; Mary, 12; **FORAN**, Nathan B., 26; Rachel, 20/// (Lydia b. MD; no surname for Lydia in IGI. Note that in the 1880c, WCV, North Fork, Wm. H. Howard is dwelling with a wife, Rebecca [d/o Henry Foran & Susan], and there is a David Foran in the HH. Howard, Wm. H., 69, VA/VA/VA; Rebecca, 65, VA/VA/VA; Foran, David C., 45, VA/VA/VA, other relation. See WCV MB 14: p. 346: 28 Aug 1860: ...Wm. F. **BARKER** who has been committed to the jail of WCV for a felony... he did on 01 day of Aug 1860, in WCV, maliciously and feloniously strike upon the head with a hammer, then and there held, in his hand, one Jonathan **HOWARD**, and him, sd. **HOWARD**; & **BARKER** did cut and wound, with intent to maim, disfigure, disable and kill – was brought into court in custody of keeper of jail of WCV... court proceeded to examine him... court decides he ought to be tried in the Circuit court of WCV. On motion of prisoner by counsel, and court believing that there is only a light suspicion of guilt on him, doth order sd. Wm. F. **BARKER** be admitted to bail in sum of \$2,000 with good sec.; Wm. F. **BARKER** was remanded to jail with privilege of giving security at any time during this court. See also WCV MB 11 and the evidence that Jacob Howard, 16, is double listed in this census – with Wm. & Lydia (parents) and with Walter Warren: p. 54: 26 Jul 1853: ... **Wm. HOWARD**, the father of **Jacob HOWARD**, who has been bound by sd. Wm. to Walter **WARREN**, to learn trade of wagon maker, came into court and complained, that sd. **WARREN** was not instructing him in his trade; therefore, on motion of sd. Wm., ordered sd. Walter **WARREN**, be summoned to appear here tomorrow, and answer sd. complaint... shew cause why binding the sd. Jacob to him shall not be cancelled.../// (1850c, WCV, HH2041: **WARREN**, Walter, 50; Nancy, 48 & 3 ch.; **HAGY**, Alexr., 18; **HOWARD**, Jacob, 16, waggonmaker; **WYATT**, Jas., 13; **BLANCHART**, Lucinda, 19). See **IBID.**, p. 58 – Indenture was cancelled with Warren – jh./// T. Colley: Daughter: Rachel Jane Howard (c 1840- ) m. 05 Jan 1860 WCV, Nathan B. Foran (c 1834 **Hawkins Co., Tenn.- ) s/o Henry Foran & Susannah UNK**/// A. Jenkins: Exactly 6 months after his enlistment in the CSA in Abingdon on 22 Mar 1862, Nathan “Farran”, Pvt. Co B, 37 Regt. VA died of chronic hepatitis & diarrhea. Effects: 1 Pocket Knife; 1 Knapsack & in notes \$2.50 /s/ O. T. Taylor./// For George Howard – see Tazewell Co VA records.) /// Joye Boardman: 1840c, Smyth Co VA: William Howard, Smyth Co VA, 2 males under 5y; one male 30 to 39y; 1 female 30 to 39y; one female under 5y. 1 person over 20 cannot read and write.

Update: My theory on the surname of Lydia Ann/Jane, wife of Wm. H. Howard, HH813, 1850c, WCV: 1. The notoriously inaccurate 1850c, WCV (for place of birth) lists Lydia, w/o Wm. H. Howard as b VA; however, the 1860c, WCV lists her as being b in

MARYLAND. 2. In 1850c, WCV, Jacob Howard, s/o Wm. H. Howard & Lydia, age 16, waggonmaker is living in HH2041: WARREN, Walter, 50; Nancy (Hill), 48; Lucretia, 27; RACHEL, 22; Walter, 11... Next listing is: HH2042: WARREN, George, 27; Catharine V. (Catherine Virginia Davidson), 24; Selena; GROGAN, Allen, 21, Waggon Maker. Grogans were of Smyth Co VA or Smyth-WCV boundary area. 1880c, Dist 7 Pct 7, Colin Co TX, 247B: WARREN, George A., 58, VA/MD/TN; Sarah J. (Carothers - 2nd wife), 43, TN; Latitia E., 16, TN; Sarah V., 12, TN; Alice R., 9, TN; Geo. A., 5, TN... 3 [Note the George Howard, 1860c, WCV]. 1880c, WCV, North Fork, Wm. H. Warren is dwelling with his 2nd wife, Rebecca Foran; two HHs before him are: WARREN, Sarah, 60, VA/MD/SCOT; Nancy, 64, VA/MD/SCOT; Walter B., 52, VA/MD/SCOT - all single. These 3 Warrens and in addition, HH2010 (Bazil Warren) were children of George Warren and E. (Elizabeth Cawood) of MD. One of the children of Bazil Warren, Wm. Warren is in HH1983, age 40y with wife, Tricy (WHITE), and next listing are the parents of the 2nd wife of Wm. H. Howard, HH1984: FERRIN (Foran), Henry; Susannah, 50, et al./// 1838 PPTL for Smyth lists only Elijah Warren who mar a Smallwood in that county in 1841./// Conclusion: I believe that Lydia, wife of Wm. Howard, b c1808/9 was likely a **WARREN**.

\*HH814: Possible Correction: **BLAKELY** [Blakeley; Blakley; written by censustaker as **BLACK**], John and Dicy/Dacey Ann **TAYLOR**: Black [Blakely], John, 48; Dacey, 45; Nancy, 21; John A., 16; James W., 14 [SEE END]: (Apparently this couple must have been visiting back in WCV from where they had migrated about 1833, when the census was taken, assuming the censustaker was unaware of the exact surname: Research of Shelia S. Hunt: 1860c, Niles, Delaware Co. IN, HH34: Blakely, John, 67, VA; Dacey Ann, 57, VA; Andrew J., 27, blacksmith, OH; Jonathan, 25, OH; John Smith D., 14, IN; Harness, Elizabeth, 18, domestic, OH/// 1870c, Niles, Delaware Co. IN, HH160-159: Blakely, Jonathan, 35, OH; Martha, 30, IN; Naomi, 2, IN; John, 6/12; Blakeley, John, 78, retired farmer, WV/// IBID., HH161-160: Blakley, Andrew, 38, blacksmith, OH; Nancy, 20, OH; Montreville, 7, IN; Alice Jane, 5, IN; George T., 3, IN; Ford, Claressa J., 18, OH; Philbaum, Edwd., 9, IN/// 1880c, Niles, Delaware Co. IN HH118-119: Blakley, Johnathan, 44, OH/VA/VA; Martha, 34, wife, OH/OH/OH; D. Neoma, 13; W. John, 10; W. Arliff, 2, all ch. b. IN/OH/OH/// Shelia also supplied a list of Blakeleys in Delaware Co. IN Cems, including: Blakeley, A. J., 22<sup>nd</sup> Ind. Inf., Bethel (M. E. Church), Niles; Dacey A., 04/10/1870, 65y, w/o John, Bethel (M. E. Church), Niles and; John, 02/21/1875, 82y, 3m 22d, Bethel (M. E. Church), Niles; and Nancy Ann, 05, 08/1875, 25 1stw/Andrew J., Bethel (M. E. Church), Niles/// Andrew J. Blakeley mar (1) Mary McDaniel, 21 Nov 1861, Delaware Co. IN; mar (2) as Andrew J. Blakely, Mary C. Cane; Nancy Blakeley mar Sam Bergdoll in Delaware Co. IN on 06 Jun 1854./// JH: Rootsweb: "Re Cherokee Blakelys in NC, VA, KY & West" by Jacqueline Sanders, 15 Jun 2004: John W. Blakely born W. VA or VA abt 1792, Mar a **Dacey** A. They removed to Ohio abt 1830, lived there until about 1833. The family then came to Delaware Co. (in 1833) Indiana Niles Twp. Their son, Andrew J. Blakely b. 1833 OH, (my GG Grandfather) mar Mary "McDaniel" b. 1838 OH. In researching WV records I find a William Blakely in the 1820 Census. Later, after c1860, the family moved into Jay Co. IN. Andrew Blakely mar twice more, Nancy Harness, in 186?, and then he Mar Mary C. Cane. Two children came from his first union, with our ancestor Mary McDaniel, Montraville M. Blakely b. 1862 Delaware Co. IN, Mary Blakely b. c1864. There are many rumors of Cherokee or Native American ancestry in this family. I find a Hiram & James Blakely of VA on the Gunion Miller roll./// From: History of Delaware Co., Niles TWP (Land Records): "Section 26 was all entered during the months of March and May, 1836, by John Blakely, Sarah Kimball, Robert Kimball. John W. Vincent and John Shrack. The land in section 26 is now owned by J. A. Bales, P. Frank, E. E. Frank, C. Baldwin, M. Bryant, James W. Wingate, A. S. Wilson, G. and M. Wilson, D. C. Frank and I. F. Andrews."/// Update: See Rootsweb: "Our Family Tree...." Dale Faber [poppopfaber@yahoo.com](mailto:poppopfaber@yahoo.com) referencing Rootsweb, "Blakeley-Marra Family Archive" of 13 Oct 2007: John Blakely, b. 30 Oct 1792, VA; d. 22 Feb 1875, Niles Twp, Delaware Co. IN, s/o Geroge Blackely, b. c1760 & Margaret Whitsett, b. 26 Oct 1767, Amherst, VA; mar in VA in 1823, Dicy Ann **TAYLOR**./// IBID. "The Blakeley-Marra Family Arhive" by Wm. Blakeley [obxancestorhunter@yahoo.com], 24 Mar 2010: Dicy Ann Taylor, b. 10 Apr 1805, VA; d. 10 Apr 1870, Niles TWP, Delaware Co. IN; bur.. Bethel Methodist Church Cem., Niles TWP Co., Indiana. 1850 U.S. Fed Census Niles Twp. Delaware Co. [apparently double-listed -jh]; ch.: Sarah S.; Samuel, b.. 23 Aug 1824, VA; Joseph, b. 1828, OH; Andrew J., c1833, OH; Jonathon, c1835, OH; Nancy Ann, b. 24 Jan 1835, IN; John S., c1846, IN)

On the other hand, WCV DB 15: Indenture, 29 Oct 1841: **JOHN A. BLACK** to **JAMES K. GIBSON**, both of WCV... for \$1, sells to **JAMES K. GIBSON**, property... one bay mare & colt, one iron grey filly, 2 milch cows & one calf, 18 head of stock hogs, 2 flax wheels, one large wheel, one loom, 3 beds & appurtenances, one cupboard & ware, one plough, one sett gears, a quantity of flax, one mow of sheaf oats, one crop of corn about 16 acres standing in field, rent to be deducted, one crop of potatoes... In trust nevertheless that if **JOHN A. BLACK** shall, on or before 29 Apr 1842, pay **CHS. C. GIBSON, FAIRMAN H. PRESTON & ROBT. C. CRAIG**, merchants & partners under firm & style of **GIBSON PRESTON & Co.**, sum of \$12.06 & int. since 14 Feb last, due them & pay indenture expenses, then this indenture to be void-- And in further trust that if not paid on time & according to terms of this trust... shall be lawful for **JAS. K. GIBSON** or heirs to proceed to sell property at public sale...p. 157: ...& out of proceeds pay **GIBSON PRESTON & Co.** whatever may be due them of debt, indenture expense, expense of sale & 5% to trustee for his trouble & overplus, if any, to **JOHN A. BLACK** or heirs... /s/ **JOHN A. (his mark) BLACK; JOS. K. GIBSON.** Indenture in trust... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 29 Oct 1841... by **BLACK & GIBSON...** & admitted to record...)// WCV DB 21: Deed, 03 Jan 1852: **JOSEPH GILL & DOROTHY** (Danner), wife, WCV to **JOHN BLACK**, same place... for \$100, sell to **BLACK**, tract of land in WCV, by survey, 52 acres, bounded: ...stone near the path, cor. to **KAYLOR** & others, near road, thence in western direction with road on top of ridge... /s/ **JOSEPH GILL; DOROTHY (her x mark) GILL.** Deed acknowledgment of **JOSEPH GILL** certified by **ABRAM MONGLE & MICHAEL W. WEATHERS**, justices... 03 Jan 1852... **ABRAM MONGLE & M. W. WEATHERS**, justices...p. 141: certify relinquishment of dower of **DOROTHY GILL**... 03 Jan 1852... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 16 Aug 1852 & admitted to record...)// WCV DB 24: Deed, 19 Aug 1859: **JOHN M. BLACK** to **WILLIAM D. W. BLACK**, all of WCV... for \$150, grants & sells, one tract of land in WCV on waters of SFHR, 1 ¼ acres, bounded: ...cor. to land belonging to heirs of **BENJAMIN SHARP** decd. in Laurel Road thence with **SHARPs** line along road, cor. of **GARDNER GRANTS** land, lines of same... /s/ **JOHN M. BLACK.**p. 428: In clerks office of WCV, 22 Aug 1859, deed... acknowledged... before **JOHN G. KREGER**, clerk... by **JOHN M. BLACK** & admitted to record...)// A John Black mar Susan Kelsey – see OH Deaths, 1908-1953, death record of: Jennie Williams, d 21 Apr 1936, b. 01Apr 1853, WCV, 82/01/20, f, wid, cau, bur 24 Apr 1936, Greenwood Cem, d/o John A. Black, WCV & Susan Kellsey, WCV, d in Hamilton, Butler Co OH.

**UPDATE: I AM RETURNING THIS TO 'NOT FOUND' DUE TO 1850 CENSUS LOCATION OF THE BLAKELY FAMILY IN IN, THE AGES AND CHILDREN NOT TOTALLY MATCHING AND THE LOCATION OF A JOHN A. BLACK IN WCV DURING THE PERIOD 1835-1855. HOWEVER, NO TRACE HAS YET BEEN FOUND FOR THIS FAMILY BEYOND 1850'S, WCV.**

HH816: Migration: **SHAVER** [see also Shaffer), 21; Mary, 23; Sarah, J., 3; Mary, 2/12: (b. NC – IGI: John Shaver, b. 1829, Irdell, NC. 1860c, WCV: Shaver, John, 35, NC; Mary, 30; Sarah, 12; Wm., 6; John, 3; Lucinda, 2/// From Shelia S. Hunt: 1870c, Anderson Co. TN, Dist. 5, HH137-137: Whicker, Major, 63, no occ., VA; Mary A., 37, VA; Shaver, Sarah J., 21, VA; John B., (age?), VA; Lucinda, 12, TN; Nancy A., 10, TN/// 1880c, Jefferson Co. AL, Coketon, HH551-596: Shaver, J. B., 23, VA/NC/NC, M. A., 46, mother, NC/NC/NC; Miller, Amos, 21, b-i-l, TN/TN/TN, Nancy, 19, sister, AL/NC/NC/// 1880c, Hamilton Co. TN, Dist. 12, HH354-365: Yother (Yoder), Adam D., 34, GA/NC/NC, coal miner; Lucinda, 22, wife, VA/VA/VA; Nancy, 4, TN; Sarah, 4, TN; Wm., 4, TN (Note naming patterns.): Ellen Lucinda Shaver mar Adam David Yother/Yoder; both bur Altus, Franklin Co. AR/// 1900 Jefferson Co., AL, Precinct 29, Dist. 113, HH18-18: Shaver, John B., Dec 1855, 44, mar 15y, VA/VA/VA, coal miner; Margaret A., wife, Apr 1866, mar 15y, GA/GA/GA/// Adam David Yother, b. 15 Jun 1856, GA; d. 05 Jun 1931, Altus, AR; bur Houston Cem., Altus, Franklin Co. AR & Lucinda Shaver, b. 11 Jun 1858, WCV; d. 29 May 1938, Rock Island, Le Flore Co., OK; bur Houston Cem., Altus. Shelia provided an extensive account of their descendants./// Note of JH: Newell Whicker (HH1707, 1850c, WCV), b. 1809, Stokes Co. NC, s/o John Whicker & Lydia Ann Allen mar (1) Mahala Sourbeer; (2) Malinda Leonard, and (3) Eliza Jane Scyphers. He is in WCV 1850-1880 EXCEPT for 1870. In 1850c, his son, Samuel, is listed next to Wesley Shaver and Thomas Shaver./// WCV DB 17:p. 39: Indenture, 20 Aug 1844: **JOHN C. SHAFFER junr. & MARY ANN**, his wife, WCV to **ABSALOM BRANSON**, same place... for \$460, sell to **ABSALOM BRANSON**, tract of land in WCV on waters of Steels Creek, a N br. of Beaver Creek, 100 acres & bounded... at N edge of road, cor. **ZACHARIAH JORDAN & JOHN HOUSER's** land and with **JOHN HOUSERs** line, in sd. road to stake near road, former cor. now marked as pointers, stake near fence, on **CLAYMANs** line crossing creek thence, S line of **RHEAs** ridge survey, with **JORDANs** line, on N edge of road to beginning... /s/ **JOHN C. SHAFFER; MARY ANN (her x mark) SHAFFER.** WCV: **DAVID BALTZELL & PETER S. HANBY**, justices of peace certify deed acknowledgment by personal appearance of **JOHN C. SHAFFER**...// TC: Nancy Malinda Leonard, 1st w/o Newell W. Whicker Washington County, Virginia death register: N. P. M. Whicker, d. 05 Oct



1859, age 37y 5m, fever, d/o Fred & Ann Leonard, consort of Newell Whicker, reported by neighbor, Zack Jordan//[1860 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule] Nancy Whicker d. Oct; age 37; married; housekeeper; typhoid fever; duration 42d.)

Update: In Dec 2000, I copied the following parents of a death which occurred in WCV in 1912; due to time constraints, I copied only the parents, not the decedent: **SHAFFER, John S. & WYDNER, Mary, 1912** (Note: This might very well be a revelation of "not found" female surname from 1850c, WCV; I know of no other John Shaffer & Mary of that timeframe; see 1850c, WCV and although there seems to be a discrepancy between John B. and John S., I suspect this person who d in 1912, might well be a child of the subject John & Mary – MORE RESEARCH NEEDED. Future: Seek more info on the 1912 death at Archives of VA Update: The subject John Shaffer and Mary Wydner are NOT the subject couple, but a much later WCV couple – verified in Richmond - jh.// Given the possible NC connections for John and/or Mary, one might look into the 1850c, WCV, HH812, nearby: McCollum, Zachariah, 31, NC; Lucinda, 25, NC, Rachel, 10 – note the Lucinda in both families!).

\*HH839: **McCORMAC** (McCormack), Washington, 45; Leticia, 14; Ellen, 12: (In IGI, but no surname clue for wife Martha, decd. by 1850c; Fairman H. (Heiskell) McCormack was b. 07 Apr 1833, WCV (IGI)/// 1860c, WCV: McCormack, George W., ?; Ellen, 23/// 1870c, WCV, North Fork: 307/312: **McCORMIC** [McCormack], [Francis] Wm., 47, painter; Nancy, 36; George, 13, childhood; Mary, 10, childhood; Lizzie, 7, childhood; Floyd, 8, childhood; Alice, 7, childhood; Willie, 5, [m], childhood; Maggie, 4, childhood; Julia, 2, childhood; Milton, 3, childhood.// Letitia Ann McCormack, 26, d/o Washington & Martha, mar. in WCV, 11 Oct 1860, Jonathan Howard, 23, b. SCV, s/o Wm. & Lydia Ann (HH 813))

Update of Feb 2012: Multiple entries (at least 3) proclaim that the surname of Martha, wife of George Washington McCormack was Martha Hiskell (Heiskell). So far, I am unable to locate an actual source document for this contention.

From T.Colley: George Washington McCormack. He Mar Martha \_\_?\_\_).

- I. Fairman H. McCormack, b. Apr 7, 1833 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 23 Nov 1854 as Fairman H. McCormack, age 21y 7m 16d; single; born WCV; printer; s/o George Washington & Martha McCormack; Mar Nancy Dye. Mar Mar 23, 1854 in WCV, Nancy Dye, b. Dec 18, 1832 in WCV, (d/o Fountain Dye and Hannah Price) d. Mar 15, 1915. Identified by Mar Reg on 23 Nov 1854 as age 20y 5m 3d; single; born WCV; d/o Fountain & Hannah Dye. Nancy & Fairman McCormack were Mar by George R. Barr.// 1880C, WCV, North Fork: McCormac, F., 50, type setter; Nancy, 42; Elizabeth, 20; Alice, 16; Wm., 15; Margaret, 14; Milton H., 13; Julia A., 11; Emmie, 9; Charles C., 8; Amanda J., 5; Laura, 3; unnamed, dau., 1m

Nancy McCORMACK, 82 years, 4 month old, born 18 Dec 1832; died 15 Mar 1915, WCV, born in Rusley [sic: Russell] Co., d/o Fonty [FOUNTAIN] Dye & Hanner [Hannah] PRICE; reported by N. M. [Noah Milton] Hill, Meadowview, VA.

- A. George H. McCormack, b. c 1857 in WCV. Mar Sep 5, 1878 in WCV, Mollie E. Deadmore, b. c1864 in Abingdon, WCV, (d/o James Right Deadmore and Martha Bruce Newland).// JH: 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Deadmore, Jas., 47; Martha, 37; David, 19; Louis, 14; Minnie, 12 [see below]; Lizzie, 11; Rachel, 9; Robert, 7; Maud, 5; Georgie, 1 (f); McCormic, George, 23, s-i-law, cigar manufacturer; Mollie, dau., 16; McCabe, Richard, bl, other, 17; Ivins, Patsy, mu, servant, other, 50.
- B. Mary V. McCormack, b. Jan 15, 1859 in VA, d. Jan 6, 1929. Identified by 1900 census as Mary V. Miller, age 46; Mar 23 years; mother of 7 with 6 living. WCV: MARY V. MILLER, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO G. W. MILLER, B. 19 JAN 1859, D. 06 JAN 1929, D/O FERMAN McCORMICK, VA & NANCY DYE, RCV, BUR. R. L. TALBERT PLACE (SALTVILLE). Mar 1877, George W. Miller, b. May 1855 in VA, (s/o James A. Miller and Sarah C. ????) (Miller). 1900 census shows George Miller and family living next door to his parents. Ch.: 1. Marvin B. Miller, b. Jan 1877 in VA. 2. Lula A. Miller, b. May 24, 1879 in WCV. 1900 census shows Laura and husband, Charles Talbert, living next door to her parents. 1910 census states; m/o 6/6. Mar Jan 13, 1900 in WCV, Charles F. Talbert, b. Sep 14, 1875 in WCV, (s/o Andrew J. Talbert and Margaret Melinda Stein) d. May 28, 1924 in WCV, buried in Poston Cem (80). 3. Charles William Miller, b. Dec

27, 1880 in VA, d. Dec 24, 1945, buried in River Bridge Cem (81). Mar Dec 20, 1900 in WCV, Pearl E.C. Prater, b. Mar 7, 1884, (d/o Sarah Prater) d. Aug 1, 1939, buried in River Bridge Cem (81). 4. Arthur J. Miller, b. Jul 1883 in VA. 5. Robert L. Miller, b. May 1888 in VA. 6. Minnie V. Miller, b. Aug 1890 in VA.

- C. Elizabeth McCormack, b. c 1860.
- D. Alice McCormack, b. c 1864.
- E. William P. McCormack, b. 1865 in VA. Mar Mar 28, 1893 in WCV, Elizabeth Shupe, b. 1872 in WCV, (d/o David Fleming Shupe and Levisa Permelia Bowman).
- F. Margaret McCormack, b. c 1866.
- G. Milton H. McCormack, b. c 1867./// Milton H. (Hill?) McCormack mar. in WCV, 12 Sep 1889, Mittie N. Crane, b. Apr 1874; ch.: Eddie B. (1891); Fred J. (1893); Robt. M. (1895); Susie J. (1897); Jas. L. (1899); & Jas. L. (1899) – Info of Helen Holbrook & Judy Vonne (Rootsweb)
- H. Emma McCormack, b. 1870 in VA. Mar May 27, 1892 in WCV, Elbert Casey, b. Jul 18, 1873 in VA, (s/o Samuel Casey and Anamelia (Ann E.) Hyder) d. May 8, 1955, buried in Casey Cem (72). Died at age 81y 9m 20d on 08 May 1955. Ch.: 1. Claude W. Casey, b. Dec 10, 1894 in WCV.
- I. Charles C. McCormack, b. c 1872. Mar Mar 4, 1895, Clara Amanda Fleenor, b. 1876 in VA, (d/o Otis H. (Ota) Fleenor and Elvina Frances (Viney) Dove).
- J. Amanda J. McCormack, b. c 1875.
- K. Laura Ann McCormack, b. May 17, 1876 in VA, d. Mar 18, 1956. Mar Feb 25, 1901 in WCV, Noah Milton Hill, b. Sep 13, 1876 in VA, (s/o William Wiley Hill and Mary Jane Spane) d. Sep 15, 1956. Ch.: 1. Charles E. Hill, b. 1901 in Hopewell, VA, d. Jan 30, 1925. 2. Wiley G. Hill, b. cir 1903. 3. Anna L. Hill, b. cir 1905. She Mar \_\_?\_\_ Pritchett, d. in Hopewell, VA. 4. Hazel Hill. Resident San Francisco, California. She Mar Thurman Argo. 5. Mary Hill. Resident Camden, South Carolina. She Mar Talley Champion. 6. Buster Hill. Resident Bel Garden, California. 7. Luther Hill. Resident Hopewell, VA. He Mar Margie Spane. 8. Claude Miles Hill, b. May 22, 1916, d. Jan 17, 1968. Resident Hopewell & Blackstone, VA. He Mar Anne Leona, b. May 01, 1904, d. Jul 27, 1961. 9.Noah Milton Hill. Resident Frederick, MD. (1) He Mar Mildred Moulton. (2) He Mar Matilda Lyon Hopkins./// Rec'd. from Mr. B. Leslie via D. Powell: Anna L. Hill, b. 1 May 1904 Mar Luther Benjamin Pritchett 13 June 1936 in Petersburg Va.she died in San Francisco Ca. July 27 1961 buried Sunset Memorial Cem Chester Va, with Mother, Father and brother Claude Miles Hill, Claude was never Mar Anna L. Hill and Anne Leona are one and the same person.)
- L. Unnamed Female McCormack, b. c 1880.

JH: Also note above Floyd McCormack, 1870c: John Floyd McCormack mar in WCV, 13 Jan 1886, Minnie S. Deadmore.

Suggestion: Notice the grandchild, Milton H. – could Martha have been a relative of Milton Hill Sr.?

\*HH872: Migration: **HARRIS**, David, 43; Malinda, 37; Elizabeth, 15; Samuel L., 14; James H., 12; Catharine, 10; Jos. H., 8; Hiram D., 6; Mahaley, 4; David A., 2: (Rootsweb: David Harris, b. 1807, WCV, s/o Samuel Harris & Rebecca Evans [mar in WCV 13 Mar 1800]. 1880c, Bloomington, McLean Co. IL: Clark, Walter, 35, IL [s/o Wm. Clark & Jerusha Misner]; Mahala, wife, 38, VA/VA/VA [mar 28 Oct 1868, Bloomington, McLean Co. IL] & 4 ch. plus **HARRIS**, David, 72, VA/US/US – [Rootsweb has Mahala b. WCV, but father as Jarod Harris, b. 1808 -?]. /// Possibly related see WCV Queries Jan 2000: HARRIS posted by William Harris on Wednesday, January 5, 2000: Information on David Harris and Margaret Duffy Harris. Margaret Harris died October 20 1889 WCV.../// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Lee Co., Western Dist.: Harris, 53; Malinda, 47; Elizabeth M., 27; Rebecca C., 19; Joseph H., 16; Hiram D., 14; Mahala J., 12; David A. C., 10; Samuel L., 22 – all b. WCV/// 1870c, McLean Co. IL,

*Bloomington: Harris, David, 63; Malinda, 57; David A., 21; Ellen, 17/// Noted in HH875 with Miller, John, 67 & Charity (Rosenbalm), 67, NC are Harris, Jane, 23 and Samuel, 20 -? JH: This Jane Harris is a granddau. of John Miller & Charity, a d/o John Evans Harris & Catherine Miller)/// See 1880c, Bloomington, McLean Co. IL where David Harris appears to be double listed: Harris, Samuel L., 40, VA/VA/VA; Mary E., 34, VA/VA/VA; Belle Ruth, 14; Edward C., 12; Wm. E., 9 – all b. VA with them is Harris, David, 70, VA/VA/VA/// See 1900, Lee Co. VA, White Shoals for Hiram Harris family./// TC: Annotation by Ken Kestner: Noted in HH875 with Miller, John, 67 & Charity (Rosenbalm), 67, NC are Harris, Jane, 23 and Samuel, 20 -? JH: This Jane Harris is a granddau. of John Miller & Charity, a d/o John Evans Harris & Catherine Miller.///Re: Charity Rosenbaum, d/o Alexander & Charity Gertrude Rosenbaum; m. 12 Oct 1802 Washington County, Virginia, John Miller (02 Dec 1782-Mar 1869)///[1860 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule] Charity Miller d. Feb; age 76; b. North Carolina; married; housekeeper; consumption; duration 2y.Buried Miller Farm Cemetery in the area of Bethel-Zion Church along with husband.)*

WCV DB 22:456: ...Deed, 14 Nov 1855: **DAVID HARRIS**, WCV to **JAMES EDMONDSON**, same place... **HARRIS** doth grant unto **JAMES EDMONDSON**, personal property: ...4 hogs 2 years old, all harvest corn in fields in shock, 7 beds, bedsteads & bedding, one cow, one sorrel horse, one sett of carpenters tools: plains, augers & saws & c., all **HARRIS'** farming utensils, all balance of household & kitchen furniture not enumerated above, lot of tools on road: 2 mattocks, 2 shovels, one stone sledge and serasser (*serasser?*), blowing tools, one yoke of steers... In trust to secure to **JACOB MILLER** as my endorser in Bank for \$135 and also \$52 to **LEWIS MCGINNIS** and **ROBERT KEYS Jr.**, sum of \$20; also debt to **BARTHOLOMEW NEALS** estate for \$40 or \$50... on or before 14 Nov 1856... /s/ **DAVID HARRIS. JAMES EDMONDSON**. Deed of trust... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 14 Nov 1855 at 10 o'clock AM before **JOHN G. KREGER**, deputy clerk... by **HARRIS & EDMONDSON**... & admitted to record...//)

\*HH873: Correction: FLANAGIN (Flannigan), James, 48 (written in 1850 Annotated as "Hanagin"); Barbary, 40; John, 23; Richard, 21; Catharine, 20; Elizabeth, 17; Felix, 12; Sarah, 10; Eliza, 7; Anna, 6: (See 1860c, WCV 969/930: Catherine Flanegan, 25; Elizabeth, 20; David, 6; Lucy, 4; Frances, 2; Nancy, 4/12; HH1059/1016: John Flanegan, 30; Eliza, 25; Alexr, 8; Mary, 5; Lewis, 3; James, 1; Jas. **FLANEGAN**, 53, NC; 09 Oct 1861, WCV, Alexr. Trigg Flanagin, s/o John & Eliza mar Angeline Lunsford, 19, b. Johnson Co. TN, d/o Lucinda; 27 Aug 1879, WCV, Margaret 27 Sep, 23, d/o Mary Ann mar Morgan D. Lafayette Sheets, 25, b. Smyth Co. VA, s/o Wm. & Betsy Sheets... A lot of this family was found in the Holston Dist., WCV, 1880c (note MU in two of the HHs): Flanagan, Catherine, 45, TN/TN/TN; David, 22, VA; Nancy, 19; Andrew, 12./// Flanagan, Betsey, 40, TN/TN/TN; Francis, 18, VA; Jas. C., 12; Christopher, 6./// Flanagan, Sarah, 38, TN/TN/TN; Aleck, 20, VA; John, mu, 11; Rosetta, 6, mu./// Flannagan, John, 57, VA/--/VA; Eliza J. [McCracken], 44; Mary, 24; Lewis, 22; Margaret, 13; Mat. H. W., 10; Wm. W., 8; Florence K., 5; Elizabeth, 7; Frances, 4; Flanagan, Eliza A., 34, TN/TN/TN; Wm., mu, 15, VA; Amanda, mu, 12; Emeline, mu, 8; Floyd, mu, 5l See Upper Dist., PPTLs, WCV: Richard Flanagan, 1863; John Flanagan 1865 and 1867 (also 1858); Felix Flanagan, 1861; James Flannagin last appears on the 1859 list; James, John, and Richard appear intermittently 1851-1859. Note following WCV Death Records: **Rosanbalm**, Alford – b. October 1845 d. February 6, 1922; m. to Margret Rosenbalm; s/o Jas. Rosenbalm b. VA & Mary Ann Flanagan b. VA (Holston); **Wells**, Rosie – abt. 65y, b. ? d. January 25, 1925; wid.; d/o John Flanagan b. VA & Lizzie McCracken b. VA (Abingdon); **Flanagan**, Mary U. – 104y, b. 1818 Johnson Co., TN d. September 12, 1922; parents unk. (Abingdon); **Flannagan**, Trigg Duff – 71y3m17d, b. March 15, 1851 TN d. July 2, 1922; m. to Mary Jane

Fannagan; s/o John Flannagan b. Stokes Co., NC & Lizzia McCracken b. TN.; d. of gastric hernia; bur. Mock Gr. Yd. (Holston); **Rosanbalm**, Alford – b. October 1845 d. February 6, 1922; m. to Margret Rosenbalm; s/o Jas. Rosenbalm b. VA & Mary Ann Flanagan b. VA (Holston)/// Johnson Co. TN, 27 Sep 1850, John Flanagan mar Eliza McCracken. A.)—Update of Mar 2012: See WCV MB 2; was Zelthenia (Houston) the mother of James Flannagan - p. 206: 18 Jul 1820: ... IBS (Indenture of Bargain & Sale) from Robert **HUSTON** (Houston) & **Zelthena**, his wife to Hugh C. **NEELY** for land, acknowledged by sd. Zelthena before 2 justices & by sd. Robert before Clerk; IBID.: p. 226: 18 Apr 1821: ...At a Court Cont'd. & held for WCV the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Apr 1821. Present: Francis **PRESTON**, James **WHITE**, Robert **EDMONDSON** & Tobias **SMYTH** Gent.: On the motion of Francis **KATRON** and for reasons appearing to the Court, it is Ordered that The Overseers of the Poor, James **FLANAGAN** & **Zelthena HUSTON** (Houston) be summoned to appear here on the first day of next Court to shew Cause, if any they can, why the Indenture binding the sd. James **FLANAGAN** to sd. Francis **KATRON** shall not be cancelled./// Could it be that Zelthena Mysterious alias Houston was James Flannagan's mother: If not, what was her relationship to have been called before the magistrates to "shew cause"...? IBID.: p. 333: 15 May 1821: ... On motion of Francis **KATRON** (Catron; Kettering) & it appearing that the Overseers of the Poor **and the mother of James FLANAGAN**, the apprentice of sd. **KATRON**, have had notice of this application. It is Ordered that the Indenture binding the sd. James **FLANAGAN** to the sd. **KATRON** be Cancelled, reserving to the sd. apprentice any rights which he may have under the same.///)

\*HH894 (& 1281): **WIDENER**, John R., 73; Susanah, 73; Joel, 27; Catharine, 37; Rachel, 10; Lydia, 8; John, 5; Margaret, 4; Elizabeth, 1/// The Listing in HH1281: Widner, Joel, 25; Catharine (**ROUSE**), 37; Rachel, 10 [mar Jas. T. Edmondson]; Lydia, 8 [mar Stephen M. Widener, 12 Dec 1864, Johnson Co. TN]; Margaret, 6; John, 5 [John McClellan Widener mar Nancy Margaret Widener, WCV, 25 Feb 1864]; Betsy, 1 [mar Wm. Ryburn Widener]; John R., 72; Susan, 71, NC: (Several entries on Roobtweb/IGI, but no surname for Susannah (who apparently was called also "Suckey"); Rootsweb [karadownin@care2.com](mailto:karadownin@care2.com): Karen Downin: John R. Widener, b. 1780-3, Rockingham Co. VA; d. after 1850, VA, s/o Michael Widener, b. 1758-60, GE & Elizabeth Robinson, b. 1765; mar bef 1813, TN, Susannah/Sukey...; IGI: John R. Widener a s/o Michael Widener and Elizabeth Callahan; mar Susannah (no surname)/// 1880c, WCV, Holston: Widener, Joel, 60; Nancy Ann, 40, wife; Jas. L. C., 16; Martha W., 14; Wm. Davis, 14; Laura J., 10; Nancy C., 7; Margaret, dau., 38 – all b. VA/VA/VA/// Joel Widener had mar. (2) 24 Feb 1864 Johnson Co. TN, Nancy Ann (also) Widener, b. May 1841, WCV)

\*HH921: **NUSAM** (Newsome), Benj., 67; Louisa, 23; James, 33; **COOPER**, Elizabeth, 2 - all listed mu: (No further info except for listings for Newsome in the WCV PPTLs. All listed mu 1850c, WCV./// James is living in 1870c, WCV in the Goodson Dist.: 402/427 **NEWSOM**, James, 54, b, laborer, TN; Maria, 54 [Jones? Jh], b, keeping house, TN; William, 6, b/// I believe that Benjamin Newsom is the father-in-law of 1850c, WCV: HH956: **MOSELY** (Mosley), Enoch and Mary **NEWSOM** [speculatively], 24, TN; Mary, 28; Johnathan, 3; William, 1: (In IGI, but no surname for Mary./// This family is listed mu in the 1860c, WCV, 1712/1655: **MOSELY**, Enoch, 33; Louisa, 32; Ann, 12; Wm., 4; Sarah, 1; Enoch, 8; **EWSOM**, Benj., 79, NC; **MOSELY**, John, 10, TN./// See

1860c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 10, HH739/739: Newsom, James, 45, mu, TN in HH of David Erwin, 50 & Sarah, 43 & ch.-?)

\*HH922: **NUSAM** (Newsome), Rolin S., 34; Mary, 27; Sarah, 10; Mary, 8; Nancy, 4; Caroline, 5/12: (No further info; note family directly above. Not in WCV PPTLs before or after 1850 - ?)

\*HH924: Possible Migration: **SHIPLEY**, Emsley, 21; Thomas, 6; Elizabeth, 3: (No IGI; no clue as to Emsley's wife; perhaps Thos. is found in 1880c. Zaleski, Vinton Co. OH, p. 107D: Shipley, Thos, 34, VA/VA/VA; Mary A., 30; Francis M., 9, OH, Joseph B., 7; Ellin, 5; Mary M., 1 - ?/// Unsure of reading of name./// Ohio Deaths: Zaleski, Vinton Co. OH: Thomas Shipley, b. VA, 04 Jun 1846; d. 0 Nov 1915, 69y 05m 29d, miner; bur. 06 Nov 1915, s/o Galin Shipley, VA & Sarah **SHIPLETTE**, VA/// See WCV Mins. of OOP: p. 227:01 May 1854: Ord. **B. H. Pemberton** allowed \$3 for Articles furnished E. Shiplet, poor person./// IBID., p. 235:07 Apr 1855: Ord. **Jacob W. Viss** [Vess] allowed \$2 for making coffin for **Mrs. Shipley**./// There was only one Shipley (Shiplette?) family in WCV in 1850c.)

\*HH930: Migration: **WALLACE**, Robt., 38; Nancy, 35; Wm., 15; John, 10; Ellen, 6: (There was another concurent Ellen Wallace, a. 4y with Levi L. Waterman, 1850c, WCV (see WCV MB 7:206:28 Oct 1845 for her binding out). 1870c, WCV, Goodson: 165/184: Wallace, William L., 35, farmer; Margaret E. [Shelton], 35, NC; John A., 14, working on farm; Francis, 12, no occupation; Robert, 8; Nancy, 9; Susan, 6; Margaret, 6; Miranda, 2, [f]; Anne E., 6/12, Dec/// IBID.: 379/404: Wallace, Robert, 59, shoe maker, NC; Nancy, 54; Chapman, Elizabeth, 33, tailoress; Walter J., 15, laborer; John W., 12, labourer [see WCV Births: John W. Chapman, b. 01 Oct 1857, s/o George & Ellen Chapman]; Robert L., 10, laborer; Nancy J., 7./// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Wallace, Wm., 45, VA/VA/VA; Emma, 43 and 7 ch.? 1860c, has Emma b. NC/// wcv DB 19: 335: ...Indenture, 28 Jul 1851: **WILLIAM HICKEY Senr. & FRANCES, his wife**, WCV to **ROBERT WALLACE**, same place... p. 336: ...for \$30, sell to **ROBERT WALLACE & heirs**, 4 certain lots or parcels of land in WCV, ¼ acre each, being same lots... conveyed to **ROBERT KIRK, JAMES THOMPSON & JAMES LAUGHLIN** by **MICHAEL SHUGART & in town plan**, nos. 41, 42, 43 & 44... with all appurtenances and right of common... and privileges of streets & alleys aforesd. in common... /s/ **WILLIAM HICKEY; FRANCES HICKEY**... WCV DB21:509: Indenture, 24 Oct 1853: **DAVID BEATIE** to **GEORGE HYLER**, both of WCV... for sum of \$75, sells **GEORGE HYLER**, one acre of land in Town of Shugartsville, being lots no. 41, 42, 43 & 44 in town plan, same lots now (For some info on Hiler/Hyler family, see Pittsylvania Co. VA records.) p. 510: occupied by sd. **BEATIE** & conveyed to him by **ROBERT WALLACE** by deed of 05 Jun 1852, as by reference to which will more fully appear... /s/ **DAVID (his x mark) BEATY**. Seal. /w/ **JONATHAN KING; A. J. FRESHOWER; ROBT. GRAHAM**./// The WCV WB 15:259-261:23 Dec 1861: LWT of Catherine Hanby mentions, "grandson by marriage, Wm. P. Wallace"./// WCV DB 26: p. 371: ...Deed, 08 Aug 1866: **ROBERT WALLACE & NANCY WALLACE, his wife**, WCV to **ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY**, same place; for \$100, do grant, bargain & sell unto **ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY**, 4 parcels of land in WCV, ¼ acre each, being lots of land conveyed to **ROBERT WALLACE** by **WILLIAM HICKEY** by deed of 28 Jul 1857, of record in WCV court clerk's office; in town plan of **MICHAEL SUGART** (Shugart), lots nos. 41, 42, 43 & 44... /s/ **ROBERT WALLACE; NANCY (her x mark) WALLACE**. WCV: **PETER DUTTON**, Justice, certifies relinquishment of dower of **NANCY WALLACE, wife of ROBERT WALLACE**... does not wish to retract it. ...this 10 Aug 1866... WCV, 07 Aug 1866: WCV, 13 Aug 1866: (1870c, WCV, HH379/404, Goodson TWP: WALLACE, Robert, 59, NC; Nancy, 54 – with **CHAPMAN**, Elizabeth, 33 & family.)p. 372: Deed, acknowledged before **JAS. C. CAMPBELL**, C.C. by **ROBERT WALLACE** & with certificate of acknowledgement of **NANCY** made thereto, adm. to record.../// From Diana Powell: Wm P. Wallace of Catherine Hanby's 1861 LWT. He was William Preston Wallace, s/o Rev. John Houston Wallace and Martha Elizabeth Ryburn (d/o Wm Ryburn). Wm Preston Wallace mar Sarah Jane Hanby on 8 Nov. 1860. Sarah was the d/o Jonathan Hanby and the granddaug of Catherine -?- Hanby./// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist: Wallace, Wm., 25; Emma, 22; John, 3; Penelope, 2; Robert, 1; Wm. L. Wallace mar Margaret E. Shelton in WCV, 18 Oct 1855/// IBID.: Chapman, George, W., 27; Elizabeth, 22; James, 6; John, 2; George Washington Chapman mar Elizabeth Eleanor Wallis in WCV, 16 Feb 1854/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson: Wallace, Robert, 59, NC; Nancy, 54, VA; Chapman, Elizabeth, 35; Walter J., 15; John W., 12; Robert L., 10; Nancy J., 7 – all b. VA/// Texas Death Certificates: Wolf City, Fannin Co. TX, Eliza Kennemar, wid., b. Abington, VA, 12 Dec 1870; d. 15 Oct 1935 at 64y 11m 03d, d/o (blank) Wallace and Don't Know; bur. Gober/// IBID.: Precinct 1, Rains Co. TX: Nancy (Nancy?) Ellen Tadlock, , wife of James Carter Tadlock, b. Abington, VA, 07 May 1861, d/o Wm. Wallace, b. Greenville, TN and Nancy Kennerdy (Nancy Kennedy?); d. 2PM, 14 Feb 1929, 77y, 9m, 7d; bur. Smyrna)

\*HH951: **WOODS**, Joseph (decd.) mar Jane (*UNK*): James M. Woods, 32; Jane, 66: (*Nothing found to date as to Jane's surname./// 1860c, WCV: Woods, James M., 43; Mary, 38; Jane, 78/// Joseph Woods, d. Circa 1834, seemingly a s/o John Woods and brother of Robert, John & Elizabeth Woods. His property was in the Knobs next to that of McChesney./// See WCV MB 6:14:28 Nov 1842: There was a Rev. James Woods: On motion of James WOODS who produced credentials of his ordination and being in regular communion with Methodist Protestant Church; took oath; entered bond & sec., testimonial granted him, authorizing him to celebrate rites of matrimony bet. any 2 persons to him regularly applying therefore within this state./// WCV MB 7: p. 327: 28 Sep 1846: The LWT of Joseph WOODS decd., again exhibited; Jacob LYNCH, being sworn, deposeth and saith that he was well acquainted with hand writing of Thomas McCHESNEY, now deceased, having frequently seen him write, and that he verily believes that name Thomas McCHESNEY subscribed as a witness to sd. will is in proper hand writing... and thereupon, it is ordered that sd. will be recorded./// IBID.: p. 335: 29 Sep 1846: (Myers, cont'd.): same be paid out of any depositum of Co. levy in hands of sheriff not otherwise appropriated./// On motion of James M. WOODS who took oath as an adminr., with will annexed, entered into... entered into... his bond for \$600 with Wm. HICKEY junr., his sec... A certificate is therefore granted him for obtaining LOA on est. of Joseph WOODS decd., with will annexed in due form; ordered Thos. McCONNELL, Jacob N. CAMPBELL, John LOWREY & James S. McCONNELL, or any 3... do view & appraise all pers. est. of Joseph WOODS decd. to them produced & return report to court./// WCV MB 10: Emily Woods is an orphan of Wm. Woods, decd.: p. 238: 27 Jul 1852: (WHITE, cont'd.): 27 Jul 1852: ...Jas. M. WOODS vs. John K. WOODS & Emily [to Roane Co. TN -jh] V. WOODS: In Chancery: Connally F. TRIGG, guardian ad litem of deft., Emily V. WOODS filed her answer... case argued this day... deft. Jane WOODS still fails to appear and answer bill; same taken as to her for confessed... appears John K. WOODS is not a resident of this state... he still fails to appear & answer bill; same taken as to him for confessed... decreed that Jas. VANCE, Jacob N. CAMPBELL, Wallace MAXWELL & Abram McCONNELL, or any 3, who are hereby appointed commissioners for purpose, do proceed to lay off and divide land in bill mentioned into 3 equal parts... they allot to complt. 1/3; to deft. Emily V. WOODS, 1/3; and to deft. John K. WOODS, remaining 1/3. ...further ordered... commrs. do ascertain what sum is necessary for support of deft. Jane WOODS, annually during her natural life, and that such quantity of land as will be sufficient to produce that sum, be assigned by them to Jane WOODS to be taken equally from the 3 shares to be allotted as aforesd., to be held and used by her during her natural life in connection with mansion house now occupied by her. Commissioners to make report to court... cause cont'd.../// Jas. M. Woods d. c1861: WCV MB 15: p. 211: 23 Dec 1861: (KING, cont'd.): view & appraise all pers. est. of Jonathan KING decd. to them produced & report to court.../// On motion of Geo. R. BARR, who took oath of an Adminr... entered into... his bond in sum of \$2,000 with Jas. H. BUTT, John A. W. HICKEY & Wm. F. BARR, his secs.; certificate granted him for obtaining LOA on est. of Jas. M. WOODS decd. in due form; ordered Jacob H. LATHIM, Abram A. McCONNELL, Jas. S. BERRY & John A. W. HICKEY, or any 3, sworn, do view & appraise all pers. est. of Jas. M. WOODS decd. to them produced and report to court.... Family of Joseph Woods – see WCV WB 10: p. 145: ... I JOSEPH WOODS of WCV being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my LTW... give and devise to my three sons JOHN K. WOODS, WILLIAM H. WOODS and JAMES M. WOODS... the plantation on which I live lying in Washington VA and containing one hundred and forty five acres more or less subject however... are to suffer my wife JANE WOODS peaceable and unmolestedly to occupy the mansion house thereon during her natural life and to furnish her the said JANE WOODS a comfortable sustenance and a decent burial – The above plantation is to be equally divided... all my household furniture... to her the said JANE WOODS... at her death also to my wife JANE WOODS... two of her choice of my milk cows... to my daughter MILLY HICKEY... one cow, the balance of my stock of cows, sheep and hogs... my stills and the furniture thereunto belonging also my horse gegering and farming utensils... wagon & c... to my three sons JOHN K. WOODS, WILLIAM H. WOODS and JAMES M. WOODS to be equally divided... my funeral expenses and debts (if any) they must pay... no Inventory of my estate be returned... nor any legal administration be made./// p. 146: (contd.) affixed my seal this thirtieth day of December in the year of our Lord 1833 (thirty three). /s/ JOSEPH WOODS. Seal. /w/ THOMAS McCHESNEY; WILLIAM HICKEY; JOHN K. WOODS. At a court held... 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1834. The LWT of JOSEPH WOODS deceased was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of WILLIAM HICKEY... At a court held... 28<sup>th</sup> day of September 1846 – it was again exhibited... and JACOB LYNCH being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he was well acquainted with the hand writing of THOMAS McCHESNEY now deceased... believes the name... subscribed as a witness... is the proper hand writing of the said THOMAS McCHESNEY... it is ordered that the said Will be recorded. And At a court continued & held... the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1846. On the motion of JAMES M. WOODS who took the oath... his bond in the sum of Six hundred dollars with WILLIAM HICKEY junr. his security... a certificate is therefore granted him for obtaining letters of administration on the estate of JOSEPH WOODS decd...../// Jane Woods d. 1862./// James M. Wood mar Mary (?))*

\*HH952: **MONTGOMERY**, Walter P. [*Preston*], 52; Sarah, 40; Andrew J., 20 [*Andrew Jackson Montgomery, b. c1829, mar in WCV, 09 Oct 1856, Martha Jane Rachel, b. c1827*]; Isabella, 17; Mary L., 14 [*d. 24 Jul 1858, age 22y*]; Robt. F. [*T.; Robert Terry mar Amanda Jane Stevens; appears to be Elbert, i.e., Robert E., see 1860c, WCV*], 12; Elizabeth, 8 [*Elizabeth Ellen; mar.*

WCV, 07 Mar 1861, Ezekiel Calliham]; Rosanah, 5; Nancy A., 1 [mar. WCV, 06 Apr 1871, James C. Richardson, b. c1851, Overton Co. TN]: (1860c, WCV HH1632/1576: MONTGOMERY, Sarah, 41; Elbert, 21; Elizabeth, 18; Rosanna, 15; Nancy, 12/// Walter P. Montgomery, s/o Walter P. Sr.; family listed in IGI but no surname for Sarah./// WCV WB 13:12Sep 1855, p. 468: Inv. of est. of Walter P. Montgomery./// 1860c, WCV: Montgomery, Sarah, 41; Elbert, 21; Elizabeth, 18; Rosanna, 15; Nancy, 12 From Shelia S. Hunt: Mrs. Rose RUSH, age 73 years, born in WCV, widow, d/o of (given name illegible) MONTGOMERY and mother not stated, died Bristol on 3 Mar 1920. TN death record #223 (1920)./// Note: WCV MB 12:97: 27 Aug 1855: ...On motion of John LOUREY, who took oath of an adminr.; entered into... his bond in sum of \$2,000 with Jonathan KING & Wm. M. GRAY, his secs... a Certificate is therefore granted him for obtaining LOA on est. of Walter P. MONTGOMERY decd. in due form; ordered John C. GRAY, Robt. B. COCHRAN, Wm. J. SOLOMON & Robt. L. BERRY, or any 3, sworn... do view & appraise all pers. est. of Walter P. MONTGOMERY decd. to them produced & report to court.../// 1850c, WCV, one house over from Walter P. Montgomery: LOWERY, John, 37; Rosannah (McCONNELL), 32; David, 7; Virginia, 5; Mary, 2; Thomas M., 14; Wm. K., 12/// WCV MB 13: p. 185: 28 Dec 1857: ...Elizabeth Ellen MONTGOMERY, orphan of Walter P. MONTGOMERY decd., came into court and being of lawful age for purpose, made choice of David O. KING for her Guardian [Note of JH: David Orestes King, b WCV c1805 mar Marianna McChesney in WCV, 06 Oct 1826]; he accordingly appointed; ordered he be appointed Guardian to Rosannah and Nancy Ann MONTGOMERY, orphans of sd. Walter P. MONTGOMERY decd., who are under 14 years of age; he entered into... his bond in sum of \$600 with Leander J. MINNICK & Wm. FIELDS, his secs.../// WCV WB 13: An Inventory of the personal property of WALTER P. MONTGOMERY decd. made this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1855. (1/2 page; no personal names; gun & shot, household items, farm implements, etc.; no subtotal)... p. 469: (contd.) (over 2/3 page; mostly farm animals, farm crops, tools, etc.; no grand total)... Pursuant to an order... we the undersigned appraisers... have viewed and appraised all the personal estate of WALTER P. MONTGOMERY decd... return... as a true and correct inventory and appraisement of the same. Given under our hands this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Septr. 1855. JOHN LOWREY Admr. /s/ WILLIAM J. SOLOMON; JNO. C. GRAY; ROBT. L. BERRY. Apprs. The foregoing Inventory and appraisement of the estate of WALTER P. MONTGOMERY deceased, was delivered to the Clerk... on this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January p. 470: 1856, and admitted to record. Teste JOHN G. KREGER D.C./// Sale Bill of the personal property of WALTER P. MONTGOMERY decd. September 13<sup>th</sup> 1855. (4/5 page; purchasers' names only here transcribed (one mention each)... SARAH MONTGOMERY... ANDREW J. MONTGOMERY... JAMES V. RACHEL... ROBERT MONTGOMERY... JOHN GRAY... (no subtotal)... p. 471: (contd.) (entire page; unique purchasers' names only here transcribed)... THOMAS R. McCAULEY... JOHN LOUREY... PINKNEY B. SHELTON... THOMAS STEVENS... ELIAS DENTON... DAVID PARKS... JAMES HALLIARD... WILLIAM M. GRAY... FAIRMAN P. SWEET... JONATHAN KING... JAMES W. HOPE... STANTON J. KING... LEANDER J. MINNICK... (no subtotal)... p. 472: (contd.) (entire page; unique purchasers' names only transcribed)... JAMES W. HOPE... BENJAMIN REID... DANIEL DENTON... GEORGE HYLER... PETER STROUP... JAMES S. McCONNELL... THOMAS W. McCHESNEY... BENJAMIN F. WHITE... JAMES McGEE... WILLIAM B. CLARK... WILLIAM SHORT... JOHN C. CUMMINGS... RUSSELL STEVENS... WILLIAM DENTON... DAVID HARLEY... (no subtotal)... p. 473: (contd.) (1/6 page; unique purchasers' names only)... A. J. MONTGOMERY... (no grand total)... Given under my hand this 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1855. /s/ JOHN LOWREY Admr. The foregoing List of Sales of the estate of WALTER P. MONTGOMERY deceased was delivered to the clerk... on this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1856 and admitted to record.../// On the other hand, Robert and Isabella were very popular names in the Lowrey family, e.g., WCV DB 12: p. 90: 03 Jan 1835 & ordered to be recorded.../// Indenture, 22 Dec 1834: ROBERT E. LOWREY, Executor of DAVID LOWREY Senr. decd. to JAMES K. LOWREY, BENJAMIN KEYS & DORCAS LOWREY, all of WCV, for \$2000, sells, land in WCV adjoining lands of JOHN GRAY & others, bounded: ...poplar cor. THOMAS K. McCARTHYs lands, whiteoak cor. W. P. MONTGOMERY land, crossing Wolf Creek to whiteoak on bank, Spanish oak on bank of Wolf Creek, crossing creek, on bank of Hunts Creek and in line of STEVEN & BAKERS land... /s/ ROBERT E. LOWRY. Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office, p. 91: ...03 Jan 1835 & ordered to be recorded...)

From T. Colley: Walter Preston Montgomery, b. 1798, d. Aug 27, 1855 in WCV, buried in Green Spring Cem. He Mar Sarah \_\_\_?\_\_\_.

I. Isabelle Rebecca Montgomery, b. c 1833 in WCV, d. 1925 in WCV, buried in Hendricks Cem (10). Mar Jan 17, 1856 in WCV, James Jackson Rachel, b. c 1833 in WCV, (s/o James V. Rachel and Margaret (Martha) Vaughn)./// 1870c, WCV, Kinderhook: 372/372 RACHEL, James V. [widower of Martha], 70, shoemaker; James J. [Jackson], 38, farming, ---/\$150; Isabella R. [Isabella Rebecca Montgomery], 38, keeping house; Martha, 12, at home; Jane, 8; Mary, 6; William, 4; Eliza, 1/// JH: TN Death Records: Nathan Alexander Rachel, d 21 Mar 1952, Kingsport, Sullivan Co TN, male, 796, b c1873, s/o J. J. Rachel & Rebecca Montgomery)

A. Martha S. Rachel, b. Jan 19, 1859 in WCV, d. Jan 30, 1900, buried in Hendricks Cem (10). Mar Aug 7, 1879 in WCV, William J. Sproles, b. Dec 14, 1859 in WCV, (s/o Dempsey & Jane Sproles) d. Jan 19, 1925, buried in Hendricks Cem (10). Ch.: 1. Unnamed Daughter Sproles, b. Nov 1879. B. Jane Rachel, b. 1861, d. 19---, buried in Hendricks Cem (10).

Mar Feb 26, 1901 in WCV, John Jacob, b. 1863, (s/o J.P. & Corina Jacob) d. 19--, buried in Hendricks Cem (10). C. Nancy Rachel, b. c 1862. D. Mary R. Rachel, b. Nov 8, 1863, d. Sep 6, 1898. Mar Jan 8, 1898 in WCV, John Jacob, b. 1863, (s/o J.P. & Corina Jacob) d. 19--, buried in Hendricks Cem (10). E. William Rachel, b. c 1866. F. Eliza E. Rachel, b. c 1870. G. Alexander Rachel, b. c 1872.

- II. Rosannah Montgomery, b. Jul 22, 1846 in WCV, d. Mar 3, 1920. Mar Mar 16, 1867 in WCV, Thomas Campbell Rush, b. Nov 28, 1844 in Sullivan Co., TN, (s/o Richard C. & Nancy Rush) d. Aug 12, 1919. Ch.: A. Richard P. Rush, b. c 1869 in WCV. B. Nancy A. Rush, b. c 1871 in WCV. C. David T. Rush, b. c 1873 in WCV. D. Benjamin F. Rush, b. c 1875 in WCV.)/JH: TN Deaths: Rose Rush, d 03 Mar 1920, Bristol, Sullivan Co TN, female, 73y, b c1847, d/o Rex Montgomery/// IBID.: David Thomas Rush, d Sullivan Co TN, 31 Dec 1946, mar, w, male, 72y, mar to Rena Rush, s/o Tom Rush, Sul Co TN & Rosa Montgomery, Sul Co TN (sic), lives Bristol, Sul Co TN; bur Florence Chapel)

Suggestion: Study **McCHESNEY** or **McConnell** (Rosannah McConnell mar James Lowrey, neighbours of this family in 1850, with Rosannah being a d/o Wm. McConnell a son of Abram McConnell & Rosanna Frayatt family for surname of Sarah.)

\*HH953: **MONTGOMERY**, Walter Preston Sr. [decd.] and Nancy UNK: Nancy Montgomery, 73; Elizabeth, 47; Abigail, 45; Margaret, 43; Jane, 40; Malinda, 23 [mar Russell B. Stephens]: (Rootsweb: Walter Preston Montgomery (Sr.) mar Nancy UNK; he b. 1760 s/o Robt. Montgomery & Jean Farris; Rootsweb: Abigail died 04 Nov 1878, WCV./// See 1870c, WCV: 473/498 MONTGOMERY, Elizabeth, 63, keeping house; Abbey, 62, domestic; Jane, 58; Margaret, 60, dwelling near Abram Albert McConnell family, Goodson Dist. Elizabeth is still next door to Abram Albert McConnell family in 1880c, Goodson, WCV.)

\*HH980: **BARRETT**, James, 45; Sarah, 25; Henry C. (P.), 6; Mary A., 2: (No trace for surname of Sarah; however, the Henry C. or P. might be the Henry F. in: 1880c, North Fork, WCV: Barrett, Henry F., 34, VA; Sarah J., 34; Emily V., 12; Sarah A., 10; Susan F., 8; Wm. R., 6; Henry L., 4; Nancy E., 3; Rachel I., 9m./// WCV Deaths: **Barrett**, Henry T. – 82y3m17d, b. 25 August 1841 VA d. December 14, 1923; m. to Martha Barrett; s/o parents unk.; d. cardio-vascular renal disease; bur. Cuddy Gr. Yd./// 1870c, WCV North Fork: 267/268: **BARRETT**, Henry [F.], 22, blacksmith; Sarah W. [Sarah J. Woodward, wid. of John Sullins], 24, keeping house; Emmoline V., 2 – beside this listing is a Wm. Barrett Haynes, 29, TN in HH of Saml. P. Haynes & Florence Bailey -?/// Perhaps of Interest: 1860c, WCV HH1785/1796: Barrett, Eliza, 35; Margaret, 16; Jane, 14; Rufus, 12; James, 10; Nancy, 8; Thomas, 6; Henry, 2/// 1870c, WCV: By 1870, this family seems split up with Rufus Barret, 20, apprentice blacksmith to HH217/240: Ryley (Riley), Thos. C., 57; Jane, 52.../// 1880c, WCV, NorthFork: Barrett, Eliza, 55, TN/ VA/VA; Nancy C., 22, VA; Thos., 19, VA; Jane, 34, VA; John, gsn., 12, VA/// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: 296/297: **BARRETT**, Eliza, 55, TN/VA/VA; Nancy C., 22, VA/VA/TN; Thomas, 19, VA/VA/TN; Jane, 34 [dau], VA/VA/TN; **BARRETT**, John, 12 [gsn]; HH297/298: **BARRETT**, James, 25; VA/VA/TN; Ziltha, 27/// This Henry Francis Barrett is s/o Francis Barrett & Eliza Gill, mar, WCV, 1845.)

Rec'd. from Allen Barrett, Sep 2010: [allenbarrett@verizon.net](mailto:allenbarrett@verizon.net)

1. FRANCIS "FRANK" BARRETT was born 1799 in Va., and died Bet. May 1858 - May 1859. He married ELIZA GILL February 26, 1845 in **Washington** Co., Va.. She was born 1825.

Children of FRANCIS BARRETT and ELIZA GILL are:

- i. MARGARET2 BARRETT, b. 1844.



2. ii. HENRY FRANCIS BARRETT, b. August 1846, **Washington** Co., Va.; d. December 1924.
- iii. JANE BARRETT, b. 1848.
- iv. DAVID " RUFUS " BARRETT, b. 1849; d. Aft. 1920.
- v. JAMES BARRETT, b. 1850.
- vi. NANCY C. BARRETT, b. 1852; m. Z. D. MURRAY, July 31, 1876, **Washington** Co., Va.; b. 1857, North Carolina.
- vii. BENJAMIN " THOMAS " BARRETT, b. 1854; m. LYDIA LINDSAY, October 22, 1880, **Washington** Co., Va.; b. 1851.

Generation No. 2

2. HENRY FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> BARRETT (FRANCIS " FRANK "1) was born August 1846 in **Washington** Co., Va., and died December 1924. He married (1) SARAH J WOODARD October 31, 1867 in **Washington** Co., Va., daughter of JESSE WOODWARD? and ELIZABETH ISIBELLA. She was born 1845 in **Washington** Co., Va., and died September 1890 in **Washington** Co., Va.. He married (2) CARRY HILLARD November 30, 1891 in **Washington** Co., Va., daughter of CAM HILLARD and ELIZA. She was born 1868. He married (3) MARTHA ROSE ADELIN ROBERTS October 12, 1895 in **Washington** Co., Va., daughter of JOHN ROBERTS and LUVENIA HARRELL. She was born March 18, 1869, and died June 22, 1953 in **Washington** Co., Va..

Notes for HENRY FRANCIS BARRETT:

Henry Francis Barrett fought in the Civil War for the Confederate States Army - 63rd Va. Infantry Company E

which was formed May 2, 1862 at Glade Springs, **Washington County** Va. He served under Captin David O. Rush and was paid a fifty dollar bounty. The 63rd Va. Infantry faught most of the war with Alexander Welch Reynolds Brigade in the Army of Tennessee.

Do you know where James Barrett & Sarah Mysterious are in 1860 and 1870c??? Thanks... jack

Notes for SARAH J WOODARD:

Sarah may have died during or after birth from childbirth fever ( a type of strep infection )

allenbarrett@verizon.net writes:

Jack, A lot of the info you posted comes from my family line - Have never come across James born 1805 in WCV though. I will search this line now maybe this James is the brother of my Francis Barrett born abt 1800.If you check the post i made on 5-9-10 Washington Co Va Barretts you will see what i am refering to.)

\*HH986: **BRUMETT**, Edmond, 27; Eliza J., 26; Wm. M. [*Madison*], 5; Martha, 3; Robt., 3/12; **ROUSE**, Mary, 17; **SHUPE**, Catharine, 30; **COOK**, John, 90: (1860c, WCV: Brummet, Edmond, 36; Eliza, 38; *Madison*, 15; Robert, 11; Milton, 7/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson, HH168/187: Brummit, Edmond, 47, TN; Eliza J., 47, TN; Milton, 14; Wm., 49, TN; Polly Ann, 2; Eliza A., 8/// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Brumit, Edmond, 62, TN/TN/TN; Eliza J., 62, TN/TN/TN; Milton, 22; Wm. M., 31; Hannah E., 29; John S., 10; Daniel, 7; Mary E., 6; James S., 4; Robert, 3; Margaret, 1 – all b. VA; last 6 are grandchildren. Conclusion: Advise to try to investigate the **Cook** or **Shupe** families for possible connection to Edmond or Eliza./// Edmond also written Edward. See info on David Spoon.)

\*HH988: **COLLINS**, James, 46; Mary, 93: (No clue so far on Mary's surname... she was b. c1757, so obviously not b. in WCV./// There is information that Patrick Collins, Rev. War, b. IR c1750-5

mar Mary UNK and came to WCV; other info says Patrick Collins mar Elizabeth Pepper. Several accounts mention sons Reese (1775-8 – 1830-40, Floyd Co. KY), Senah (21 Feb 1781, Frederick Co. MD – 22 Oct 1822, Frederick Co. MD), John (1798, WCV – 1881-2, WCV; mar Catherine Newman and secondly, Ann Miller Weatherly), and Isaac Collins. Isaac Collins mar. Sarah Smith in WCV, 25 Jul 1811. Edwd. Crawford. Patrick was b. in IR, came to Frederick Co. MD; served in the Rev. and migrated to WCV thereafter./// James Collins living alone in 1860c, WCV, age 55y.)

\*HH1016: **DENTON**, Wm. K., 29; Susan, 24; Elizabeth, 6; Jacob, 4; Nancy, 1: (No clue for Susan's surname so far! Internet: Wm. K. Denton, s/o David Jas. Denton & Catherine Blessing; see Ulster Co. NY records for David Denton; see also WCV MB 10: 27 Nov 1851, p. 133: Wm. K. Is dead by Nov 1851 – Eliza J. Denton appointed guardian of Mary C., Jacob A. & Elizabeth W. Denton.)

\*HH1022: **HAWK**, Frederick B. [or D.], 50; Hannah D., 54; Sarah G., 16 [mar Thos. Jordan and first, 1863, Martin B. Tyler]; John A. [Andrew – mar 1876, WCV, Francis McCracken], 13: (In WCV 1860 and 1870c. Frederick Hawk is mentioned in the estate of Archibald Orr, although one researcher asserts there is no kinship connection to this family. See WCV WB 14: p. 179: ...**JAMES H. ORR** Admr. of **ARCHIBALD ORR** decd. In Account with The Estate. Dr. ...Sales of personal estate made 13 Feb 1856... \$1470.94. For cash recd. of **JAMES ORR & JACOB LYNCH** Exors of **MOSES C. ORR** decd. on account of intestates distributive share of the estate of said **MOSES C.** deceased... of **FREDERICK D. HAWK**; **ARTHUR ORR**; Emory & Henry College.../// All three listed also in WCV, 1860c, and 1870c; not located 1880c./// The middle name of daughter, Sarah **GOODIN** Hawk, might be a clue to Hannah's surname?/// Info of R. Ford: Archibald ORR Inventory sale, 12 Feb 1856, Washington Co., VA Will Book 13:499-507:

There were many buyers including Andrew. J. HAWKS who bought:  
2 books, \$0.10 (page 499),  
50 bushels of corn at 41 cents a bushel, \$20.50 (page 506).

James H. ORR, Administrator of Archibald ORR deceased. In Account with the Estate, 1859, Washington Co. Will Book 14:179-181.

For cash received of Frederick D. HAWKS amount of note due deceased, \$47.25 (page 179),  
For cash paid Frederick D. HAWKS account, voucher No. 18, \$6.00 (page 180).  
(No other entries for Frederick).

There is no relationship between the HAWKS and the ORRs.

Andrew HAWKS may have lived in the general area south of where Archibald ORR lived. Andrew was enumerated in Dwelling # 1131 in the 1850 census of WC and Nelson BEATIE who owned land in the Forks area between the Middle & South Forks of the Holston River (south of Edmondson Dam on the Middle Fork) was in Dwelling # 1132. Isaac A. McQUOWN who also owned land in the Forks area was in Dwelling # 1128.

Archibald ORR owned land (north of Edmondson Dam and west of Indian Run) per a 250 acre deed from his father James ORR on 06 Oct 1837 (WC Deed Book 13:126-127.)

\*HH1067: Migration: **SURBER**, Alfred, 40; Nancy, 30; Priscilla, 11; Nancy, 9; Lydia, 8; Caleb, 5: (Multiple entries in internet sources; no surname for Nancy. Alfred migrated to Hancock Co. TN, then to Lee Co. VA and finally to KY; he a s/o John Surber(?). Alfred died in Civil War at

Cumberland Gap, TN, 1863; Priscilla Surber mar Alexr. Harkins; she b. c1839, WCV; d. bef. 1910, Hancock Co. TN; Lydia Surber mar Thos. Long (melungeon connection?///  
See 1860c, Claiborne Co. TN: Ken Kestner: Serber, Alfred, 50, b c1819, VA, living subdivision 6, Claiborne (Co.), TN, white, male, Tazewell: SERBER, Alfred, 50; Mary, 40; Priscilla, 21; Nawey (Nancy), 19; Caleb, 15; Henry, 10; David, 6; Mary A., 4; Sarah I., 2; Alfred, 6/12///  
There might have been a **KELLY** connection; see WCV WB6:205: In the Name of God Amen. LWT of **JAMES KELLY** of WCV, written 24 Aug 1831; proved 26 Sep 1831... being weak in body... loving wife, **NANCY KELLY**, tract of land whereon I now live... my two sisters namely **JANE & PATSEY** have land during their natural lives... after their decease, return to my brothers and sisters... to **ALFRED SURBER** for his labour during her (wife's) natural life... brother, **ANDREW KELLY**, silver watch... brother, **SAMUEL KELLY**, rifle gun... **ANDREW KELLY** & brother in law **DAVID ROBINSON** Executors... /w/ **JOHN THOMPSON jr.**; **SALMON RUGLES**; **JOHN BURCH**. /s/ **JAMES** (his x mark) **KELLY**, L.S... **PARKER SMITH**, **ANDREW EDMISTON** & **JOHN SURBER** securities...///  
Perhaps: Caleb Surber, 63rd TN Infantry, Co. A///  
Sarah Jennie Surber mar Erwin [sic: John?] Chadwell///  
David J. Surber mar Emily Wolf)///

From R. Sherwood: **Nancy Jane Serber** (Birth date is right; Could be d/o Alfred Serber??) Ans: Yes; she was b in WCV; mar Feb 1861 in Hancock Co TN. jh)

Born: 20 Nov 1839/40, Virginia  
Lived: Rose Hill, Lee, Virginia  
White Shoals, Virginia  
Died: 20 March 1925, Lee, Virginia

Married: William Woodward; Married in 1861  
Born: 22 March 1836  
Lived: Rose Hill, Lee, Virginia  
White Shoals, Lee, Virginia  
Died: 11 Feb 1906, Lee, Virginia

Children: Mary E. (Millie)  
Henry James/James Henry  
Martha  
Elbert S.  
Jesse  
Kate

1860c, Subdiv. 6, Tazewell, Claiborne Co TN: SERBER, Alfred, 50, VA; Mary, 40; Priscilla, 21; Nawey, 19; Caleb, 15; Henry, 10; David, 6 [living, Hancock Co TN, 1880c; mar Emily Wolf, 1872]; Mary A., 4; Sarah I., 2; Alfred, 6/12)

\*HH1081: **LILLY**, Thomas, 85; Reby, 60; **ENGLISH**, David, 52: (See WCV MB10:280: 25 Oct 1853: Jas. E. Kelly made committee for David English & David Tilson made Committee for Polly English – persons of unsound mind; David Tilson – had Thos. Lilly just died? Note: Polly English, 70, is living in 1850 with HH1091, Elias Osborne. Records of the Overseers of the Poor of WCV indicate that David English received commonwealth support as early as 1826; in 1850, he and “Mr. Lilly” (Mentioned back-to-back both received support. David English continued on the roll until about 1862 when it is assumed he died.)

\*HH1112: Migration: **REECE**, Step., 50; Mary, 46; Elizabeth, 21; Newton, 19; Grattan, 15; Jasper, 12: (This family seems to have disbursed far and wide: See 1880c, Sheridan, Jasper Co. MO: Grattan Reece, age 29y, b. VA/VA/VA with Hugh M. and Mary J. Harker, both b. IL [Update: This is a different Grattan from David Grattan Reece/Reese; he was b. in 1850, s/o Albert Alexander (Reese?) & Kate Meade.]; for Jasper Reece, see records of Lee Co. VA, he Mar there 29 Sep 1857, Elizabeth Roberts; living in Turkey Cove, Lee Co. VA, 1880c.///  
1880c, Lee Co.

VA, Turkey Cove: Reese, Jasper G., 43, VA; Elizabeth [Roberts], 41, VA; M. Newton, 21; John F., 20; VA, 12; S. Margret, 10; Minta L., 7; Mary C., 5; Harvey L., 2/// Info in Rootsweb states the family came to WCV from Montgomery Co. VA./// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, Lee Co. VA, Western Dist.: Reese, Jasper, 22, WCV; Elizabeth, 22, Lee Co. VA; Milton, 1, ditto/// 1870c, Lee Co. VA, Yokum Station: Reese, Jasper, 33, WCV; Elizabeth, 25; Milton, 12; John A., 9; Eliza, 4; VA, 1, all b. Lee Co. VA/// 1870c, Barry Co. MO, Roaring River: Shelton, James, 64, VA; Mary, 57, TN; Martha, 21, Ark; Henry, 16, MO; Reese, Newton, 38, VA.)

Rootsweb: "Wm. Mullins Family", 30 May 2009, Wm. Gordon Mullins Sr., [wmullins@nc.rr.com](mailto:wmullins@nc.rr.com): David G. Reece, b. c1835, WCV, s/o Stephen Reece & Elizabeth [Mary – jh] Reece, b. c1795, VA; mar. 04 Mar 1852, Lee Co. VA, Catherine Miles, b. c1835, Lee Co. VA; 3 ch.: David Walter – 23 Aug 1855, Turkey Cove, Lee Co. VA; Armetta, c1856, Lee Co. VA & Eliza C., c1860, Lee Co. VA; mar. (2) 11 Dec 1866, Lee Co. VA, w/o Stephen & Mary to Araminda Olinger, b. c1835, in Olinger, Lee Co. VA, d/o John C. & Lydia; ch.: Milton N. Reese, b. c1868, Lee Co. VA. In 1860c, David G. Reese is enumerated as David G. Jones, 30, b. WCV in HH of David G. & Catherine Jones; in 1870, he is enumerated in Lee Co. VA, HH146/146, Yokum Sta. Twp.: Reece, David G., 35, b. WCV/// Suggestion: Note James Shelton, 1870c, Barry Co. MO (above), b. VA with whom Newton Reese is dwelling; on a hunch, I suggest to explore the **SHELTON** family for Mary's surname.)

\*HH1116: **LENERE [Sinor?]**, John, 30, NC; Delita, 28, NC; Fanny, 2, NC: (Unable to trace after 1850c, likely due to spelling of Lenoir/Lanier, etc. Nothing similar located in the PPTLs of 1848-1850./// Examintion of the handwriting by Shelia S. Hunt leads one to suspect SINOR/SINER as the possible surname./// It appears this surname is Sinor/Siner/Sinon; Ken Kestner says could be Lenere, Siner, Linder, Snow, etc./// Henry Sinor listed in the WCV PPTLs, Lower Dist., 1850 and neighboring years; he is in HH2065 in 1850c, WCV. Mystery abounds!/// Update: Michele Epps: Her husband read this Delila Simon.)

\*HH1124: Additional Info: **HARRIS**, James L., 40; Elizabeth, 60, PA; **EVANS**, Eliza J. S., 25: (Eliza Evans was a d/o Wm. **EVANS** and Catherine **STEWART** who were mar In WCV, 11 Aug 1817. Did Elizabeth have an Evans connection? What is connection to HH1126: Jane Harris, 60; are they Mar or singlewomen?)

\*HH1153: **JONES**, Stephen, 31; Priscilla [E.], 34, TN; Sarah, 12; George, 10; Margaret, 8; Jemimah, 6; Adelaid, 3; Vadney E., 1: (See 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses, Sullivan Co. TN for this family; in 1880, Dist. 1, Sullivan Co. TN: Jones, Steven, 62, TN; Priscilla, 65; **RUTHERFORD**, Adelia B. (**JONES**), 33, dau. & 5 grandchildren. It is noted that a member of the **WORSHAM** family is listed with this family in 1860c, Sullivan Co. TN, HH1086/1086: Jones, Stephen, 43, VA; Priscilla, TN; Sarah, 21, TN; Delila, 13, TN; Vadney E., 11, TN; Albany, 7, TN; Frances M., 5, TN; Victoria V., 1, TN; **WASHAM**, Amira, 15, TN./// George W. Jones: See HH of John R. & Ruth J. Morell, b. c1840, VA; mar. Eliza J. Morrell, b. c1837, TN; mar in Sullivan Co. TN; 3 ch./// From Shelia Hunt: Adelia (Delia) B. Jones mar (1) 1867, Wm. F. Rutherford and (2) on 14 Mar 1888, Sullivan Co. TN, J. J. Duncan; Paperville Cem., Sullivan Co. TN: S. W. Jones (no dates) (Stephen Jones?) – grave near Jemima Jones Blevins and next to Adelia B. Jones Duncan (20 Dec 1846 – 17 Nov 1891), m/o W. F. Jones./// Dau., Jemima E. Jones mar 06 Jan 1870, Sullivan Co. TN, Wm. H. Blevins: Paperville Cem.: Wm. H. Blevins, 24 Jun 1842 – 24 Feb 1925; Jemima E. Blevins, 31 Aug 1844 – 19 Nov 1911; Lillie E. Blevins (13 Nov 1881 – 16 Mar 1895), d/o Wm. H. & J. E. – nearby: Mary Ann Booher Rutherford, 02 Apr 1846 – 30 Oct 1932, w/o Ryburn; Ryburn Rutherford, 02 Apr 1846 – 02 Mar 1900/// Dau., Vadney Jones, b. c1850 – not mar in 1880c, but had son, Robert E.) A Vadney J. Morrell, 30, TN with Charles C. Morrell, 36 in Dist. 6, Sullivan Co. TN, 1880c-?)

\*HH1166: **MOBBLY** (*Mobly; Mobley*), Wm. W., 30, SC; Elizabeth, 27, SC; Rachel, 56, SC: (*No surname for Elizabeth or Rachel to this date; see 1880c, Goodson, WCV: Wm. Mobley is age 57y and says b. NC/NC/NC; Elizabeth is 50 and says b. VA/VA/VA; with Malissa A., 20y old. According to Rootsweb, Wm. had a bro., Henry Mobley mar Permelia and migrated to IL after living in Sullivan Co. TN./// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Mobley, Wm., 41, NC; Elizabeth, 38, VA; Ann, 18, VA/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson Dist.: Mobley, Wm., 52, NC; Alcey A., 45, VA; Denton, Malissa A., 4; Hilyard (?), Eliza, 23*)

\*HH1206: Migration: **PAINTER**, Wm., 26; Lucinda, 20: (*Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Painter, Wm., 40; Judith, 31, KY; Nancy, 9; John, 7; Sarah, 5; Thos., 4/// 1870c, WCV, Glade Spring Dist.: Painter, Wm., 50; Judith, 41, KY; John L., 17; Wm. A., 9; Eliza M., 7; Saml., 5; Rosanna, 2 [sic: Reuben?]; Mary, 2/12/// 1880c, Lexington, Lafayette, MO: Painter, Judy C., 50, VA/KY/KY; John S., 27; Wm. A., 20; Bettie M. D., 17; Reubin B., 13; Mary Ann A., 10; William Graham, 1/// Texas, Snyder, Scurry Co.: Ruben B. Painter d. at age 79/05/12, 12 Mar 1849; b. 1870, s/o Wm. Painter /// Dennison, Grayson Co. TX: Wm. A. Painter, 23 Feb 1861, WV – 03 Oct 1922; bur. Cherry Mount, 05 Oct, s/so Wm. Painter/// See WCV WB 14; I am unable to determine if Wm. Painter was one of those receiving a distributive share of the estate of Archibald Orr or not: p. 315: ...**JAMES H. ORR** Admr. of **ARCHIBALD ORR** decd. In account with the Estate. Dr. ...due Est., settlement made 06 Jun 1857... \$766.19; Cash recd. Of **SAMUEL H. R. McEWEN**; **PELEG COLE**; **LEONIDAS LOW**; **HENRY C. GIBBONS** Admr. of **MARGARET McQUOWN** decd.; **SAML. R. H. McEWEN**... \$883.64. Contra Cr. By Cash paid **SAMUEL DUNN** Medical acct.; **HENRY C. GIBBONS** Admr. of **MARGRET McQUOWN** decd.; **ABRAM S. ORR & c.**; Sheriffs taxes, 1857; **JAMES WHITE**; **GEO. E. NAFF**; **JOHN HOGUE**; **WILLIAM PAINTER**; **JAMES H. WILLS** on account of his distributive Share of estate in right of his wife... Amt. Carried forward \$239.78.p. 316: (contd.) ...cash paid **PETER H. WILLS** on account of his distributive Share of estate in right of his wife; Paid **ADAM WILLS** on account of his distributive Share of Estate in right of his wife; **ARCHIBALD S. GRANT** on account of his distributive Share of estate in right of his wife; charged to Self as guardian of **FRANCIS N. ORR** on account of her distributive share of estate; to self as guardian of **NARCISSES A. ORR** on account of her distributive Share of Estate; Clerks ticket for 1857... \$875.66. Bal. In hands of Admr. \$7.98. \$883.64. I(.) **JACOB LYNCH**... proceeded to examine, State and settle the administration account... Given under my hand this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1858... Settlement of est. of **ARCHIBALD ORR** decd. confirmed & recorded at court continued & held, 26 Aug 1858.../// IGI does not list Lucinda or Judith as a d/o Archibald Orr./// WCV DB 24: p. 223: ...Deed, 23 Oct 1858: **JOHN RAMBO & DORCAS** (Davis), wife, **NELSON J. M. BEATY & ELIZABETH H.**, his wife, WCV to **WILLIAM PAINTER**, same place... for \$8, do grant... sell unto sd. **WILLIAM PAINTER**, tract of land in WCV, 6 ½ acres, bounded: ...cor. to **RICHARD MONTGOMERY**s land, middle of road, side of road, line of **ALEXANDER BEATY**s heirs... /s/ **JOHN** (his + mark) **RAMBO**; **DORCAS** (her + mark) **RAMBO**; **NELSON J. M. BEATY**; **ELIZABETH BEATY**... **RAMBO** warrants specially./// As a point of interest, regarding Nelson Beaty: 1870c, Hancock Co TN, Sneedsville: HH120/117: **BEATY**, Nelson, 63, VA; Mary, 43, VA; George, 20, VA; Dave, 18, VA; Robert, 13, VA; Marion, 11, VA; Emmett, 10, VA; Sidney, 8, VA; McNeil, 3, VA; Thomas, 4m – all listed bl)*

\*HH1222: Migration: **GROSS**, Jackson, 25; Mary, 24; Julia, 4; Sarah M., 3: (*Apparently left WCV shortly after the Upper Dist., WCV, 1851, PPTL listing! There is an Andrew J. Gross, 57, b. NC with Mary, 25 in Dubois Co. IN, 1880c./// Following courtesy of Shelia Hunt: Not located 1860c; however, from census info birth of children, couple were likely in TN/// 1870c, Hall, Dubois Co. IN, HH755-757: Gross, Jackson, 53, farmer, NC; Martha [not census error] A., 44, NC; John W., 15, VA; Nancy J., 13, TN; Elizabeth, 10, TN; Thorenza J., (f), 8, TN; Gray E., 2, TN)/// 1880c, Hall, Dubois Co. IN, HH726-726: Gross, Andrew J., 57, NC/NC/NC; Mary A., 55, wife, NC/NC/NC; Flemings, son, 18, IN; Wm. A., son, 9; Ida M., dau, 6/// 1900c, Jefferson, Dubois Co. IN, HH130-131: Gross, Mary A., Sep 1825, 74, wid., 7ch, 7 alive, NC/NC/NC; Fluranzy, son, Apr 1866, 34, IN/NC/NC; Ollie, son, Oct 1872, 27, IN/NC/NC/// It is noted that a Martha S. Gross mar 22 Dec 1867, John W. Mann, Dubois Co. IN/// Jackson Gross d. after 1880c and before 1900c, likely in Dubois Co. IN./// JH: Land Grants in Ashe Co. NC (New River Notes): Gross, Andrew, 1845-1851./// 1880c, Hall, Dubois, IN: Gross, John W., 27, TN/NC/VA; Mary E., wife, 22; Charley R., 2; Geo. A., 9m)*

\*HH1231 (& 1293): **BOWMAN**, Mathias, 32; Susanah, 23; Delilah, 14 [*listed Tobithy in HH1231*]; Lydia, 11 [*listed Margaret, 12 in HH1231*]; Catharine, 8 [10]; Isaac, 7 [8]; Fanny, 3 [*listed Ann, 4 in HH1231*]: (1880c, p. 1136, St. Clair, Smyth Co. VA: Bowman, John, 23, Susan (mother), 53; Liza E., 20, sister; Joseph, M., 18, bro, but names do not match./// See 1880c, Smyth Co. VA, Rich

Valley: Bowman, Mesias [sic: Mathias], b, 64, VA-VA-VA; Delitha, 40, wife, VA-VA-VA; Margaret, 30; Austin, 15; Mesias, 11; Fanny, 20; Isaac, 16; Catherine, gdau, 10; Wm., gson, 2 – all others listed mu./// 1860c, WCV, Mocks Mills, Western Dist.: HH1050/1008: Bowman, Mathias, 50; Susan, 45; Delitha, 28; Margaret, 22; Catharine, 19; Isaac, 18; Francis, 1 – all b. VA; all listed mu.///Delitha Bowman, d/o Mathias & Susanah, age 22y mar in WCV 27 Nov 1856, Henry Lethco, 22, s/o Nancy Lethco./// From Don Helton: See 1860c, WCV: HH1385/1332 (Jail): Lethco, Archabel & David Lethco with Henry, 30y. Archibald Lethcoe is mistranscribed in previous WCV 1850c (See HH1205) as Archibald Jackson./// 1870c, Smyth Co. VA, Marion: Bowman, Titus [sic: Mathias], 53, farm laborer; Susan, 45, VA, keeping house; Margaret, 35, domestic servant; Delilah, 32, domestic servant; Melvina, 5, at home; Titus, 1; Fannie, 10; Isaac, 8; all listed mu and all b. VA. In 1870c, it is noted that this family is listed next to 2 bl families – that of Henry Ganaway, 50 & Ann, 54 and Mitchell James, 40 and Paulina./// 1849 & 1850 PPTL, WCV, Matthias Bowman listed as white.) /// A. Jenkins: Bowman, Isaac H, Enlisted 24 Jul 1861 Co H Abingdon 18 years of age, died 08 Aug 1862 at Cedar Run)/// From WCV PPTLs, it seems that Mathias Bowman is listed earlier as Mathias Rosenbalm - ?)

\*HH1272: **BEATE** [Beaty; Beattie, etc.], Stephen and Elizabeth **BOWMAN** and (2) Margaret UNK: Stephen Beate, 61; Margaret, 45; Martha J., 15: [1850c, Annotated, WCV, p. 293 mentions that Stephen Beate mar. 21 Jan 1816, Betsy Bowman. 1860c, WCV, HH1019/979: Beattie, Stephen, 71, mu; Margaret, 57, mu, VA; Widener, Eunice, 21. Margaret would have been 11 (1850) or 13 (1860), so likely not the Elizabeth Bowman that mar Stephen in 1816./// See FPC List, WCV PPTL, Upper dist: Beaty (Beatie), Stephen, 1 0, over 55; Beaty (Beatie), Robert, 1 1, bet. 21 & 55./// 1855 PPTL, WCV, List of Robert Henderson, Upper Dist. (in addition, Eliza Beaty, 13): BEATY, Stephen, 74; BEATY, Margaret, 53; BEATY, Washington, 30/// By 1863, the FPC list in the Upper Dist Lists a Stephen Beaty, 65 and Washington Beaty (s/o John –jh), 40; also Beatie, Celey, 36, Joseph, 17; Mary, 15; the latter were also present on the 1855 list: BEATY, Cely, 36; BEATY, Flora, 20; BEATY, Eliza, 13. It appears that Margaret disappears from the lists after 1861-2; in 1860 PPTL, WCV, by the way, she is listed as age 43 (with Stephen 63)! Stephen Beaty is no longer listed by 1866 or before./// Note in HH1365 a Eunice E. Widener, mu, 11, in 1880c, Johnson Co TN with Wm. S. Widener (61) & Eliza A., 41 (both in WCV, 1860c & 1870c)!

D. Powell: *Bloomingsburg, Fayette Co OH: Martha J. COOPER, col, f, mar, b 16 Jan 1833, VA, 83y, d/o Stephan BEATY, VA & Elizabeth BOWMAN, Portegal (as written); d of Influenza, 19 Jan 1916; bur Washington Cem., Mrs. Nanie Smith, Bloomingsburg, OH, Informant. The birthplace of Elizabeth Bowman is given “Portegal” and it is assumed they were saying she was “Portugee” (melungeon) although she seems to be listed white in WCV records; Stephen Beaty, however, was mulatto./// JH: 1880c, Union, Fayette Co OH: COOPER, Robert, 49, VA/VA/VA; Martha J., wife, 47, VA/VA/NC [first I have seen implying NC birth of Elizabeth Bowman]; James, OH, VA/VA; Nannie M., 18, OH/VA/VA; Frank, 17, OH/VA/VA).*

JH comments: Stephen Beaty mar Elizabeth (Betsy) Bowman in 1816; he owned property in the Tumbling Creek area of WCV in 1822, but later is listed with property on Laurel Fork of Holston, the former being in NE and the latter being in SE WCV. He is listed as a lunatic in 1834 and 1846, indicating some instability. By 09 Feb 1841 (WCV DB 14), he is listed with a wife,

Margaret; Margaret is still with him in 1850 and 1860c, WCV. I would recommend to investigate the ROSENBAUM/Rosenbalm family for any possible connection with Margaret. Update: Thanks to Mr. R. Ford, I have learned there were historically two Tumbling Creeks in WCV; the one near Damascus is the one referenced in the deed of 1822: From Mr. Bob Ford: There were also references to a small creek called Tumbling Creek in the Damascus/Laurel Fork area near where James KEYS sold 50 acres to Stephen BEATY in 1821.

Andrew RUSSELL received a Land Grant (LG Book 44:433-434, Survey Book 2:61) on 03 May 1800 for 391 acres on the Laurel Fork. The lower "neck" of this property was between Archibald McSPADDEN's 150 acre survey (SB1:40-41) dated 28 May 1782 on the west and Thomas McSPADDEN's 85 acre survey (SB1:38) also dated 28 May 1782 on the east. Thomas McSPADDEN's 85 acres is now part of present day Damascus.

A corner boundary of the 391 acre survey that adjoined the northern boundary line of Archibald McSPADDEN's 150 acre survey was as follows: "Beginning at a buckeye under a clift of rocks on the north side of the river [should be Laurel Fork], at the mouth of Tumbling Creek, it being a corner to Archibald McSPADDEN's land and with a line of the same, East 70 poles."

The same corner boundary reference in Archibald McSPADDEN's 150 acre survey was: Buckeye under Tumbling bank on the Laurel Fork.

The USGS topographical map shows a steep bank in that area which would have been on RUSSELL's 391 acre survey.

The 50 acre tract (DB 7:374-375) that James KEYS sold to Stephen BEATY on 28 May 1821 was the upper most part of Andrew RUSSELL's 391 acres.

The upper part of Andrew RUSSELL's 391 acre Land Grant included the lower part of Jacob WRIGHT's 400 acre Land Grant (LG Q:278-279) dated 20 Jun 1785. That 400 acres was included in John WRIGHT's 695 acre Land Grant (LG 82:463-464, SB 2:528-529) dated 21 Jun 1833. So not sure how the interference or overlap (if that be the case) was resolved. The overlap included all of Stephen BEATY's 50 acres. Bob/// Further, Mr. Ford States: from DB 10:197-198.

Mary DAVIS above bought Archibald McSPADDEN's original 150 acres that bordered Andrew RUSSELL's 391 acre survey:

19 Sep 1809 - William RAMSEY and Ann his wife of Davidson Co., TN to Mary DAVIS for 98 pounds, 150 acres in WCV on the Laurel Fork, a branch of the SFHR, granted to said William RAMSEY by deed from Archibald McSPEDDEN [McSPADDEN] ... [Deed Book 4:218-220]. Bob

WCV WB 9 contains the sale of goods of John Beatie, decd., 17 Jan 1843; Stephen, James, and Washington Beatie are listed as purchasers. WCV DB 22:72:02 May 1852 lists the "heirs of John Beaty":

- (1) James Beaty b c1815/16 according to 1870c, (mar Mary Jane, likely Mary Jane **COUSINS**; John Cousins was a prominent FPC listed many times in WCV records.) I recommend also to investigate a possible connection to the family of Charles Broady, s/o Charles Campbell [and ½ bro. to Gen. Wm. Campbell] & Milly, high mulattos whose mar is recorded in the WCV white register) & Frances Jackson for Mary Jane's background [update: see connection to Broady family below through James M. Beaty's, s/o Jas. & Mary J., Nancy Trent, d/o Sallie Broady!). J. Jackson found their (Charles & Frances')

son, Rush Broady (listed white, age 20y) in Jackson TWP, Pike Co OH in 1870; next listing is for James Baty, 55, VA MU; Mary J., 45, mu, VA; John W., 23, VA; Mary C., 14, OH; James, 16, VA, mu; and Stephen, 18, VA, mu). So far, no Broady connection has been found except for the wife (Nancy) of the brother (David) of James Beaty whose mother was Sarah Broady.

Ohio Deaths: James A. Beaty, American, male, b 13 May 1845, VA; d. 22 Mar 1914, Dayton, Montgomery Co. OH, s/o James Beaty & Mary J. Cusions (Cousins – jh) – 68y10m09d).

- (2) David Beaty, b c1820 (age 30, 1850c) (mar Sarah/Sally **QUINN** [could be Gwinn]; see this family in “Found”) – see HH1383, 1850c, WCV; not presently located after 1850c/1853 mentions except for information on son, James M. Beaty (mar Nancy Trent). Surname of Sallie from death certificate of son, James M. Beaty. In 1853, the family apparently after selling their two parcels of land, migrated first to Gallia Co OH; James M. is living in Pike Co OH in 1880c with wife, Nancy Trent, d/o Wm. Trent & Sarah Broady.
- (3) Robert Beaty b c1825/6, age 24, 1850c, WCV (mar Amelia/Milley **BOWMAN**) – See HH786, 1850c, WCV; seems to have moved to Tazewell Co VA directly after leaving WCV; Amelia Bowman might have been a cousin of Roberts, relative of his mother, Elizabeth Bowman/// 1870c, Union TWP, Lawrence Co, OH, p. 533: BAITY, James, 25; Matilda, 19, VA; Jane, 3, OH; Ellen, 6/12, OH – all listed “Indian”; *J. Jackson Sep 2011: 1860c, Scott Co VA, HH1256/1256: BAILEY (sic: Beaty), Robert S., 38, mu, cabinet maker, VA; Rosannah, 26, mu, spinster, VA; James, 17, mu, farm hand, VA; John, 14, mu, VA; Martha, 12, mu, VA; Evaline, 9, mu, VA; Absolom, 5, mu, VA; Robert Beatie came to Lawrence Co OH by 1862, Oct when he enlisted in the Army of the USA; he died in 1866. Further Update: On the one identified child of Robert Beaty and 2<sup>nd</sup> wife:*

*J. Jackson: Milton, Grant Dist., Cabell Co WV: William A. Beatty, w, m, mar to Eliza Beatty, b 01 Feb 1855, 81/01/25, farmer, b VA, s/o Robert Beatty, VA & Roseann WELLS, VA; J. R. Beatty, Milton, WV, inf; d 26 Mar 1936 of arterio-sclerotic heart disease; bur Neal Cem on 27 mar 1936/// J. Jackson: Milton, Cabell Co WV, Grant Dist.: Eliza Beatty, w, f, wid. of W. A. Beatty, b KY, 27 May 1855, 82/08/18; d/o ? Clark, KY & DK, DK; J. r. Beatty, Milton, WV, inf.; d of arterio-sclerotic heart disease on 16 Feb 1838; bur Neal Cem, 18 Feb 1938 (Wm. A. Baty mar, Lawrence Co OH, 15 Jul 1873, Eliza Clark).*

- (4) Mary (Polly) Beaty b c1816/17 (mar Powhatan, later called “Porter”) **JACKSON**; moved to Breathitt Co KY by 1853. Ancestors of Mr. Jimmie Jackson. See 1850c, WCV. Of note is that Powhatan is listed in a list of persons to work on the roads in the Tumbling Creek area of WCV in the 1851 (see Stephen Beaty's land, 1822, Tumbling Creek area):

*27 Aug 1851 - Washington County, Virginia - William Grace appointed overseer from Tumbling Creek to Smyth County line... tithables to work on road... John Fitchpatrick, Thomas Scott, Berry B. Johnson, David Colley, Samuel Goff, Robert Sandefer, James Hogsden, Hiram Baker, Powhatan Jackson, Reuben Crabtree, John Colley Sr., John Colley Jr., Washington Hill, William Colley, James Darnell, Jonathan Taylor and Bazil S. Talbert...[MB 10/91][Ref: Boardman abstract]*



1850c, WCV, HH481: JACKSON, Polly, 34; Powatan, 36; Margaret, 14; Unis, 7; James, 4; Ellen, 2; David, 2/12

- (5) Margaret Ann Beaty b c1825 (mar George **ROGERS**): George and Ann are listed in the 1880c, Fayette Co OH: ROGERS, George, 57, VA, NA (Native American); Ann, mu, 55; George W., 15, OH/VA/--; Ulysius (Rodgers, as spelled), NA, 8, OH/VA/--./// Ohio Deaths: George N. Rogers, d 21 Jun 1933, Fayett Twp, Lawrence Co OH, b 1866, 67/03/17, Af-Am, living North Kenova, OH; bur Fruwill Cem, s/o George Rogers, VA & Ann Beaty, VA. Was George Rogers was a s/o Ancel Rogers & Frances Gibson./// IBID.: Lawrence Co OH, Fayette TWP, John Rogers, N. Kenova, OH, col, m, mar to Susie Hall, b TN, 20 Jul 1843, 76/03/20; d of Angina Pectoria on 11 Nov 1919, s/o George W. ROGERS, VA & Margaret BEATTY, VA; t. J. W. ROGERS, Ashland, KY, inf; bur Free Will Cem./// IBID.: Stephen ROGERS, North Kenova, OH, RFD, col, m, div from Mrs. Evaline Sturgeon (d/o Robert Beaty & Millie Bowman – jh), b OH (sic), 28 Nov 1844, 75/03/00/ d of influenza 28 Feb 1920, s/o George Rogers, OH (sic) & Margaret Ann Beaty, OH (sic; Charles Elkins, N. Kenova, O(H, informant; bur Free Will Cem./// J. Jackson: 1850c, Sullivan Co TN, SubDiv 30, p.4, HH53/53: ROGERS, G. W., 24, VA; Maragret, 21, VA; Jno. 8, TN; Stephen, 5, TN; Wm., 3, TN; Zachariah, 9/12, TN – all mu/// 1860c, Lawrence Cco OH, Fayette TWP, p. 21, HH277/273: ROGERS, Geo. W., 34, VA; Margaret A., 30, VA; John, 17, VVA; Stephen, 14, VA; Wm. W., 12, VA; Nancy J., 8, VA; Thomas J., 6, OH – all mu.
- (6) Martha Jane Beaty b 1833 (or 1834/5, 1850c, WCV; living with Stephen Beaty & Margaret)(mar Robert **COOPER**); note the Rogers reporting the death of Martha Jane (above))Living, 1880c, Union, Fayette Co OH: COOPER, Robert, 49, VA/VA/VA; Martha J., 47, VA/VA/NC; James, 21, OH/VA/VA; Nannie M., 18, OH/VA/VA; Frank, 17, OH/VA/VA/// OH Deaths: Franklin Co OH, Columbus, 211 Hamilton St.: Nannie C. SMITH, colo., f, wid. of John Smith, b 07 Sep 1861, 84/05/02, Laurence Co OH, d/o Robert Cooper, VA & Martha BEATY, VA; d of broncho-pneumonia, 09 Jun 1946, 1:25PM; Theodore Smith, Colo., OH, inf; bur Washington CH, OH.

Washington Beaty, a 37y, 1860c, b c1823, living with Stephen Beaty (see 1850-1880 censuses). Washington was a batchelor. He had a nice estate when he died; at least one of his heirs was a Eunice Widener – died in 1880s. Living alone in WCV, 4<sup>th</sup> Div., 1870c, age 48, carpenter. His LWT from WCV WB 22; the Eunice Widener referred to therein is assumed to be the 21 year old Eunice Widener with Stephen & Margaret, 1860, WCV: --pp. 149-150: I, G. W. (*George Washington*) **BEATIE** of the county of Washington and State of Virginia do make this my last will & Testament hereby revoking all former wills made by me—///First, I direct all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid—0 Second—I give and bequeath to Eunice Elizabeth **WIDENER**, daughter of William & Eliza **WIDENER** the whole of my estate both real and personal after the payment of my debts & funeral expenses —Should the said Eunice (*sic*) Elizabeth **WIDENER** be under the age of Twenty one years at the time of my death, it is my wish and I hereby appoint my friend Wm. G. G. **LOWRY** trustee to manage and control the property for the sole use and benefit of Eunice Elizabeth **WIDENER** until she arrives at Twenty one years of page, it is my wish that she be liberally educated, that is that she be given

a good English Education. I hereby appoint my friend Wm. G. G. **LOWRY** Executor of this my last will and Testament.///Given under my hand and seal this 19<sup>th</sup> day of February 1881. /s/ G. W. **BEATTIE** Seal./// Signed sealed published & declared by the testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other and at his request have hereto signed our names as Witnesses,////s/ Wm. G. **LOWRY**/// Edw. K. **CAMPBELL**./// At a Court begun and held for Washington County the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1885./// A writing purporting to be the last will and testament of G. W. **BEATTIE** decd. Was this day produced in Court and proved by the oath of Wm. G. G. **LOWRY** one of the subscribing witnesses there to and the handwriting of Edw. K. **CAMPBELL** the other subscribing witness was proved by the oath of M. H. **HONAKER** and Wm. G. G. **LOWRY**... ordered recorded... Wm. G. G. **LOWRY** the Executor.. took oath of an Executor... certificate of probate granted...

1870c, WCV, 4<sup>th</sup> Division: 40/40:: **WIDNER** [Widener], William, 49, laborer, ---/\$100; Eliza, 32, keeping house; William, 9; John, 7; Hank [Frank – Franklin: See 1880c, Johnson Co. TN], 5; Unis [Eunice], 1 [Eunice, 11, in Johnson Co. TN, 1880c, listed mu.)

(7)

Due to the wording in the WCV WCV DB 22:72:02 May 1852, “heirs of John Beaty, decd.”, it has been assumed that the above were children of John Beaty. A John Beaty, FPC, in WCV records outside the mentions of his estate 1843-1845 (WB 9:415, et al), which was not unsubstantial, has not been located. In the cited ref in wB 9, John O’Neil was his administrator. John O’Neil is in HH1298, 1850c, WCV, age 45; his sister, Margaret is listed in HH1296 (Peggy O’Neal), 50. In 1880c, WCV, Holston, Margaret O’Neil, 78, VA/IRE/IRE is listed as aunt of: ROSENBALM, Geo., 32, mu, VA/VA/VA; Jamima, w, 28, VA/VA/NC with ch. Isaac A. W., 8, Sarah, 6, Florence, 3 – all mu, Sarah (O’Neil), w, 51, VA/vA/VA; Rachel, Sister, mu, 12, VA/VA/VA; nearby is ROSENBALM, Alex, 22, mu, VA/VA/VA; Milly, 26, mu, VA/Va/VA; Mattie, mu, 7; and THOMAS, Teeny, m-i-l, w, 50, NC/NC/NC).

Although John Beaty (above) is illusive, it does appear that Stephen Beaty is listed 1820-1860 and in the earlier decades, he has a number of children living with him; as well, Washington Beaty. 1820c: 2 m u/14; 1m 26-45; 1f u/14; 1f 26-45; 1830c, WCV: 3 m u/10; 2m 10-23; 1 m 36-45; 1f u/10; 1 f 10-23 & 1 f 36-45 = 7 children – see 7 children above.

There are many ways to guess the situation and here is mine: Elizabeth “Betsy” Bowman, white woman or “Portugee” (melungeon), married Stephen Beaty, 1816, 21 Jan WCV; lived with him and had 7 children by him before his first breakdown, possibly abandoning him due to his “insanity” first recorded in 1834; by 1850, she is listed under her own surname with supposed son, Robert whose wife is also a Bowman. Before 1841, Stephen married Margaret, surname presently unknown and is still living with her in 1850 and 1860 despite another breakdown in 1846. By 1850, only daughter Margaret is with him but Washington Beaty returns to the HH by 1860 for a period. John Beaty, likely brother of Stephen, had an admirable estate, but perhaps no direct heirs. Since

his supposed brother, Stephen had bouts of insanity, his heirs were deemed to be his nieces and nephews, children of Stephen Beaty and Elizabeth Bowman. One of the children had both a Stephen and a John W.!

WCV DB 8: Indenture, 20 Aug 1822: **JAMES KEYS & JENNET, wife** to **ELIZABETH ROSEBOM** (Rosenbaum; Rosenbalm), **SUSAN BOWMAN** & **ELIZABETH V. HOOSE** (Vanhoose; Vanhuss), **MATTHIAS ROSEBAM** (Rosenbaum), **CHRISTINA ROSEBAM** (Rosenbaum), **FEBY** (Phoebe) **RUTLEDGE**, **CHARATY** (Charity) **VAUT** (Vaught?), **ANN ROSEBAM** (Rosenbaum), **ANTHONY ROSEBAM** (Rosenbaum) & **REGENA ROSEBAM** (Regina Rosenbaum), heir(s) of **ANTHONY ROSEBAM** (Rosenbaum) decd., all of WCV p. 28: ...\$150, sell, land in WCV on Laurel Fork of Holston River & bounded: ...clift of rocks on north side of river at mouth of **Tumbling Creek, cor. STEPHEN BEATY's land**, thence with line of **POLLY DAVIS's**, on br. cor. to sd. **POLLY DAVIS's**, cor. **JOHN WRIGHT's** land, cor. **WILLIAM FARIS** (Farris) & **STEPHEN BEATY**, side of a hill... (acreage not noted)... /s/ **JAMES KEYS; GENNET (her x mark) KEYS**. Privy examination of **GENNET KEYS, wife of JAMES KEYS** before **ROBERT EDMONDSON & WILLIAM BUCHANAN**, justices of peace... she had willingly signed... At court, 19 Nov 1822, indenture acknowledged in court... & together with certificate of sd. acknowledgment of sd. **JANNET**, ordered to be recorded. Teste **JACOB LYNCH D.C.**/// WCV DB 7: Indenture, 01 Mar 1821: **JAMES KEYS**, WCV to **STEPHEN BEATY**, same place, \$50, sells... p. 375: land, 50 acres in WCV on north side of Laurel Fork of Holstein River & bounded... cor. **WILLIAM FAIRES** on bank of river, bottom of steep cliff, cor. **WM. FAIRES** land... /s/ **JAMES KEYS**. At court, 19 Jun 1821, indenture acknowledged... & ordered to be recorded.../// WCV DB 10:p. 197: Indenture, 17 Mar 1830: **STEPHEN BEATY a free man of colour** to **CHARLES S. BEKEM**, both of WCV... **BEATY** being indebted to **JOHN CATRON** (Ketron; Kettering) for \$21.15 & being desirous to settle same & for \$1, sells, land on Laurel Fork of Holston on which sd. **BEATY** now lives, adjoining land of **DAVID RAMBO**, **JOHN RIGHT** (Wright?) & **MARY DAVIS**... In trust nevertheless that if sd. **BEATY** or his heirs shall pay **JOHN CATRON** sum of \$21.15 & int., due **CATRON**, for which **BEATY** hereby binds himself to pay, with indenture expense, within 6 months from this date, then indenture to be void: And in further trust that if not paid on time & according to terms of this indenture in trust, then shall be lawful for **CHARLES S. BEKEM**... to proceed to sell land or as much necessary to raise sufficient funds... and out of proceeds settle all financial obligations of this deed of trust... 5% to trustee for his trouble; overplus, if any to sd. **BEATY**... if lands do not sell for sufficient amount to cover debt, then sd. **BEATY** binds himself to pay balance to **CATRON**... /s/ **STEPHEN BEATY; CHARLES S. BEKEM**. p. 198: At court continued & held for WCV, 17 Mar 1830, indenture... acknowledged in court by **BEATY & BEKEM** as their act & deed & ordered to be recorded.../// WCV DB 11: Indenture, 27 Aug 18 p. 325: 33 (1833): **JACOB REEDY & ANNE, wife**, WCV to **JACOB WIDENER**, same place... **JACOB REEDY** and **ANNIE REEDY**, formerly **ANN ROSENBUM** (Rosenbaum), for \$3, sell, their int. in land in WCV, being int. of sd. **ANNE** (Reedy) in real estate of her father, **ANTHONY ROSENBAUM** deceased, late of sd. WCV... bounded by **JOHN WRIGHT senr.**, **JOHN LARIMER senr.**, **STEPHEN BEATIE**, **JOHN F. WIDENER**... /s/ **JACOB REEDY; ANNE X REEDY**. At court continued & held for WCV, 27 Aug 1833, indenture... acknowledged in court by sd. **REEDY & ANN, wife**... she having been first privily examined... & ordered to be recorded. Teste **JACOB LYNCH D.C.**/// WCV DB 12: Indenture, 11 Jun 1836: **CHARLES S. BEKIM** (Bekem; Beckham), WCV to **STEPHEN BEATY**, a free man of colour, same place... on 17 Mar 1830, sd. **BEATY** executed a deed of trust to **BEKIM** as trustee, to secure debt due **JOHN CATRON** (Ketron; Kettering) and gave, in trust, a piece of land. Now this indenture... purposes of above mentioned deed of trust being answered & then being no reason for its longer continuance... in consideration of which, **BEKIM** by the direction of **CHRISTY CATRON the brother and agent of JOHN CATRON**, doth p. 346: ...convey piece of land so as aforesd. conveyed to him by sd. **BEATY**, to sd. **BEATY**... /s/ **CHARLES S. BEKEM**. Release... acknowledged, 11 Jun 1836... & ordered to be recorded.../// WCV DB 14: Stephen and Margaret sell to their presume son (or nephew, s/o John?), James: Indenture, 09 Feb 1841: **STEPHEN BEATY & MARGARET, his wife, WCV** to **JAMES BEATY**, same place... for \$250... p. 495: sell, land in WCV on N side of Laurel Fork of Holston River & bounded... ash cor. to **WILLIAM FAIRES** on bank of river, buck eye at bottom of a steep cliff, walnut on side of hill, chesnut on cor. to **WILLIAM FAIRES's** land... /s/ **STEPHEN BATY; MARGARET (her x mark) BEATY**. /w/ **MICHAEL VANHUSS; JACOB ROSENBAUM; WM. BUCHANAN**. WCV: Privy examination of **MARGARET BEATY, wife of STEPHEN BEATY** before **WILLIAM BUCHANAN & VALENTINE ROSENBALM**, justices of peace... declared that she had willingly signed... wished not to retract it. ...this 10 Feb 1841... At court for WCV, 22 Feb 1841, indenture... p. 496: ...proved in court by oath of **WILLIAM BUCHANAN**... And at court, 22 Mar 1841, also proved in court by oath of **MICHAEL VANHUSS & JACOB ROSENBAUM**... & with certificate of acknowledgment of sd. **MARGARET** made thereto before 2 justices, ordered to be recorded...

He is called a lunatic in WCV WB 7 - or this is a wh Stephen Beaty/Beattie - see John Below also: Being first sworn we have proceeded to view and appraise the personal property of **STEPHEN BEATIE** pursuant to an order... bearing date the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1834... (4 lines)... 1 Big wheel & 1 box 75 cts... 11 Geese \$2.75... one field of corn \$6.00... p. 13: (contd.) (7 lines

inventory) ...One red heifer \$9.00... One bay mare & one bridle \$15.00. \$94.50. Given under our hands this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1834. /s/ **ROBERT STEWART** Committee. /w/ **JOHN ROSENBALM; G. GRANT; JACOB ROSENBALM**. At a Court held... 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1834. This Inventory and appraisalment of the estate of **STEPHEN BEATIE** a Lunatic was returned to court by his committee and ordered to be recorded...// WCV WB 9: Bill of Sale of the Property of **JOHN BEATIE** decd. January 17<sup>th</sup> 1843. Description of Property. To whom sold. (price). (almost ½ page) ...**JOSEPH CARSON (2)...** **ROBERT GRANT...** **JAMES EDMONDSON Jr...** **CHRISTOPHER CATRON...** **JAMES BEATIE...** **FRANCIS WRIGHT...** **JAMES KELLER...** **JAMES ROBERTS...** **JOSEPH CARSON...** **JOHN ROBERTS...** **STEPHEN BEATIE...** **FRANCIS WRIGHT...** **JOHN RAMBO Jr...** **JOSEPH CARSON (2)...** **FRANCIS WRIGHT...** p. 239: (contd.) ...**WASHINGTON BEATIE...** **JOHN RAMBO Jr. (3)...** **WASHINGTON BEATIE...** **JOHN RAMBO Jr...** **WASHINGTON BEATIE...** **JAMES BEATIE (2)...** **JAMES KELLER...** **JAMES BEATIE...** **GRANVILLE JONES...** **DAVID LINDSEY...** **JAMES BEATIE (3)...** **JAMES EDMONDSON Jr...** **FERNEY JONES...** **WASHINGTON BEATIE (5)...** **JAMES KELLER...** **JACOB WIDENER (2)...** **WASHINGTON BEATIE...** **JAMES KELLER...** **JAS WATSON...** **WASHINGTON BEATIE...** **HUGH S. NEELY...** **JAMES BEATIE...** **WASHINGTON BEATIE...** **CAMPBELL HANN...** **WASHINGTON BEATIE...** **JAMES KELLER...** **STEPHEN BEATIE...** **JAMES ROBERTS...** **JACOB CLARK...** **WASHINGTON BEATIE...** **WM. BAUGH...** **JOSEPH CARSON...** // WCV DB 11 - **JOSEPH SNODGRASS** Admr. of **SAMUEL M. SNODGRASS** deceased in account with The Estate. (3/4 page; Dr. dates 1847 May 24<sup>th</sup> & May 30<sup>th</sup>)... cash paid... **ANDERSON LOYD; MOSES EDMONDSON; ALEXR. SNODGRASS; WM. STEWART; WM. H. TILSON; ELI VANDERPOOL; ELIZABETH WIDENER; HUGHS WARDEN; MICHAEL VANHUS; J. R. & J. WIDENER; GEORGE THOMAS; WM. JAQUES; STEPHEN BEATY; STEWART & LARMORE; JOHN G. DUNLAPP...** \$90.12. 1847 June 13<sup>th</sup> Contra Cr. By cash pd. **J. LYNCH; WM. M. EDMONDSON...** \$3.28. p. 193: (contd.) (5 lines) 1849 June 5<sup>th</sup>... cash pd. **ROBERT CLARK** Guard.; allowed administrator \$6.59... \$65.87. ...in hands of admr. \$24.25. Examination, statement & settlement of administration account according to court order of 26 Feb 1849... Given under my hand this 23d day of June 1849. **JAMES ORR** Comr. Settlement of estate of **SAMUEL M. SNODGRASS** decd. recorded at court 25 Jun 1849...// Inventory of Personal estate & slaves of **WM. B. ALLISON** made 05 Jun 1849 according to court order of 28 May 1849... (as) shown by **JOHN CLARK** Exr... (1/4 page)... \$201.00// WCV MB 7 – See Stephen, lunatic (above): p. 294: 27 May 1846: ...Jas. **FULCHER**, jailor presented acct. ags. commonwealth for \$13.18... ordered certified to Auditor of Public accounts.// ...29 May 1846: ...James **FULCHER**, jailor of WCV, reported to court, that on yesterday, **Stephen BEATY, a free man of colour**, was committed to the jail as a lunatic; therefore ordered Daniel **TRIGG** & John D. **MITCHELL** be, and they are hereby appointed a committee for purpose of examining into the condition of sd. **BEATY**, and that they report to the court the result of their examination. And thereupon sd. committee made a report of their examination... court of opinion that **BEATY** requires an attendant, and the jailor of WCV is hereby authorized to employ an attendant upon him... court allows \$1 per day for such... p. 295: 29 May 1846: (Beaty, cont'd.): ...court allows clothing for **BEATY**, provided expense shall not exceed sum of \$30 per annum. And it is further ordered that Doctor Daniel **TRIGG** do give to sd. **BEATY** such medical aid as he may require.// WCV MB 10: ...Saml. **SKINNER**, jailor, exhibited acct. ags. The Commonwealth for imprisoning & dieting **Stephen BEATY, confined in jail as a lunatic & for discharging him**, amounting to sum of \$7.10; made oath thereto; examined & allowed & certified to Auditor...// See also WCV HH786 – Robert Beatie, 24, mu; Amelia, 24; Jas., 6; John, 3; Martha, 1 – all mu and Bowman, Elizabeth, 64 (Is she wid. of John Beaty, mu?).// See also, WCV HH1838: Beatie, David, 30; Sally, 30; Shaver, Adeline, 20 – mu and WCV MB 11:119:24 Oct 1853: ...James **BEATIE**, David **BEATIE** & Sally Ann **BEATIE**, free persons of colour, applied to court for leave to be registered, and court being satisfied they are free persons doth order clerk of court do register them according to law.// David Beaty mar Sarah (Sally); was she related to Adeline Shaver? Perhaps of note in 1880c, WCV, Abingdon there is an Adline Anderson, mu, 43 [age 37 in 1870c!], wife of Thos., 48, NC with Mary, 21, and Williard, 19 – all mu -?// See 1850 PPTL, Lower Dist., Free Persons of Colour (FPCs): Shaver, Adeline...// WCV Mars. Designated Colored: Hunt/Hockett, p. 4: Beatie, James R. & Nancy E. Smith; 30 Jul 1874.(H): 24y; widowed; b. WCV; res. WCV; Blacksmith; s/o James & Susan Beatie.(W): 23y; Single; b. WCV; res. WCV; d/o Samuel & Ann Smith.(M): N.C. Baldwin// 1860c, WCV, HH1019/979: Beattie, Stephen, 71, mu, VA; Margaret, 57, mu, VA// IBID., HH1541/1487: Beatie, Washington, 37, mu, carpenter) // **WCV DB 21: p. 509: Indenture, 24 Oct 1853: DAVID BEATIE to GEORGE HYLER**, both of WCV... for sum of \$75, sells **GEORGE HYLER**, one acre of land in Town of Shugartsville, being lots no. 41, 42, 43 & 44 in town plan, same lots now (For some info on Hiler/Hyler family, see Pittsylvania Co. VA records.) p. 510: occupied by sd. **BEATIE** & conveyed to him by **ROBERT WALLACE** by deed of 05 Jun 1852, as by reference to which will more fully appear... /s/ **DAVID (his x mark) BEATY**.// WCV DB 22: p. 72: Deed, 02 May 1853: **POWHATAN JACKSON & POLLY (Beaty), his wife, JAMES BEATY & JANE, his wife, DAVID BEATY & SARAH, his wife, ROBERT BEATY & MILLEY, his wife, GEORGE ROGERS & MARGARET ANN (Beaty), his wife & MARTHA JANE BEATY, heirs of JOHN BEATY deceased**, WCV to **WASHINGTON BEATY**, same place... for consideration of \$120, parties of first part do grant, bargain & sell unto **WASHINGTON BEATY**, 6 undivided sevenths of tract of land in WCV near and on N side of MFHR, 52 acres, more or less & bounded: ...cor. to **JAMES ROBERTs & ALEXANDER ROBINSONs** estate, now **ROBERT E. LOWREY** & with sd. **JAMES ROBERTs** line N, cor. to **JOHN**

**KELLER & ISAAC C. GRANT**, now (blank) thence, near the river thence, crossing knobs to beginning... same land conveyed by **JOHN L. G. EDMONDSON, ROBERT EDMONDSON & JOHN BROWN** to heirs of **JOHN BEATY** deceased by deed of 23 Dec 1844, of record in WCV court... /s/ **JAMES BEATIE; DAVID (his + mark) BEATIE; MARTHA JANE (her + mark) BEATY;** (2 signature spaces blank); **ROBERT (his + mark) BEATIE; POWHATAN (his + mark) JACKSON; POLLY (her + mark) JACKSON; GEORGE (his + mark) S. ROGERS; MARGARET ANN (her + mark) ROGERS.** Breathitt Co. KY: **ALEXANDER B. PATRICK**, clerk of court of sd. Co. certifies deed acknowledgment of **POWHATAN JACKSON** before him in his office (1850c, WCV, p. 73: ...and **POLLY JACKSON, his wife** acknowledged same... relinquished her right of dower in sd. tract of land... this 02 Mar 1854... Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 11 Jul 1853 before **JOHN G. KREGER**, deputy clerk by **ROBERT BEATIE**... also acknowledged... on 14 Oct 1853 by **JAMES BEATIE & DAVID BEATIE**... & on 11 Mar 1854 it, & certificate of acknowledgment of **POWHATAN JACKSON & wife** made thereto, was by direction of **WASHINGTON BEATIE**, admitted to record. ...further acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 28 Aug 1854 by **GEORGE ROGERS & MARGARET ANN, his wife** and **MARTHA JANE BEATIE** as their deed... she, **MARGARET ANN**, being privily examined... relinquished her dower right... as to them, admitted to record... [HH481: **JACKSON**, Polly, 34; Powatan, 36; Margaret, 14; Unis (m.), 7; James, 4; Ellen, 2; David, 2m; although there seems to be no indication in this census, Powhatan Jackson & family are listed in the Free Persons of Colour lists in the WCV PPTs for numerous years; WCV, 1850c, HH786: **BEATIE**, Robert, 24, MU; Amelia, 24, MU; James, 6, MU; John, 3, MU; Martha, 1, MU; **BOWMAN**, Elizabeth, 64; relationship between Amelia & Elizabeth?])

\*HH1289: **McCRACKEN**, Robt., 24; Elizabeth, 22; David, 11/12: In 1860c, WCV: McCracken, Robert, 29; Lydia, 25 and Andrew, 6 -?/// WCV, 4<sup>th</sup> Div., 1870c, WCV, 4<sup>th</sup> Div. – getting ever younger!: HH88/88: **McCRACKIN** [McCracken], Robert, 36, laborer; Liddy, 30, keeping house; Andy, 14, laborer; **DENNISON**, Polly, 75, knitter, NC; Catherine, 25, spinner; James, 8; Liddy and Lizzy are phonetically close!/// 1880c, WCV (transcribed): McCracken, Robt., 62, VA/NC/NC (could this be “42”?); Lydia J., 40, VA/IR/VA; A. H., son, 27; Margaret, 25; Robert, 7; Jonas, 5; Mac, 1. Next door Polly Dennison [Mary Gray mar Robt. Dennison – see HH724, 1850c, WCV; might be separate from subject 1870/1880 Mary Dennison!], 70, NC/NC/NC, is dwelling with a grandson Mac and a grandson Andy; there is likely a connection of this family to **DENNISON**. The only other Irish family nearby is O’Neal (See HH1294: Wright, Francis K. 55 & Ann (O’Neal, 44...)). However, in 1860c: HH1500/1466: Preston, Sarah G., 59, IR; Carson, Wm., 23, VA; Sarah, 22, VA; Denison, Mary, 58, IR - ? 1850c, Annotated, HH7u24: **DENISON**, Robt., 30; Mary (Gray), 39; Jane, 12; Andrew, 10; John, 8; Margaret, 6; Elizabeth, 3; Susan, 1; Andrew, 78; **PRESTON**, Sarah, 435; **MARY DENISON**, 43; **CARSON**, Samuel, 15; **DENISON**, Mary, 80. Robt. P. Denison, s/o Andrew Dennison & Mary Preston mar 11 May 1837, Mary H. Gray. In 1850c, Robert McCracken is listed next to Jno. McCracken (80) & Ailsy (Odum, age 64)./// WCV MB 11:28 Jun 1853: ...Indictments: Comm vs... Robt. McCracken... pleaded not guilty, con’td.../// WCV MB 10: p. 168: 22 Mar 1852: ...Overseers of Road: Isaac **WIDENER** appointed – new road lately established from end of Valentine **ROSEBALMS** lane to Andw. **WIDENERS** dwelling house; he to use following titheables: Wm. **WIDENER**, Elijah **GREER**, Jones **WIDENER**, Jacob **WIDENER**, Elias **WIDENER**, Robt. **McCRACKEN**, Madison **McCRACKEN**, and Daniel **WIDENER**.../// IBID. 365:29 Mar 1853: ...presented following indictments ags.: ...Samuel **SNEAD**: Unlawful gaming; ...Richard **MANN**: unlawful gaming; ...Jas. **KENNEDY**: unlawful gaming; ...John **NEAL**: Trespass; ...Wm. **NEAL**: Trespass; ...Robt. **McCRACKEN**: unlawfully retailing ardent spirits to be drank where sold.../// Opinion: Elizabeth’s father was b in Ireland (1880c); only two surrounding families had confirmed Irish births: Dennison and O’Neal; since Dennison is in the HH and Elizabeth states her FATHER was b in Ireland, I vote for her surname guess to be **DENNISON**.).

\*HH1299: **O’NEAL**, Patrick, 75; Elizabeth, 50; Sarah, 18: (Elizabeth’s surname remains UNK.///1860c, WCV, HH961/922: Catron, Mary, 65, Tipperary, IR; Corena, 25, VA; O’Neil, Patrick, 75, Tipperary, IR/// See Rootsweb: “O’Neals of the Shenandoah Valley” by Steve, 30 Jan 2008, [steveoneal\\_66@yahoo.com](mailto:steveoneal_66@yahoo.com): Patrick O’Neal, b. c1784-85, Tipperary, IR; d. aft-1870, Fairfield Co.

OH. ...1870c, Clearport, Amanda TWP, Fairfield Co. OH. "I believe Patrick may have went [gone] from VA to Fairfield Co. OH with his sister, Ann Wright, possibly after the death of her husband, Francis Wright. He a s/o Hugh O'Neal, b. c1768, Ireland & Katie Falin/O'Fallin (?), IR; mar. c1825-30, VA(?); ch.: Sarah O'Neal, b. c1830, prob. WCV. Steve also states that Sarah O'Neal mar Andrew Rosenbaum, b1810, c1844". Steve believes that John O'Neal (HH1298) is a brother of Patrick. Regarding Corena – I note: 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: 35/35 **SHARP**, James, 48, farmer, \$350, \$100; Mary [Catron; Ketron; Kettering], 50, keeping house; Magret, 22, staying home; Correna, 18, staying home; Francis, 9. In 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Sharp, Jas. L., 58, VA x 3; Mary, 60, VA-VA-IR; Margaret, dau., 30, NC-VA-IR; Frank C., 19; Ramsey, Corina, 25, NC-VA-IR; Willie W., gsn., 6, TX-VA-NC. Note: Francis Kinannon Wright, 24 Nov 1794, WCV – 15 Sep 1854, WCV, s/o John Montgomery Wright & Mary Kincannon mar, 02 Mar 1831, WCV, Ann O'Neal, b. 19 May 1807; d. 16 Jan 1885, bur. Zion Methodist Church, WCV – 11 ch.; he had mar 11 Jan 1819 (1) Mary Widener – 1 ch. Mary O'Neal, dau. of Hugh, mar Christopher Kettering or Catron)

\*HH1343: **McCRACKEN**, Jno., 50; Margaret, 45; Betsy, 12; Jas., 11; Moses, 10; Jane, 9; John, 7; Fanny, 6; Lucy, 5; Robt., 3; Martha, 2; Jefferson, 7/12: (No listing in IGI/rootsweb; surname for Margaret remains a mystery! Noted in 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: McCracken, Moses, 45; Isabelle [Odum], 41, NC; Odem, Alsie Ann, dau., 15; McCracken, John, 83, VA/NC/NC; IBID.: McCracken, Jefferson, 27; Rebecca, 26; Viney, 10; Samuel, 9; Anna, 7; Laura, 2/// 1860c, WCV: McCracken, John, 59; Margaret, 58; Moses, 25; Robert, 16; Mary, 14; Thomas, 10 and McCracken, James, 25; Hulda, 20; also, MacCracken, Elizabeth, 27; Frances, 18/// 1880c, WCV, Goodson: McCracken, Jefferson, 27, VA/VA/VA; Rebecca [Saul], wife, 26; Viney, 10; Samuel, 9; Anna, 7; Laura, 2)

\*HH1344: Migration: **ROSEBERRY**, Carol (sic: Calvin), 30, NC; Mary, 28; George, 5; Emmett, 3; Lydia, 1: (This family, along with that of Calvin Roseberry of Rockingham Co. NC and Carroll Co. VA, present a very intertwined, if not confusing and complicated picture:

First, the Calvin of Carroll Co. VA: (1) 1850c, Rockingham Co. NC: Roseberry, Calvin, 25; Mary, 30; G.(George) N., 5; M. (Mary), 2/// 1860c Hillsville, Carroll Co. VA, HH142/143: Roseberry, Calvin, 42, NC; Mary, 46, VA; Farmer, Peter, 17, VA; Roseberry, Geo., 15, TN; Mary E., 11, NC; Martha, 6(?), NC/// The family continued to be listed in Carroll Co. VA in 1870c, Sulphur Springs HH316/315: Roseberry, Calvin, 55, NC; Mary, 57, NC; Elizabeth, 21, NC; Isaac, 12, VA, and by 1880c, Carroll Co. VA: Roseberry, Calvin, 56, NC/NC/NC; Mary, 67, VA/VA/VA. Son Isaac is with family of Edwd. Hanks in 1880c./// Supposedly this Calvin Roseberry Mar Mary UNK c1844 in Rockingham Co. NC with first child, son, George, being b. Feb 1844 in Johnson Co. TN; Geo. Mar. Electra Jones (or Mooney) and is found in 1880c, Sulphur Spring, Carroll Co. VA with 9 children (See Rootsweb, "Roseberry-Keister Family). Geo. Served in the CSA and died in Pulaski Co. VA 07 Jun 1929. This Calvin Roseberry is reported to be the s/o James & Elizabeth Roseberry of Rockingham Co. NC. Calvin's supposed brother, Samuel Roseberry and wife, Agnes J. Manley, also lived in Carroll Co. VA but are found in 1880c, in Sullivan Co. TN with, among other children, a son, Calvin Roseberry, age 20. This Calvin served in the CSA from Carroll Co. VA.

(2) Secondly, the family subject of this census: *The given name is incorrect on the 1850c, WCV; it should be Calvin (see a1860c, Estillville, Scott Co, VA, HH 547-547: Rosenberry, Calvin, 37; Lydia, 34; George, 12; Emit, 10; Wm., 8, Sarah, 6, Rosenberry, Mary, 60; Gray, Martha, 78. VA is listed as their birthplace...above); /// 1880c, Coalton, Boyd Co. KY: Rosebery, Emmett, 33, TN-NC-TN; Anna, 22, wife, KY-KY-KY; Wm., 5; Sarah, 4; Lyddie, 1... IBID.: Roseberry, Wm., 28, TN-NC-TN; Calvin, father, 56, NC-NC-NC; Elizabeth, wife, 51, NC-NC-NC. There is info on the Roseberry Family GenForum about a Bible of John Calvin Roseberry who mar Elizabeth Smith(?); if this is the subject Calvin, then Elizabeth is a 2<sup>nd</sup> wife. Also in Scott Co. VA in 1860c are Jesse Roseberry and wife, Lucinda Auxier. This Jesse, age 55, NC and wife, Lucinda, 60, NC and family are also in Boyd Co. KY (see (1) above in 1880c. Jesse enlisted in the CSA in Scott Co. VA. 1849 PPTL, WCV: Rosebury, Jesse, Wm.; 1850 PPTL, WCV: Roseberry, Calvin (only); listed also in 1851 in WCV but not in 1853, so he must have left WCV for Scott Co. VA about 1852.*

*Death certificate info supplied by Mr. Ken Kestner: (a) Floyd Co. KY: Emmit Rosebury, white male, mar., DOB: NK; about 73y; mining, b. "some where in old VA"; d. 28 Sep 1915, s/o Calven Rosebury, NK & NK, NK; Eliza Rosebury, Emma, KY, informant; bur. Emma, KY. (b) Campbell Co. KY, Grant's Lick: Mary Jane Roseberry, white female, wid., b. 06 May 19123 (sic), 72y 11m 08d; d. 06 May 1913, b. Greenbrier Co. VA, d/do Thomas Sison, VA & DK, DK; thos. W. Hart, Visalia, KY, informant; bur. Pleasant Ridge, KY./// George Washington Roseberry, 07 Jul 1879 - 03 Jun 1951, d. in Pike Co. KY, s/o Emmick Roseberry & Anna Amburgy.)*

\*HH1345: Migration: **CLARK**, Patrick, 53; Betsy, 52; Albert, 22; Susannah, 20; James, 18; Joseph, 16 [mar Nancy Berry]; George, 14; Rufus, 12: (Various listings in Rootsweb, but no surname for Elizabeth; See "Thach/Thatch Nationwide & Ellis of Eastern NC" (Phil): Rufus Clark, b. 1845, VA; d. aft. 1920, Sullivan Co. TN, s/o Patrick Jackson Clark, c1810 & Elizabeth, mar Rachel UNK c1883, Sullivan Co. TN; same parents given for Albert Clark in another Rootsweb listing also; more rsch. needed!///1860c, Western Dist., WCV: CLARK, Patrick, 60; Elizabeth, 57; Albert, 28; George, 18; Rufus, 15; Susannah, 21/// 1870c, Sullivan Co. TN: Clark, Patrick, 70; Susannah, 34; Rufus, 24; Benjamin, (age?). There are several who claim that Benjamin, b. c1862 is a child of Betsy and Patrick; however, given ages, surely he must be a s/o Susannah Clark-? Benjamin Clark, b. c1862, Sullivan Co. TN; d. 1938, Sullivan Co. TN; in Sul Co. TN 1900 through 1930c. In 1900 living in Dist. 19, next to Rufus and Rachel Clark. Benj. Mar Ellen O'Neal; see records of Rust Cem., Sul Co TN for some of children./// From Shelia S. Hunt: Very thin in Sullivan TN: Rufus Clark md. Rachel Woodby, 22 Jul 1880 Sullivan Co., TN/// Bristol Herald, Oct 1899: "Rufus Clark, of the 19th dist., was added to the list of paupers outside the poor house."/// Rufus Clark, age 78, Mar, s/o Patrick Clark (VA) and mother not stated; informant Ben Clark (Fish Dam); bd. Trivett Cem; died 11 Mar 1921 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death rec #207 (1921)./// Rachel Clark, age 67, md. parents not stated, died at Emmett, 19th Dist, Sullivan Co., TN 28 Dec 1920. TN death rec #510 (1920)/// Ben Clarke (10 Jun 1863- 04 Aug 1938, h.o Ellen), bd. Gentry Cem, off Friendship Rd., off Route 421/// From Troy Taylor: I found a death record in Sullivan Co. for Rufus Clark, s/o Patrick Clark of HH 1345. Unfortunately, it did not list his mother's name. Also, the death record for Benjamin Clark, another son (10 June 1863 to 4 August 1938) give parents and birthplaces as "unknown".)/// JH: TN Death Records 1914-1921: Rufus Clark, d 11 mar 1921, Bristol, Sullivan Co TN, mar, w, male, 78y, b 1843, TN, s/o Patrick Clark & (blank) CLARK, both b VA; bur Trivette Cem.)

\*HH1365: **WIDNER** (Widener), Jas., 20 (mu); Elizabeth, 20 (mu): (No further info found to this time. Not listed with FPCs, 1849 or 1850 PPTLs./// Of Note: 1880c, Johnson Co. TN: WIDENER, Eunice E., mu, 11, stepdau., VA/VA/VA, in HH of Widener, Wm. S.(Speer), 61, VA/VA/VA; Eliza A., wife, 41, VA/VA/VA; Wm. M., 20; John C., 18; Franklin, 13, VA -?/// 1870c, WCV, 40/40: **WIDNER** [Widener], William, 49, laborer, ---/\$100; Eliza, 32, keeping house; William, 9; John, 7;

Hank [Frank – Franklin: See 1880c, Johnson Co. TN], 5; Unis [Eunice], 1 [Eunice, 11, in Johnson Co. TN, 1880c, listed mu.]/// 1860c, WCV, HH849/817: Widener, Wm. S., 37; Elisa, 22; James, 17; Wm., 8; Crowell, Jane, 12/// Washington Beatty (FPC of WCV) left his estate to a Eunice Widener, but this might be the 21 year old Eunice Widener listed in WCV with Stephen Beatty and wife, Margaret, 1860c, WCV?)

**California Death Index, 1940-1997** about Eunice Elizabeth Lewis

Name:	<b>Eunice Elizabeth Lewis</b> <b>[Eunice Elizabeth Widener]</b>
Social Security #:	0
Sex:	Female
Birth Date:	4 May 1869
Birthplace:	Virginia
Death Date:	14 Jul 1950
Death Place:	Alameda
Mother's Maiden Name:	Crawl
Father's Surname:	Widener

**1860 United States Federal Census** about Eunice Widener

Name:	<b>Eunice Widener</b>	
Age in 1860:	21	
Birth Year:	abt 1839	
Birthplace:	Virginia	
Home in 1860:	Western District, Washington, Virginia	
Gender:	Female	
Post Office:	Mocks Mills	
Value of real estate:	<a href="#">View image</a>	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<a href="#">Stephen Beatie</a>	71
	<a href="#">Margaret Beatie</a>	57





[Eunice Widener](#)

21

 [View original image](#)

 [View blank form](#)

*But here is another mulatto one... a "stepdaughter" of Wm. Widener who married Eliza A.: Very mysterious here...*

### 1880 United States Federal Census about Eunice E. Widener

Name:	<b>Eunice E. Widener</b>
Age:	11
Birth Year:	abt 1869
Birthplace:	Virginia
Home in 1880:	District 1, Johnson, Tennessee
Race:	Mulatto
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Stepdaughter
Marital Status:	Single
Father's Birthplace:	Virginia
Mother's name:	Eliza A. Widener
Mother's Birthplace:	Virginia
Neighbors:	<a href="#">View others on page</a>
Occupation:	Works On Farm

A scan of the original 1880 United States Federal Census document, showing a grid of census data with columns for name, age, sex, race, and other details. The document is oriented vertically and shows multiple rows of data.

 [View original image](#)

 [View blank form](#)

Cannot read/write:	}														
Blind:															
Deaf and dumb:															
Otherwise disabled:															
Idiotic or insane:	<a href="#">View image</a>														
Household Members:	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Name</th> <th>Age</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><a href="#">William S. Widener</a></td> <td>61</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">Eliza A. Widener</a></td> <td>41</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">William M. Widener</a></td> <td>20</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">John C. Widener</a></td> <td>18</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">Franklin A. Widener</a></td> <td>13</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">Eunice E. Widener</a></td> <td>11</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Name	Age	<a href="#">William S. Widener</a>	61	<a href="#">Eliza A. Widener</a>	41	<a href="#">William M. Widener</a>	20	<a href="#">John C. Widener</a>	18	<a href="#">Franklin A. Widener</a>	13	<a href="#">Eunice E. Widener</a>	11
Name	Age														
<a href="#">William S. Widener</a>	61														
<a href="#">Eliza A. Widener</a>	41														
<a href="#">William M. Widener</a>	20														
<a href="#">John C. Widener</a>	18														
<a href="#">Franklin A. Widener</a>	13														
<a href="#">Eunice E. Widener</a>	11														

### 1850 United States Federal Census about William Widener

Name:	<b>William Widener</b>						
Age:	30						
Birth Year:	abt 1820						
Birthplace:	Virginia						
Home in 1850:	District 67, Washington, Virginia						
Gender:	Male						
Family Number:	774						
Household Members:	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Name</th> <th>Age</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><a href="#">William Widener</a></td> <td>30</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">Pheby Widener</a></td> <td>30</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Name	Age	<a href="#">William Widener</a>	30	<a href="#">Pheby Widener</a>	30
Name	Age						
<a href="#">William Widener</a>	30						
<a href="#">Pheby Widener</a>	30						

<a href="#">James Widener</a>	8
<a href="#">Isaac Widener</a>	5

\*HH1372: **McCRACKEN**, David, 25; Betsy, 24; Mary, 2/12: (*1850c, Annotated, p. 318: 1860c, WCV: McCracken, David, 29; Elizabeth, 29; Mary, 12; Margaret, 10; Melvina, 8; Sallie, 6; James, 4; Thomas, 2/// 1870c, WCV: McCracken, David, 46; Elizabeth, 45; Malvina, 18; John A., 8; Ross, Margaret, 21 [Note a dau. Margaret (1860c) and Margaret **Ross** in HH 1870c/// Perhaps: 1880c, WCV, Goodson: McCracken, David, 48, VA/VA/VA; Richard, son, 7, TN/VA/VA/// In 1880c, Goodson, WCV, there is a John McCracken, 18, VA/VA/VA with Herd, James, 51, KY/TN/TN and Martha, 50, KY/NC/NC and 3 other workers./// 1880c, WCV, Goodson: Herd, James, 51, KY/TN/TN; Martha, 50, KY/NC/NC; McCracken, John, other, 18, VA/VA/VA and others, including 2 mu persons./// TN Deaths, Sullivan Co.: Henry McCracken, d. 11 Dec 1945; bur. Holston Valley, 12 Dec 1945, d. Bristol, Sullivan Co. TN, b. 02 Apr 1877, WCV, wid. of Mollie Rutlege, s/o Dick McCracken, WCV & Mary Buskell, WCV./// Robert Dickenson, 24y sgl. b. Roanoke, laborer, res. WCV, s/o Lewis & Martha Dickenson & Margaret Ross, 21y sgl. b. & res. WCV d/o Isaac & Lucy Ross, 28 Nov. 1872. No minister given. Don Helton/// Lucy Ross, 37, wid., b WCV, d/o Reuben Flowers & Clara mar in WCV as a wid., 20 Jan 1870, Ira Debose, 48, wid., s/o Sharpe Debose & Lucy – WCV Mars/// In 1870c, WCV, Goodson: 228/251: DeBOWES, Henry, 56, b; Lucy, 43, b; Collin, 21, b; Samuel, 16, b; Shippy, 14, b; Martha, 4, b/// 1880c, WCV, Goodson: DEBASE, Harry, 73, b, VA/VA; Lucy, wife, b, 56, VA/VA/// WCV Mars Designated Coloured: Israel Ross, 20, WCV, s/o Isaac & Lucy mar 15 Aug 1867, Mollie Wilson, 18, also single, b VA, d/o Moses; John H. Wallace)*

### U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles about David McCracken

Name:	<b>David McCracken</b>
Enlistment Date:	3 Aug 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Private
Enlistment Place:	Abingdon, VA
State Served:	Virginia
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in <a href="#">Company B, Virginia 37th Infantry Regiment</a> on 08 Mar 1862.
Sources:	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

### Tennessee, Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index about David McCracken

Name:	<b>David McCracken</b>
Unit Served:	37th Virginia Infantry
State Served:	TN
Application Type:	Soldier
Application Numbers:	S1503
Application Location:	Hawkins, TN
Note:	The name McCracken, David appears on a Tennessee Confederate Application
Info:	A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives

## David Kelsey MCCRACKEN

Birth 18 Apr 1825 in [Washington, Tennessee, United States](#)

Death 27 Apr 1874 in [Washington, Tennessee, United States](#)

1396: **YATES**, Lucy (*wid. of Andy*), 44 (bl); Dorinda, 19; Harriet, 14; Rachel, 12; Andw., 8 (all bl): (See 1849 PPTL, WCV, Lower Dist., *Free Negro Females*; see WCV MB 15: p. 18: 22 Oct 1860: *The Same* (Arthur **HUTTON**) vs. Lucinda, alias Lucy **YATES**: *On Summons in Unlawful detainer: ...Jury: (named)... find for pltf.; pltf. to recover ags. YATES possession of Lot or parcel of land in summons mentioned... In earlier times, apparently Andy and Lucy were in some poverty; see WCV Mins. of Overseers of the Poor...: p. 101: Meeting of 03 Jun 1839: ... Ordered Andrew Yates allowed sum of \$10 to aid him in Supporting his famely./// WCV Mars Designated Colored: Broyles, Oliver P. & Nancy Perry; 02 Nov 1866.(H): 24y; Single; b. "Green" Co., TN; res. WCV; Miller; s/o Jesse & Hannah Broyles). (W): **PERRY**, Nancy, 29y; Widowed; b. WCV; res. WCV; d/o Lucy Yates. (M): James McChain./// Harriett Yates, 31, d/o Andy & Lucy mar Mar 1876, Edward Vaughn, 30, s/o Eli & Sarah; Rachel Yeates, 26, d/o Andrew & Lucy mar 20 Nov 1877, Wm. Wilson, 21, s/o John & Rebecca/// 1860c, WCV, 1638/1582: Yeates, Lucy, 50, TN; Dorinda, 22; Harriett, 21; Rachel, 17; Andrew, 16 – ch. all b. VA and all listed mu/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson: 441/466: **YATES**, Andrew, 24, mu, laborer; Mary A., 30, mu, keeping house; Nanny, 5, mu; Bettie, 5, mu; Alice, 3, mu; Susan, 1, mu; **VAUGHN**, Sarah, 40, domestic IBID.: 508/534: **YATES**, Lucy, 65, mu, keeping house; Harriet, 25, mu, domestic; Rachel, 22, mu, domestic; **PERRY**, Thomas, 16, b; **SHAVER**, Mary, 12, mu/// *Rec'd. from Ms. Victoria Cuddy, 31 May 2009: I sent the Yates and Shaver info to my friend, Betty Yates Blevins... She said the info you have is essentially what she has. She thought for a long time that Lucy was an Auxier but now thinks she could have been a Tipton or a Farris. I don't know if that's much help but maybe a little...vc)/// Regarding Dorinda Yates (b. c1829-30), of note, perhaps: 1880c, Russell Co. VA, Elk Garden: Samples, Samuel, 60, VA; Dorenda, 50; James W., 21; Darthula, 17 – mu - ?/// 1835 PPTL, FPCs: Andrew Dotton on plantation of John Newhouse./// 1880c, WCV, Goodson: Wilson, Wm., mu, 23; Rachel, 46, Va; Louisa K., other, 25/// IBID.: Vaughn, Edward, 45, mu; Harriette, wife, 45, mu, VA/VA/VA)/// Update 02/2012: See WCV MB 3:138:25 Sep 1838: Thornton Marsh accused of shooting Andrew Yeats (Yates)/// 1880c, WCV, Goodson: Wilson, Wm., 23, mu; Rachel, 46, mu; Vaughn, Louisa K., 25, mu)**

\*HHs 1401 & 1402: **BRUMETT**, Wm., 29, TN; Betsy, 22; HH1402: **BRUMMET**, Elizabeth, 56, TN; John, 36; Elisha, 19; Henry, 15: (See 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Brumit, Elish, 49, TN/TN/TN; Nancy E., 47; Betsie A., 24; Samuel R., 22; Mary A., 18; Jacob M., 15; David O., 12; Arina E., 9; also, maybe: John Brummit, b. WCV TN, s/o John & Elizabeth, who mar in RCV, 1853, Melinda Bolin, belongs to the subject HH1402 (see Rootsweb, query of Deb Coe); see 1880c, RCV, Copper Creek, John Brummet, 63; Malinda, 51 & 4 other family...; WCV Death Records: Brummett, Martha Jane – 75y5m2d, b. Aug 29, 1843, NC, d. Jan 31, 1924; wid. of Milton Brumett & d/o Alison Cox & Mary Flipping, parents b. NC/// 1860c, WCV: Brummet, Henry, 26, TN; Eliza, 24; Elizabeth, 65/// From Mr. Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Henry Brummet, 26, TN; Eliza, 24, VA; Margaret, 3, VA; Simon, 1, VA; Poston, Henry, 10, VA; Elizabeth Brummet, 65, TN/// 1870c Russell Co. Va, Moccasin Dist.: Henry Brummet, 38, VA; Eliza, 34, VA; Henry, 18, VA (There is a Henry Brummitt this age living in Elk Falls, KS in 1900.); Simon, 12, VA; William, 10, VA; Eliza, 8, VA; Sarah, 4, VA; Nancy, 1, VA/// 1870c, WCV, North Fork: Brummet Eli, 39, TN; Nancy, 34, VA; Betsey Ann, 14, VA; Samuel, 12, VA; Mary A., 8, Va; Jacob M., 5, VA; David C., 2, VA (Samuel is still living in Wash. Co. in 1900.)/// RCV Deaths (Note Poston – likely of family of Jourdan Poston & Sarah (RCV, 1850c): Brumett, Simon – 56y, b. 1859 RCV d. June 19, 1915; Mar; s/o Henry Brumett b ? & Eliza Poston b. ? (Copper Creek)

Ancestry.com

## Elisha BRUMMETT

BirthABT 1831in [Carter, Tennessee](#)

Death

- [James C. BRUMMETT](#)1802 – 1845
- [Elizabeth BOWMAN](#)1796 –

### Spouse & Children

- [Nancy E. KELSEY](#)1831 –
- [James BRUMMETT](#)1849 –
- [Milton BRUMMETT](#)1852 – 1870
- [Betsy Ann BRUMMETT](#)1856 –
- [John BRUMMETT](#)1856 –
- [Samuel R. BRUMMETT](#)1858 –
- [Thomas BRUMMETT](#)1860 –
- [Mary A. BRUMMETT](#)1862 –
- [Jacob M. BRUMMETT](#)1865 – 1925
- [David C. BRUMMETT](#)1868 –
- [Arrina E. BRUMMETT](#)1871 –

On Russell Co. VA connections: 24 Jul 1886, Charley Oxendine, 27, NC, s/o Cornelius & Jane mar Eliza Brummitt, 22, b. RCV, d/o Henry & Eliza. By Wesley Gibson./// RCV: T. P. White, 31, wid., b. RCV, s/o Press & Julia mar 10 Jun 1892, Nancy Brummett, 23, b. RCV, d/o Henry & Eliza. Robt. Cross./// Regarding John Brummit (1850c) – see RCV records: I believe him to be the s/o John Brummet/Brummitt and Elizabeth (blank) of WCV TN. He lived in RCV: See Rootsweb, “John Brummitt, b1825 – Russell Co. VA” by Paul Brummitt, 02 Feb 2002: John and Malinda Brummitt are also listed on the 1880 **Russell Co. Census / Copper Creek Dist. / Household # 12.** According to the marriage record in the **Russell Co. Courthouse: John Brummitt Mar Malinda Bolin on November 17, 1853.** Listed as John Bromit (age 36) and Malinda Bolin (age 28). John's place of birth listed as Washington Co. TN and his parents listed as John and Elizabeth Bromit. Malinda's place of birth listed as Washington Co. TN and her parents listed as John and Nancy Bolin. John Brummitt is my g-g-great grandfather. What is your relationship to John. Nancy Brummitt, age 76(?) is listed in the poorhouse of WCV TN, 1850c.)/)/)/From T. Colley – family of “Eli” (Elisha) Brummitt: **Generation One**

1. **Elisha Brummett** #18785, b. c 1831 in TN.<sup>i</sup>

He Mar **Nancy Elizabeth Garrett** #18786, b. Jun 12, 1834 in VA,<sup>ii,1</sup> (d/o **George W. Garrett** #33428 and **Elizabeth Bond** #33429) d. Jun 11, 1880. **Nancy:** WCV death register: Nancy E. Brumett, d. 11 Jun 1880, age 46, cause unknown, d/o George & Elizabeth Garrett, reported by Elisha Brumett. Children: 1. Betty Ann, c1856, VA; Samuel B., 1858; Mary A., c1862, VA; Jaboc M., c1865, VA; David Q., c1868, VA & Arrena E. Brummett, c1871, VA

Generation Two

3. **Samuel B. Brummett** #18787, b. 1858 in WCV.<sup>iii,1</sup> Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Jun 1880 as age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Elisha & Nancy Brummitt./// Mar Jun 24, 1880 in WCV,<sup>3</sup> **Nancy Hoover** #7842, b. Oct 4, 1859 in Paperville, TN, (d/o **Valentine Hoover** #6977 and **Pheby/Fairley Elizabeth Lindsey** #6998) d. Jun 4, 1928 in Wise Co., VA. **Nancy:** Nancy Hoover: #7842

Nancy Hoover had 2 children before her marriage to Samuel Brummitt. She is listed in 1880 census next to sister Rachel (Hoover) Shutters./// 01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Goodson Dist., Hh# 6/6; Nancy Hoover, 28, single, TN:VA:VA; Walter, 10 son; James, 8 son./// Nancy and Samuel were Mar by H.C. Butt; on the oath of Emery Shutters, "that Elisha Brummit (told him that Samuel was over \_\_\_\_ years old".

Family genealogy of 1931 states: "Nancy Hoover Mar Sam Brumitt Children Walter & James (called Dill) Luther Sam Jr forget the girls names, Arthur Brummitt Abb Brumitt." Children:

- 8
  - i. John Arthur Brummitt/Brummet #26357, b. 1885 in TN.<sup>3</sup> Mar Dec 24, 1917 in WCV,<sup>3</sup> Mary Lou Steffey #26360, b. 1882 in VA,<sup>3</sup> (d/o John Steffey #26358 and Margaret ??? (Steffey) #26359). Mary: Mar Reg states: Mary Lou Foudren(?) was age 35, widow on 24 Dec 1917; d/o John & Margaret Steffey. Mary Lou and John Brummet were Mar by Wesley Baker.)

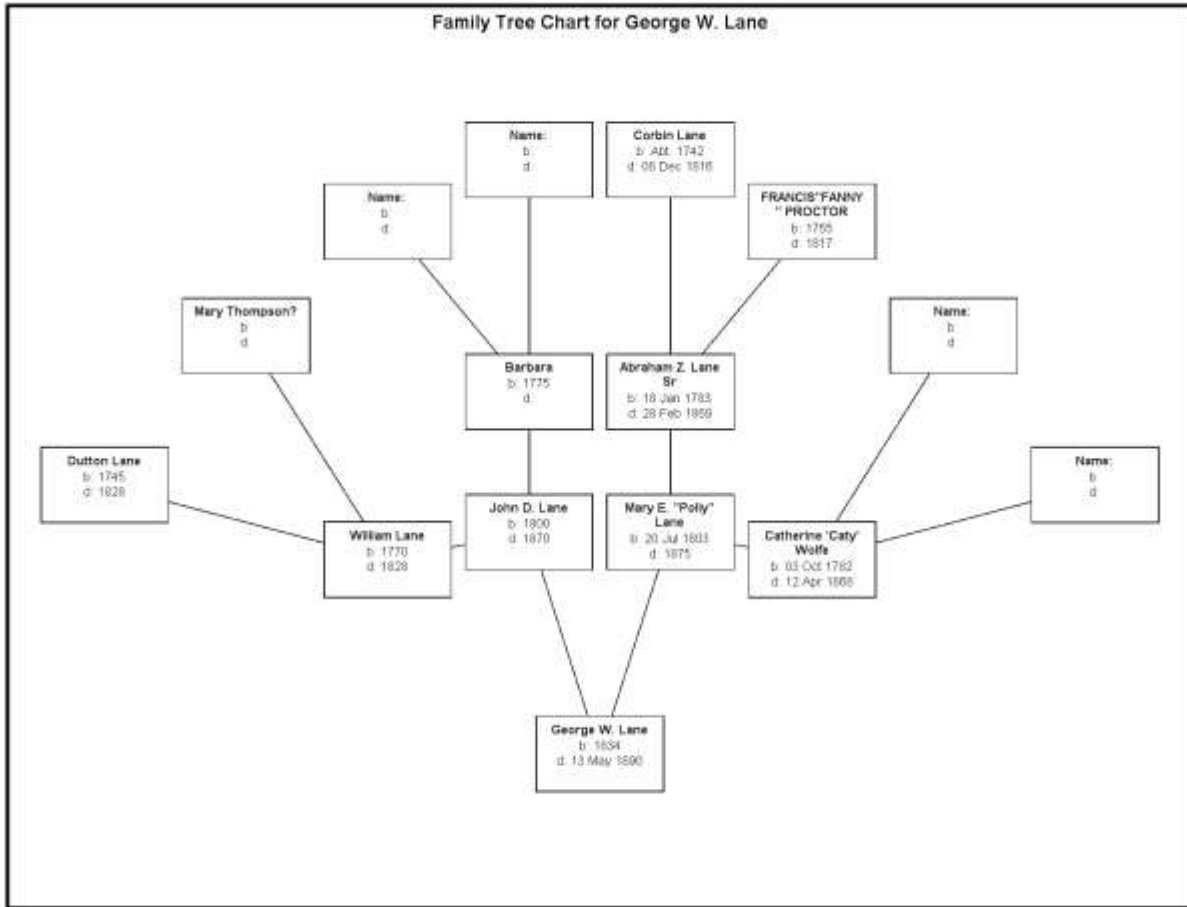
Update (JH), Aug 2011: I think Wm. Brummitt might have married Elizabeth Ann “Nancy” GARRETT, d/o George – see WCV WB 14: 295-296: In the name of God Amen. I(,) **GEORGE GARRETT** of WCV(,) being in feble health but of sound mind and disposing memory, do make this my LWT. ...my funeral expenses and just debts shall be paid, Then... widow shall have possession of the plantation on which I now reside during her natural life & also one third of my personal estate. ...to my sons **LAURENCE** and **HENRY S. GARRETT**, the plantation on which I now reside after the death of my wife with the exception of the Saw timber on the west (1850c, WCV, HH 912: **GARRETT, Lawrence, 39; Elizabeth, 32 & 4 ch.; IBID., HH 1943: GARRETT, George, 61; Elizabeth, 62; Henry L., 19; Nancy E., 16; Nash called Nashal Garrett in 1860c, WCV.)** end of the farm which I devise **LAURENCE(,) NASH L. and HENRY S. GARRETT.** ...to my son **NASH L.** my entire interest in the farm and Saw mill on which he now resides. ...to my daughters **HANNAH SHELTON** and **NANCY BRUMMETT** one hundred dollars each out of my personal estate. ...six hundred dollars to **SAMUEL B. GARRETT** out of my Personal estate... whole residue... divided equally between my four sons **LAURENCE, SAMUEL B., NASH L. and HENRY S. GARRETT**... appoint **HENRY ROBERTS** the Executor... this 3d day of July 1858. /s/ **GEORGE (his + mark) GARRETT.** /w/ **JAMES H. BUTT; NATHAN (his + mark) PRICE; JAMES S. LYON.** At a court held... the 26<sup>th</sup> July 1858. The LWT of **GEORGE GARRETT** decd. was exhibited in court and proved by the

oath of **JAMES H. BUTT, NATHAN PRICE** and **JAMES S. LYON**... and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of **HENRY ROBERTS**... took the oath... acknowledged his bond in the sum of six Thousand dollars with **ABRAM MONGLE, ARCHIMEDES DAVIS** and **WM. G. FLEENOR** his securities... Certificate of probate granted.../// )

\*HH1433: **LYON**, Peter, 28; Ann J., 18; Mary M., 10/12; John, 20: (**D. Powell: 1860c, WCV: p. 221 (original script), HH 1640/1584: Amanda Lyon, 40; Robert, 20; Churchwell, 19; Martha, 15; Martin, 12; Zechariah, 10; Isaac, 8; Charlotte, 5; all b. VA [JH: 1850c, Ashe Co. NC: Lyons: John, 38, NC; Malinda, 30, VA; Robert, 11, VA; L. H., 7, VA; Martha, 5, VA; Martin, 3, NC; Zachariah, 7/12, NC] /// 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: Lyons, P. J., 45; Emma, 15 (18?); Isaac, 18; Zac, 20). Not located in WCV PPTLs through 1850 under Peter Lyon(s)! However, in perusing wcv Chancery Order Book A: T. Colley, unpublished, the following was found; could Ann have been a **Glenn**? p. 498: 17 May 1847: Stewart & Glenn against Glenn's heirs: (Mentions) ...Robert E. Bradley guardian of Nicholas S. Glenn, David Glenn & William Glenn children & infants of David Glenn deceased... and the fact being agreed that Rebecca Glenn is dead... and that an order of publication has been duly published... against Ann Lyon, James Lyon & John Glenn, who are absentees... and fail to appear.../// Noted in WCV, Abingdon Dist., 1880c: Lyons, Zachiner, 29, NC/NC/NC; Mary, 37; Isaac, 27, bro., NC/NC/NC; Moses R., 8; Jasper, 6; John, 3/// James Lyon had Mar Jane Glenn: **WCV DB 12: p. 29: ...Indenture, 14 Oct 1834: JAMES LYON & JANE (Glenn), wife, WCV to WASHINGTON HUGHES, same, or \$60, sell, all their right, int. & claim in land in WCV on head waters of Cedar Creek, about 143 acres, being land of which WILLIAM LYON died seized, sd. JAMES LYON & JANE, his wife holding an undivided int. in same of 1/9<sup>th</sup> part, sd. JAMES being one of heirs at law of WILLIAM LYON decd...p. 30: .../s/ JAMES T. LYON; JANE LYON. WCV: Privy examination of JANE LYON, wife of JAMES LYON by JAMES CUMMINGS & SAMUEL E. GOODSON, justices... 14 Oct 1834... Indenture & certificate of acknowledgement of JANE, recorded, 14 Oct 1834...///Polly Lyons, d/o Wm., mar Moses Shoemaker; Ellen Lyon, d/o Wm., mar Peter Fulton/// Jane Lyon mar James Carson/// See 1850c, Ashe Co. NC for Churchwell Lyons – above./// From Janie Dillon: IL, Deaths & Stillbirths, 1916-1947: Zachariah Taylor Lyons, d 16 May 1927, Joliet, Will, ILL, male, 78y, b 03 Apr 1849, VA, s/o John LYONS, VA & Polly LANDY, VA, labourer, mar to Virginia E. Corvin) I think his mother was a Lundy, not Landy per online sources. Janie – This is a Wythe Co VA family – jh.)****

\*HH1458: Migration: LAIN (Lane; Layne), John, 65; Polly [Mary E.], 50; Wm., 14; Isaac, 9; Thomas, 6: (Isaac Lane, b. WCV, mar Jemima...; Mary, 16, with family in 1860c. See portion of query from USGenWeb, WCV: "Wm. & Sarah Leonard", 07 Aug 2003: William Leonard, 1813-9 Jan 1903 mar Sarah Moore, 1809-21 Aug. Martha Ann Leonard (21 yrs) mar 4 Oct. 1860 Francis Statzer (20 yrs), s/o Martin and Eliza Ann Statzer. Jemima (Mima) 19 yrs mar 4 Oct. 1860 Isaac Lane (22 yrs b. Sullivan Co. Tn.) s/o John and Mary E. Lane. Rhoda Leonard Cooper 16 March 1843-22 Dec 1926."/// James T. Lane, b. 17 Mar 1859; d. 12 Jan 1882, Dent Co. MO/// IBID.: Mary E. Lane, d/o John D. Lane & Mary E. "Polly" UNK mar Wm. Jones/// IBID.: Thos. Lane, b. 1841, VA, s/o John D. & Mary E. Lane; mar Angeline Weddington. IBID.: Wm. Edward Lane, b. 1835, KY, s/o John D. & Mary E., mar Sarah L. Brittingham (Brittingham)/// 1860c, WCV HHH2291/2230: Lane, John, 60, TN; Mary, 55; Isaac, 21; Thos., 19; Mary, 16/// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Lane, Isaac, 41, TN/TN/TN; Jemima, 37; Wm. F., 17; Eliza F., 14; Sarah H., 13; Mary E., 11; Edwd. A., 7; Minnie, 5; Della, 5; Martha A., 3/// John Lane witness to LWT of George Lindemood. In 1860c, WCV, the family of Isaac Moore is near this family.)/// Rec'd, 03/11 from Mr. Don Lane: I have been told that Mary was a Hartsock. I am not related to this Lane family so have not done extensive research. Don Lane". [dwlane@chartertn.net](mailto:dwlane@chartertn.net)/// Rec'd from Mr. Bob

Lane [blane2@cinci.rr.com](mailto:blane2@cinci.rr.com): He says Mary E. was also a Lane, cousin of John D. Lane:



\*HH1490: Additional Info: **LEONARD**, Frederick, 49; Elizabeth, 36; Sarah, 14; Francis, 11; Martin, 8; Lucinda, 6; Martha, 3; Wm., 8/1: (Rootsweb: Frederick B. Leonard, b. 1800, s/o T. S. **SOURBEAR** & Elizabeth Leonard mar Elizabeth (blank) [Update: From Paul Lawrence, Leonard historian, he states that Frederick was the illeg. child of Elizabeth and UNK (not T. S. Sourbier)/// 1860c, from WCV, Annotated, p. 346: Leonard, Frederick, 60; Elizabeth, 43; Martin, 16; Martha, 13; Wm., 11; Jane, 9; John, 4 and Leonard, Sarah, 24 with Zach Jordon./// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Leonard, Martin, 35; Margaret J. (Jones), 25; Jacob, 10; Joseph, 7; James, 5; John, 2; Wm., 8mo; Elizabeth, mother, 65, VA/VA/VA; (TC: Martin Leonard m. 20 Apr 1892 WCV, (2) Angeline Smith, d/o John & Jane Smith. (Note: Angeline had previously m. 03 Mar 1880 WCV, Francis Moore.) /// **IBID.**: Ketron, Ancil, 33, VA/VA/VA; Margaret (Leonard); Fannie J., 4; Henry F., 2; McNutt, Wm., 16; Cross, Jacob, 16/// Perhaps: **IBID.**: Leonard, John, 25, VA/VA/VA; Mary, 24, VA/VA/NC; Ozena V., 4; James M., 2; John W., 8m/// Speculation: Given the preponderance of the "marker-name" Martin next door in HH1488 (Saml. Dishner and Ann Schaffer, HH1486 (John Dishner and Patsey Coleman) and Margaret Leonard, suspected d/o John & Mary C. Dishman with John Dishner, 60 and Catherine Beard, 62, I highly suspect that Elizabeth, wife of Frederick Leonard was a **DISHNER**./// From T. Colley: Re: children of Martin Leonard & (1) Margaret Jane Jones: Joseph Leonard, s/o Martin Leonard



& Margaret Jane Jones; m. 23 Jul 1896 WCV, M. E. Burk, s/o W. J. & Susan Burk and James Leonard, s/o Martin Leonard & Margaret Jane Jones; m. 24 Sep 1898 WCV, Kitty Moore, d/o Frank & Ann Moore./// Also: Margaret Leonard, d/o Frederick Leonard; m. 10 Sep 1872 WCV, Ancil M. Catron)

See: Rootsweb, "Re Frederick Leonard of WCV" by Glenna McCroskey, 05May 2005: I have a copy of Frederick **Leonard** Sr's will. It gives the names of his sons as Frederick, jr., the eldest. His second son was John **Leonard**, third son was Henry **Leonard**, fourth son was **Michael Leonard**, fifth son was George **Leonard**, sixth son was William **Leonard**, seventh son was Gasper **Leonard**, and eighth son was Samuel **Leonard**. He had daughters, but I do not know the birth order. Elizabeth Sourbeer was deceased, Christina **Leonard** Malone was his eldest living daughter, and Nancy **Leonard** Green was mentioned in the will along with a daughter, Peggy Green. Mary **Leonard** was also a daughter and she was listed in the will as married to a Harr./// JH: See 1850c, WCV, HH1835: LEONARD, Michael, 12 with FELTY, Michael, 2; Mary, 65 – relationship? They also had a Sally "Dasher", 21 in the HH; could this have been Dishner?

\*HH1511: Migration: SWATTS (Swartz), William, 31, TN; Charlotte, 29, TN; Jane, 14; William J., 13: (From K. Kestner: 1860c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 6: Wm A Swartz, 38, Blacksmith, TN; Charlotte, 37, Housekeeper; George Poe, 9(b)/// From Shelia S. Hunt: 1880c, Carroll Co. IN: Swartz, Martin, 33, farmer, TN; Lizzie, 21, IN; Tessa, 12, IN; Brown, Alice, 11 [sic, 21?], IN///1870c, Carroll Co. IN; 4/4: Swartz, Wm., Blacksmith, 51, TN; Seward, Benj. L., 68, MD; Anne, 64, MD; David G., 28, IN; Francis, 27, IN; Hannah, 35, MD; Wilson, Malville C., 13, IN/// Family Search: Martin Swartz, b. 1837, age 33y, b. TN; living IN, USA, 1870c./// 1870c, Pittsburgh, Carroll Co. IN: Fall, Clara, 1/12 (belongs to previous HH?); Swartz, Martin, 33, TN; Lizzie, 21; Tessa, 2; Brown, Alice, 12, IN)

**1870 United States Federal Census** about Lottie Swartz

Name:	<b>Lottie Swartz</b>	
Age in 1870:	49	
Birth Year:	abt 1821	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1870:	Kingston, Caldwell, Missouri	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Post Office:	Mirabile	
Value of real estate:	<a href="#">View image</a>	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<a href="#">Cain Swartz</a>	36



<a href="#">Caroline Swartz</a>	33
<a href="#">Charley Swartz</a>	12
<a href="#">Josephine Swartz</a>	10
<a href="#">George Swartz</a>	8
<a href="#">Franklin Swartz</a>	4
<a href="#">Emma Swartz</a>	1
<a href="#">William Swartz</a>	52
<a href="#">Lottie Swartz</a>	49
<a href="#">Abram Swartz</a>	6

 [View original image](#)

 [View blank form](#)

\*HH1526: Additional Info: **CLEMOND** (Clayman), Jacob, 64; Mary [B.], 59; Susannah, 19; Peter [M.], 15; George [J.], 11: (IGI: Jacob Clayman, b. Feb 1785, Sullivan Co. TN; Ernie Grubb [ernieg@mchsi.com](mailto:ernieg@mchsi.com) –in Rootsweb: Jacob Clayman, b. 1785, WCV, s/o Jonathan Claymon & Catherine Grubb, b. c1766, Rockingham Co. VA – all ch. named. From Dawna Vicars: Jacob Leander Clayman, b. 21 Jan 1818, WCV – d. 29 May 1898, Hawkins Co. TN, s/o Jacob Clayman & Mary; mar. 1847, WCV, Rebecca Barker, b. 25 Jan 1821, WC [legatee of Joseph Barker Sr. – see WCV WB 15:181]./// **CLAYMAN**, George, b. 14 Dec 1838, d. 14 Jan 1913, s/o Jacob **CLAYMAN** & (blank) /// George James Adam Clamon, s/o Jacob & Mary Clayman/Clamon; m. 12 Dec 1865 WCV, Lavina Fleenor, d/o John S. Fleenor & Dorothy Ann Davidson./// LWT of P. E. Clamon, WCV Circuit Court WB 1840-1903: p. 333, 1903./// Suggestion: Explore possibility of **LEONARD** as surname of Mary (naming patterns)/// Eliza Ann Clayman, b. c1808, VA; d. c1884-5, Moran, Shackelford, TX, d/o Jacob Clayman & Mary/// Jacob Clayman is mentioned as having a portion of **SMITH** land (24 acres) in WCV records./// WCV Fee Book: -p. 127: EPHRAIM SMITH heirs ags. JACOB CLAYMAN Tenant & ISAAC STOFFLE one of the demandants having departed this life, by consent of EDWARD STOFFLE, HARRIET STOFFLE & WM. R. RHEA & LOUISA, wife, heirs at law of said ISAAC, suit revived (Wed. 13 May 1846) From T. Colley: **Jacob Clamon**. He Mar **Mary** ???? (Clamon).

- I. **Peter M. Clamon**, b. Dec 17, 1833 in WCV, d. Sep 7, 1901. Mar Mar 16, 1880 in WCV, **Sarah E. Denny**, b. May 12, 1847 in WCV, (d/o **James Denny** and **Catherine Stoffel**) d. Mar 23, 1930. WCV, Goodson, Bristol, VA: Sallie E. CLAYMAN, white female, wid. of Peter CLAYMAN, b. 12 May (no year stated), 82/10/11; d. 23 Mar 1930, d/o Jacob DENNEY, VA & Hattie CLAYMAN, VA; bur. Family Plot
  - .A. **Joseph E. Clamon**, b. 1867 in WCV, d. 1941. He Mar **Amanda E. ???? (Clamon)**, b. 1867.
  - B. **Gay Ella Clamon**, b. c 1873. Mar Dec 3, 1891 in WCV, **Samuel P. Vickers**, b. Nov 12, 1863, (s/o **Samuel Patten Vickers** and **Lydia Ann "Lettie" Horne**) d. Apr 20, 1951, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38).
    1. **Ruth Vickers**. WCV, Kinderhook: Ruth WILSON, white female, mar. to G. W. WILSON, b. 26 Aug 1900; d. 29 May 1934, 34/3/3, b. VA, s/o S. P. VICKERS, WCV & Ellar CLAMON, WCV; bur. Cedar Grove
  - C. **Gabriella Clamon**, b. c 1874 in WCV.
- II. **George James Adam Clamon**, b. Dec 14, 1838 in WCV, d. Jan 14, 1938.

George CLAYMAN, b. 14 Dec 1838; d. 14 Jan 1913, s/o Jacob & [blank] Mar Dec 12, 1865 in WCV, **Lavinia Fleenor**, b. c 1841 in VA, (d/o **John S. Fleenor** and **Dorothy Ann Davidson**).

A. **William L. Clamon**, b. Oct 1, 1866 in WCV, d. Oct 16, 1945.)

Additions of JH: Nancy L. Clayman, 10 Aug 1827 – 15 Feb 1902, Sul Co TN, d/o Jacob Clayman & Mary; mar Adam P. Harr, s/o David H. Harr & Mary Ann Leonard, 31 May 1849, WCV./// Susan A. Clayman, bc1826, d/o Jacob Clayman & Mary, TN or VA; mar Wm. James Harr, d/o David H. Harr & Mary Ann Leonard, c1853.

\*HH1527: Additional Info: **CLEMOND** (*Clayman; Clamon*), Jonathan, 28; Susannah, 29; Robert, 5; Mary, 3; Infant, 1/12: (*See 1880c, Goodson, WCV, HH317/359: Clamon, Jonathan R., 58; Susannah, 56; Geo. W., 26; Nancy E., 27 (dau-in-law), Sarah L., 3, (gdau.)/// Only a son, Geo., 16 [mar Nannie Sourbeer], is living with this family in WCV 1870c./// 1860c, WCV, Clayman, Jon R., 39; Susannah, 38; Robert, 15; Mary, 12; George, 6/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson: 640/661: **CLAMAN** [Clayman], Jonathan, 47, farmer, \$500/\$300; Susannah, 47, keeping house; George, 16, laborer)*

\*HH1529: **SPROLES**, John, 43; Sarah, 33; James, 16; Martha A., 14 [*mar Robt. J. Walters, 30 Jul 1857, s/o Michael Walters & Ann Grubb, mar. Wythe, 16 May 1830*]; Elizabeth, 10; Isaac, 80; Elizabeth, 60; Wm., 45; **JOHNSON**, Jane, 28: (*See p. 357, 1850c, WCV, Annotated: 1860c, WCV: Sproles, John, 51; Sarah, 45; James, 25/// 1870c, WCV: Sproles, John, 61; Sarah, 63 and Sproles, James H., 35; Elizabeth, 39/// Rootsweb: Linda Deakins [linda@bridgebellsouth.com](mailto:linda@bridgebellsouth.com): John Sproles, b. 1807, WCV; d. 1897, s/o Samuel Sproles & Susannah Thomas; Isaac a bro. of John, b. 1790; Rootsweb: "Our Family Branches" by Holly Banks: John Sproles, b. 1822, s/o Isaac Sproles & Susannah Thomas mar Sarah Boles. Jane Johnson with Edwd. Smith, she age 38, 1860c, WCV./// In the 1870c, WCV, Margaret Fleenor, 26, a white domestic servant, is living with John & Sarah; James H. Is next door./// 1880c, Goodson, WCV: Sproul, Jame(sic) H., 45, VA/VA/VA; Elizabeth, 49, VA/VA/PA; Houser, Parri L., f., 22, VA/VA/VA; Denny, Henry, 26, VA/VA/VA; both last 2 classed as "other"/// IBID.: Sproul, John, 72, VA/VA/VA; Sallie, 62, VA/VA/VA; Measel, Joseph, b, 19, VA/NC/NC; Pool, Patsy, b, 37, NC/NC/NC; Burns, John, 27, IR/IR/IR)/// John Sproles, b 1807; d in WCV, 06 Jun 1882///*

*From M. B. Kegley: Robert J. or Jackson Walters as he was seen in the 1850 census with his father and in the 1860 Washington Co census with wife Martha died Dec 23, 1873 per Clifford Canfield, Notes on Two Krieger Families of Wythe Co, VA, p. 47. No place of death or source was listed. I did not find him or Martha in 1870 Wythe census, 1870 Washington census or any other that I could identify. I also tried Library of VA for a death record and didn't find it there either. Also note that Michael and Ann Walters then had 2 sons named Robert as there was a 1 yr old Robert with them in the 1850 census. Who is the younger Robert? Maybe a grandson?)*

\*HH1533: **LEONARD**, James, 50; Catharine, 45: (*No trace beyond 1850c unless: WCV DB 17:152-3:12 Mar 1850: JACOB MERCHANT & SARAH (Susong), his wife, WCV to JAMES LEONARD, same place... for \$375, sell to JAMES LEONARD & heirs all right, title, in & claim p. 153: which sd. JACOB MERCHANT & wife have acquired in and to 4 pieces or parcels of land in WCV on waters of Beaver Creek on both sides of Reedy Creek Road, being same lands on which JOHN GREEN resides, and which were conveyed to sd. MERCHANT by sd. GREEN by deed of 01 Oct 1847, of record in WCV court. First of sd. parcels of land being 12 acres & 53 poles; 2<sup>nd</sup> piece, 30 acres; 3<sup>rd</sup> about 15 acres & 4<sup>th</sup> about ½ acre, deducting however from sd. first 2 tracts, 4 & 3/4 acres conveyed by sd. JOHN GREEN & NANCY, his wife to JOSEPH RHEA by deed of 24 Feb 1845, of record in WCV court... /s/ JACOB MERCHANT; SALLY MERCHANT. WCV: Relinquishment of dower of SARAH MERCHANT, wife of JACOB*

MERCHANT before FRANCIS ELLINGTON & PETER S. HANBY, justices of peace... declared that she had willingly signed... wished not to retract it. ...this 25 Apr 1850...)

\*HH1540: Migration: SNEAD, Nicholson, 34; Malvina, 39; Henry, 10, TN; Mary A., 7; Elizabeth, 1: (Nicholson Snead a s/o Henry Snead and Jane Kestner; See Ancestors and Descendants of Benjamin Snead & Felicia Oliver – Hockett, 1994, pp76-7: Nicholson Snead, b. c1816, s/o Henry Snead & Jane Kestner; see 1840c, Sullivan Co. TN and see 1880c, Burnsville, Bartholomew Co. IN: Snead, Henry M., 41,VA/VA/VA; Rachel, 39, NC/NC/NC; Henry M., 15; Benjamin T., 10; Wm. G., 2 & 3 Watson stepchildren. Surname of Malvina remains illusive. The Following Sneads/Sneeds Mar in Bartholomew Co. IN – and it appears Henry M.'s marriage is definitely there (to Amanda C. Palmer; his second wife must have been Rachel (widow) Watson); also there are Sneads/Sneeds and Hedricks living in the same HH – see Records of Lee Co. VA for Hedrick connection: 1880c, Clifty, Bartholomew, IN: Hedrick, Lafayette, 30, IN/OH/OH; Ada, 26, IN/PA/PA; Elsie, IN/IN/IN; Snead, Effie, 13, IN/IN/IN. An Evan Snead was living in Clifty TWP, Bartholomew Co. IN in 1840, 1850 and 1860c.

Snead Benjamin F	Maud Deutro	---	- Feb 18 1895	C-13	476
Snead Henry M	Amanda C Palmer	---	- Sept 25 1864	C-7	235
Snead Marie	Strodder D Hatton	July 26 1898	- July 25 1918	C-26	182
Snead Cally	John Markland	---	- Feb 16 1854	C-5	330
Snead Elzie	Mary Bishop	---	- Aug 16 1891	C-13	37
Snead Elzie C	Stella D Robertson	---	- Dec 16 1896	C-14	135
Snead James P	Catharine P Wiley	---	- Dec 28 1865	C-7	376
Snead Samuel T	Elizabeth Robertson	---	- Mar 21 1861	C-6	514
Snelen Martha Ann	David E Cox	---	- Oct 2 1872	C-9	59)

Received from Ms. Shelia S. Hunt: Perhaps and for further study: 1860c, Salem, Roanoke Co. VA: HH1878-1878: Snead, Nicolas, age illeg., carp., VA; Rebecca, 50, VA; Mary, 16, VA (note Mary in 1850c); James, 18? (illeg.), VA; Elizabeth, 11, VA/// 1870c, Salem, VA (Dist. Illeg.): Snead, Thos., 27, carp., VA; Octavia, 23, VA; Edward A., 1, VA; Rebecca J., 65, VA; Mary, 24, VA [note carp profession 1860/1870 -?]/ 1880c, Salem, Roanoke Co. VA: Smead, Thos. A., 38, VA/VA/VA; Octavia, 33; Ed. A., 10; Nannie, 8; Lula, 6; Frank, 3; Smead, Rebecca, J., mother, 73, VA/VA/VA/// JH: I believe these latter Sneads to be of Botetourt Co. VA Sneads - jh)

### 1880 United States Federal Census about Henry M. Snead

Name:	<b>Henry M. Snead</b>
Age:	41
Birth Year:	abt 1839
Birthplace:	Virginia
Home in 1880:	Burnsville, Bartholomew, Indiana



Race:	White																
Gender:	Male																
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head)																
Marital Status:	Married																
Spouse's Name:	Rachel Sneed																
Father's Birthplace:	Virginia																
Mother's Birthplace:	Virginia																
Neighbors:	<a href="#">View others on page</a>																
Occupation:	Farm Laborer																
Cannot read/write:	}																
Blind:																	
Deaf and dumb:																	
Otherwise disabled:		<a href="#">View image</a>															
Idiotic or insane:																	
Household Members:	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Name</th> <th>Age</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><a href="#">Henry M. Sneed</a></td> <td>41</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">Rachel Sneed</a></td> <td>39</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">Henry M. C. Sneed</a></td> <td>15</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">Benjamin T. Sneed</a></td> <td>10</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">William G. Sneed</a></td> <td>2</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">Elijah Watson</a></td> <td>23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><a href="#">James R. Watson</a></td> <td>20</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Name	Age	<a href="#">Henry M. Sneed</a>	41	<a href="#">Rachel Sneed</a>	39	<a href="#">Henry M. C. Sneed</a>	15	<a href="#">Benjamin T. Sneed</a>	10	<a href="#">William G. Sneed</a>	2	<a href="#">Elijah Watson</a>	23	<a href="#">James R. Watson</a>	20
Name	Age																
<a href="#">Henry M. Sneed</a>	41																
<a href="#">Rachel Sneed</a>	39																
<a href="#">Henry M. C. Sneed</a>	15																
<a href="#">Benjamin T. Sneed</a>	10																
<a href="#">William G. Sneed</a>	2																
<a href="#">Elijah Watson</a>	23																
<a href="#">James R. Watson</a>	20																



 [View original image](#)

 [View blank form](#)

\*HH1581: **GOODMAN**, Andw., 49; Nancy, 46; I. S. [Isaac Stoffle [Stophel] mar Bettie Smith], 20; J. B. [Jas. B. – Baker?], 18; Watson [Henry Watson], 13; Margaret, 11 [mar. Marentine M. Bondurant]; Harrison [Wm. Harrison], 9; Baker [John Baker], 7: (Sons bore names of Harrison and Baker; their son, I. S. (Isaac Stoffle [Stophel] might have borne a name of a contemporary of Andrew Goodman, Isaac Stophel -? It would seem to me that **BAKER** is a leading contender for the possible surname of Nancy E./// 1860c, WCV: Goodman, Andrew, 59; Nancy 56; James, 21; Harrison, 19; John, 17./// 1870c, WCV: Goodman, Jas. B., 40; Jane, 35. IBID.: Goodman, John B., 26; Nancy M., 19./// IBID.: 308/333: Goodman, John B., 26; Mar within year (Oct); Nancy M., 19; Nancy E., 65, no occupation/// IBID.: Goodman, Isaac, 65; Susan (Matorn), 52, TN; Mary F., 8; Elizabeth, 1; Lewis, Adeline R., 23, domestic./// 1880c, WCV, Goodson, living alone: Goodman, Nancy E., 81, VA/VA/VA, housekeeper -? IBID.: Goodman, Harry [Henry] W. [Watson], 42; Amanda [Smith], 40; Robert F., 12; Oscar, 11; Jos. M., 7; IBID.: Goodman, John B. (Baker), 34; Nancy M. [Nannie Margaret Hutton], 31; Margaret A., 10; Sarah C., 6; Nancy E., 4; David A., 1; IBID.: Goodman, Wm. H., 39; Mahala J. [Wilson], 36; Nannie S., 16; Wm. A., 14; Martha J., 11; John M., 8; Chas. M., 6; Olie, 3; Jas. H., 2; in same area, the Elizabeth Goodman, 55, b. VA, mother-in-law of Messick, Wm. (38) and Martha J. (28) & family might be Elizabeth (blank), wife of Isaac Stoffle Goodman-? See Chancery Order Book A (unpub., T. Colley), p. 276, 21 May 1842: Andrew Goodman likely s/o George Goodman./// See WCV DB 18: p. 35: ...by sd. **McNEW & BUCHANAN** as their act & deed & admitted to record.../// Indenture, 24 Jan 1846: **ANDREW GOODMAN & NANCY, his wife**, WCV to **ISAAC SMITH**, same place... hath this day sold... all right, title, claim & int. that we have in and to 2 tracts of land in WCV on waters of Beaver Creek, br. of Holston River, 150 acres & bounded... on S side of ridge near head of a rich hollow thence, by a br., by a spring N... other tract of 150 acres likewise & bounded... by a gully on N side of ridge & running thence N, by spring cor. to another survey of sd. **SMITH's** thence, on a hill side, crossing a br. to gum... by sd. br. S, on top of ridge thence S, along sd. ridge... for \$50... it being 1/11<sup>th</sup> part of 2 tracts of land to him sd. ...p. 36: **ISAAC SMITH & his heirs...** /s/ **ANDREW GOODMAN; NANCY (her x mark) GOODMAN**. WCV: Relinquishment of dower of **NANCY GOODMAN**, wife of **ANDREW GOODMAN** before **PETER MINNICK & DAVID BALTZELL**, justices... declared that she had willingly signed... this 23 May 1846... Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 17 Aug 1846... by **GOODMAN** & with certificate of acknowledgment of sd. **NANCY** made thereto before 2 justices, admitted to record.../// See WCVWB 6: LWT of **PETER McCLELLAND** of WCV, written 01 Aug 1831; proved 26 Sep 1831... beloved wife, **FRANCES McCLELLAND** the one third part... land on which I live, 199 acres... Son, **PETER McCLELLAND** other 2/3rds... son, **HUGH McCLELLAND**... (and) include dwelling house where **ROBERT SMITH** now lives... p. 204: (contd.) ...daughter, **FRANCES McCLELLAND** the bed furniture... grand daughter **MARY the d/o my son WM. McCLELLAND**... milk cow... Son, **WM. McCLELLAND** and daughters **NANCY KLINE, JANE GOODMAN** [mar John Goodman –jh; see WCV DB 12] & **POLLY HUSTON**, \$5... friend, **LEVI L. WATERMAN** Executor... /w/ **ROBERT SMITH; JOHN (his x mark) ORNDUFF; JNO. PRESTON**. /s/ **PETER McCLELLAND**, L.S... **JOHN PRESTON**, security p. 205: ...certificate of probate granted.../// See WCV DB 12:236 – appears Isaac Baker a neighbour!)

\*HH1592: **PETERMAN**, William B., 25; Angeline, 20; Mary E., 9/12: (1860c, WCV: Peterman, Wm. B., 37; Angeline, 30; Frances, 8; Allen, 2; Pocahontyas, 1/// 1870c, WCV: Peterman, Wm. B., 46; America, 35; Daniel, 8; no name female, 3; Willis, 1/// 1880c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 6: Peterman, W. B., 56, VA/VA/VA; Daniel, 18; Victoria V., 12; Wm., 9; George, 7; Arthur, 6/// Whether or significance or not, Frances Peterman, d/o Wm. B. & Angeline mar in WCV, 16 Sep 1869, Lewis A. M. Perkey, s/o John W. & Mary E. Perkey – note the Mary E. in both families! See MB 14:223: ... DOT [Deed of Trust], 31 Dec 1859: Wm. B. **PETERMAN** to Henry **ROBERTS**, 55 acres.../// WCV MB 19: p. 84: 25

Aug 1851: OOP (Overseers of the Poor): Ordered do bind John **WARREN**, an illegitimate s/o Polly **WARREN** to Wm. B. **PETERMAN**, to learn trade of Blacksmith; further ordered **PETERMAN** be not required to pay anything for services of sd. John until expiration of his apprenticeship and then... pay him \$40.; see p. 194 regarding annulment of contract./// From Shelia S. Hunt: Denton Cem., Sull Co., TN: George A. Peterman (25 Dec 1871 - 16 Apr 1941); W. B. Peterman (5 Apr 1824 - 6 Mar 1907) ...no TN death certs in this time-frame; America J. Peterman (16 Jun 1834 - 15 Jan 1877), wife of W. B.; Arthur Peterman (23 Dec 1874 - 30 Dec 1916) ...no TN death cert on file; W. M. Peterman (25 Jun 1870 - 10 May 1939)/// Troy Taylor: George A. Peterman, b. 25 Dec 1871 to Wm. B. Peterman & America J. Whiteman who, in turn, were mar in Sul Co TN, 30 May 1866; d. of heart failure, bronchial pneumonia, drinking and old age, certif. no. 9961.)/ A. Jenkins: PETERMAN, Wm. B., enlisted 26 Mar 1862 Co E Abingdon; 05 May 1862 Abingdon \$50 bounty; May/June 1863 AWOL; Jul/Aug 1863 sick at hospital; Jan/Feb 1864 sick since 17 Oct 1863 at hospital, Lagrange, GA, by order of Regt. Surgeon.///K. Kestner: TN Death Records: George A. Peterman, d 16 Apr 1941, Sullivan Co TN, w male, 69y, b WCV, 25 Dec 1871, s/o W. B. Peterman, VA & America J. WHITEMAN, VA; living Sullivan Co TN; bur Peterman Cem, Reedy Creek on 17 Apr 1941.)/ Perhaps of interest in 1900c, Center TWP, Marion Co IL: 301/61: PETERMAN, Wm., Jun 1867, 32, VA/VA/VA; Arthur, brother, May 1875, TN/VA/VA – living nearby is a Mary SIMPSON, Apr 1841, KY/VA/VA; living next to Wm. B. PETERMAN in Sullivan Co TN, 1880c, is an Isaac SAMPSON, 70, VA; Agness, 72 and in 1900, Wm. B. Peterman, Sul Co TN, b Apr 1827, 76 is living next to Stephen SAMPSON, bg Jul 1848, VA - ?\_)

\*HH1615: **FLEENOR**, Robert, 60; Jane, 59; Adaline, 37; Mary, 26; Newton, 1: (Many entries in IGI/Rootsweb for this family without a hint of surname for Jane; Robert and Jane are both still living in Kinderhook, WCV, 1880c, age 90 with Amanda Talbert, 21, niece and their daughter Mary Linder, 66, wife of Elijah./// See 1850c, WCV, Annotated./// A child Wm. **GIBSON** (one source says **GILSON**) Fleenor, b. 11 Jun 1818, might be a clue to Jane's surname - ?). The following information is from Mr. Bob Ford who also suggests to explore the Gibson/Gilson surname for Jane's identity: Indenture, 15 Jul 1819: MICHAEL FLEENOR & wife, WCV to ROBERT FLEENOR, same place, \$1200, MICHAEL FLEENOR & SALLY, wife sell, land in WCV, 114 acres & bounded; ...cor. land MICHAEL FLEENOR bought of PHILIP HAWKINS, spur of Clinch Mt., bank of NFHR, same land conveyed to sd. MICHAEL by JOHN HAWKINS & ELIZABETH LYNDAR (Linder) by deed of 15 Oct 1807, of record... p. 90: .../s/ MICHAEL FLEENOR; SALLY FLEENOR. Indenture acknowledged, 13 Sep 1819 & ordered recorded. And at court, 21 Sep 1819 acknowledged by sd. SALLY as her act & deed, she having been first privily examined./// The 114 acres is almost all on the north side of the NFHR with Poor Valley Road running along the northern part of the tract near the tract's northern border. The tract is upstream from the Great Bend on the NFHR and north of Smith Creek at about half way along from the mouth along the westerly flow of Smith Creek. There is a tract for a William GILSON on the north side of the above half way point on Smith Creek. Robert FLEENOR's 114 acre tract was directly north of GILSON with one of the many tracts of Elijah GILLENWATERS separating the two tracts. /// The above info is from three plat maps of the area between the Great Bend on the NFHR and upstream along the river to US 19. [Holston Pastfinder, Dec 1990, 33:19-21.] Tracts along Smith Creek are also included. The plats were done by Isham. W. LINDER, 150 Littlefield Rd., Monterey, CA 93940. (I've corresponded with Isham in the past as my Great Grandfather's sister mar a LINDER (in IL) that is connected to the NFHR LINDERS). /// 07 Aug 1797 -- George GIST of Russell Co., VA to William GIBSON [yes GIBSON]. 50 acres in Racoon Valley, North side of Smith Creek, a south branch of the NFHR, for 20 pounds. Adjacent: William GILSON [yes GILSON]. (WC DB 2:88-89). /// 10 Nov 1800 -- Wm. GILSON 93 acre Land Grant on both sides of Smith Creek. Bounds: Daniel MUNGLE. The survey was dated 14 Jun 1797. [Land Grant Book 46:400-401.] This Land Grant is recorded under GIBSON but is definitely GILSON in the document. /// In 1800, George LINDER owned a tract bordering the 114 acres above on the east and Michael FLEENOR bordered on the west. John FLEMMING's large tract bordered on the north and one of Elijah GILLENWATERS tracts on the south.///14 Apr 1812 -- William GILSON to Henry GABBERT, 26 acres on both sides of Smith Creek. Bounds: John KAYLOR. Part of a tract Patent to said GILSON dated 10th day of Nov 1800 [WC DB 5:66-67.] /// 25 Jun 1813 -- Henry GABHERT 50 acre Land Grant on both sides of Smith Creek adjoining William GILSON, John McCORMACK, John KAYLOR, Leighton SMITH and John FLEMMING. ///Isham LINDER in "Families of Washington Co. and Bristol, VA, 1776-1996," page 221 (Family # 583) noted that Anthony LINDER Mar Mary NEWLAND, d/o John NEWLAND, about 1758. They owned about 400 acres on the NFHR about two miles downstream from Holston. Two of Mary's brothers, Abraham NEWLAND and Isaac NEWLAND, were neighbors along the river. In 1795 Anthony & Mary divided their farm into three parts, sold one section to their son George LINDER, one section to son-in-law George GOBBLE, and one section to son-in-law Michael FLEENOR and moved with their youngest children to TN, settling n.e. of Knoxville. Their dau. Elizabeth Mar George GOBBLE and their dau. Sarah Mar Michael FLEENOR.

From T. Colley: Robert Fleenor, b. Dec 13, 1788 in WCV, d. Sep 5, 1884 in WCV, buried in Fleenor Cem(23). S/o Michael Fleenor & Sarah Linder; h/o Jane Fleenor/// 24 Sep 1850: WCV: Census; 67th Dist Hh#1615/1615: Robert Fleenor, 60 farmer; Jane, 59; Adaline, 37; Mary, 26; Newton, 1./// 1880 WCV census Kinderhook household: Robert Fleenor, 90 farmer, VA/PA/VA; Jane, 90

wife, VA/NC/NC; Amanda Tolbert, 21 niece; Elijah Linder, 66 son in law; Mary Linder, 60 daughter; Eliza J., 21 gdaughter; Cynthia, 15 gdau. (Note: Mary Linder, 60 (above) was Mary M. Fleenor, d/o Robert & Jane Fleenor m. 28 Dec 1848 WCV, (1)Harvey G. Fleenor; m. 24 Jun 1856 WCV, (2)Elijah Gillenwater Linder./// WCV death reg: Robert Fleenor, d. 05 Sep 1884, age 96y, old age, father, reported by Elijah Fleenor///Buried Fleenor Cem (23). He mar **Jane ????** (**Fleenor**), b. Apr 8, 1789 in VA, d. Nov 26, 1880, buried in Fleenor Cem. Identified by 1880c as Jane Fleenor, age 90; born in VA; parents born in NC./// Headstone in Fleenor Cem: "Died at age 91y 7m 18d, w/o Robert Fleenor"; 08 Apr 1789-26 Nov 1880.

- I. **Adeline Fleenor**, b. Feb 23, 1813 in VA, d. Apr 16, 1892 in WCV, buried in Fleenor Cem. Mar reg states: Adeline was age 43 years 5 days, single, on 28 Feb 1856; d/o Robert & Jane Fleener. Adeline and Elisha were mar by David Jessee Senr. Identified by 1880c as Adaline Price, age 64, wife of Elisha F. Price. Headstone states: "Adaline Price, w/o Elisha F. Price, 23 Feb 1813-16 Apr 1892, age 79y 1m 23d." Mar Feb 28, 1856 in WCV, **Elisha Fleenor Price**, b. Apr 21, 1832 in VA (s/o **Elisha Price & Rachel Fleenor**), d. May 23, 1908. Elisha F. Price: #18636/// Mar reg states: Elisha F. Price was age 24 years 10 months 7 days on 28 Feb 1856; s/o Elisha & Rebecca Price./// A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co.C; deserted 06 Apr 1864 at Abingdon, VA; paroled in E. TN on 31 Dec 1864; resident of WC(V); dark complexion and hair, gray eyes; also served as member of WC(V) Militia.[22nd VA Cavalry; Weaver]/// 02 Jun 1880c – WCV: Kinderhook Dist, Hh# 18/18; Elisha F. Price, 47 Farmer; Adaline, 64 wife; Robert N., 21 son. Elisha was age 60, widowed, when he mar Nannie Campbell; s/o E.F. & Rachel Price.
  - A. **Robert Newton Price**, b. Oct 18, 1857 in VA, d. Sep 1, 1928, buried in Andis Cem (31). WCV, Kinderhook: Robert Newton PRICE, white male, mar. to Elizabeth PRICE, b. 18 Oct 1857, 70y 10m 12d; d. 01 Sep 1928, b. WCV, s/o Elisha PRICE, WCV & Adaline FLEENOR, WCV; bur. Sardis Cem. Mar Dec 19, 1886 in WCV, **Elizabeth C. Andis**, b. Apr 6, 1868 in WCV (d/o **Jonathan David Andis and Nancy Jane Ingle**), d. Jul 12, 1955, buried in Andis Cem.
- II. **William Gilson Fleenor**, b. Jun 11, 1818 in VA, d. Mar 27, 1906 in WCV, buried in Fleenor Cem (118). Mar Mar 8, 1838 in WCV, **Ann Eliza (Annie) Gobble**, b. Aug 13, 1818 in VA (d/o **Isaac Gobble & Anna Sargent**), d. Dec 11, 1898 in WCV, bur in Fleenor Cem (118). Ann Eliza Gobble & William G. Fleenor were mar by minister David Jessee.[Min. return]
  - A. **Robert Fleenor**, b. c1839, VA.
  - B. **Mary Jane Fleenor**, b. Jan 20, 1841 in WCV, d. Apr 23, 1918, bur in Fleenor Cem (118). IRESON, Mary Jane, b. 20 Jan 1841; d. 23 Apr 1918; 77y 03m 03d, d/o J. G. FLEENOR & Eliza GOBBLE; W. V. IRESON, Inf.; died of myocarditis; file no. 13746. Mar Feb 12, 1874 in WCV, **William David Ireson**, b. Feb 13, 1853 in WcV (s/o **James L. Ireson & Nancy Collins**), d. Nov 29, 1931 in WCVburied in Greendale, WCV. WCV, North Fork: Wm. David IRESON, Greendale, VA, white male, widower of Mary Jane IRESON, b. 13 Feb 1853, 78y 10m 16d, d.. 29 Nov 1931, b. WCV, s/o Jas. L. IRESON, WCV & Nancy COLLINS, WCV; bur. Greendale, VA
  - C. **Martha Ann Fleenor**, b. Jun 9, 1843 in WCV, d. aft 1900c, WCV which states: Martha was mother of 9 with 9 living. Mar Feb 24, 1859 in WCV, **Stephen J. Lyon**, b. Jun 27, 1833 in WCV (s/o **James S. Lyon & Margaret Sutton**), d. May 3, 1904, bur in Fleenor Cem (118).
    1. **William J. Lyon**, b. c1861. Mar Jan 4, 1899 in WCV, **Mary Wilson Ropp**, b. c 1881 (d/o **William Harrison Ropp & Catherine Anne Teeter Withers**).
    2. **Mary A. Lyon**, b. Feb 1, 1866 in VA. (1) She mar **John Chapman**. (2) Mar Nov 26, 1901 in WCV, **Jefferson C. Denton**, b. Oct 4, 1868 (s/o **James David Denton & Barbara J. Duff**), d. Nov 25, 1950.
    3. **Charles R. Lyon**, b. Apr 2, 1870, d. Apr 26, 1930, bur in Warren Cem (110). Mar Nov 23, 1892 in WCV, **Clara Wilson Branson**, b. Jul 2, 1873 (d/o **Absolom Branson & Mary T.L. Butt**), d. Sep 29, 1920, bur in Warren Cem (110). Ch.: a.**Claude Wiley Lyon**, b. Oct 16, 1893, d. Jun 24, 1894, bur in Warren Cem (110); b. **Garland Litton Lyon**, b. Dec 16, 1894, d. Oct 15, 1906, bur in Warren Cem (110).
    4. **Abbie B. Lyon**, b. Oct 1876 in VA. Living with grandfather, William G. Fleenor in 1900c, WCV.
    5. **Ella F. Lyon**, b. c 1879, d. 1951. Mar Jan 19, 1897 in WCV, **Claude Cunningham**, b. c 1871 (s/o **Washington Browning Cunningham & Mary Jane Willis**).
  - D. **Eleanor White (Ellen) Fleenor**, b. Aug 31, 1845 in WCV, d. May 31, 1915, bur in Fleenor Cem. Mar Sep 12, 1865 in WCV, **John W. Fickle**, b. May 31, 1839 in VA (s/o **John B. Fickle & Mary M. (Polly) Fields**), d. Feb 25, 1901, bur in Fleenor Cem. Ch.: 1. **William J. Fickle**, b. c1867; 2. **Robert B. Fickle**, b. c1869; 3. **Laura A. Fickle**, b. c1870, d. 1953, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). She mar **James Thomas Smith**, b. 1866, d. 1944, bur in Sinking Spring Cem (125);



4. **Mary M. Fickle**, b. c1874; 5. **Anna E. Fickle**, b. c1876; 6. **John L. Fickle**, b. Nov 24, 1878 in Rich Valley, VA, d. Jun 30, 1888, bur in Sinking Spring Cem (125).
- E. **Emily A. Fleenor**, b. Dec 10, 1847, d. Oct 30, 1896, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cem (86). Mar Oct 15, 1884 in WCV, **Theophilis Dunn**, b. Jul 29, 1836 in WCV (s/o **John Dunn & Mary E. (Polly) McCulloch**), d. Dec 15, 1916, bur in McCulloch-Cuddy Cem (86). A veteran of the Civil War, serving with Company K, 37th VA Infantry. [Summers]. a Theophilis Dunn is also listed as a 2nd Lieutenant of Co.C, 22 VA Cavalry; enlisted 18 Jul 1863 in WCV; taken P.O.W. at Jonesboro, TN, sent to Camp Douglass and released 13 Jun 1865.[22nd VA Cavalry; Weaver]. Also listed as wounded on 25 May 1862 while serving with Co. K, 37th VA. Inf.///1870 WCV Census Hh#: 85/90 DUNN, Theophilus, 34, cabinet maker, ---/\$150; Mary [Mary Deida Ward], 29, keeping house; William, 6; John, 3; WARD, Maggie, 21, attending school. Ch. 1. **Mary Alice Dunn**, b. Mar 11, 1886, d. Aug 29, 1886, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cem (86).
- F. **Cynthia Fleenor**, b. c 1848 in VA.
- G. **William S. Fleenor**, b. 1852 in VA. Identified by mar reg on 09 Dec 1875 as W.S. Fleenor age 23; single; born Bedford Co; resident WCV.; merchant; s/o Wm. G. & A.E. Fleenor; mar Sarah J. Butt. Resident of Greendale, WCV at birth of son, James G. Fleenor. Mar Dec 9, 1875 in WCV, **Sarah Jane Butt**, b. 1854 in VA (d/o **James H. Butt & Mary E.G. Price**). Identified by mar reg on 09 Dec 1875 as age 21; single; born & resident WCV; d/o J.H. & M.E.G. Butt. Sarah & W.S. Fleenor were mar by H.C. Butt. Ch.: 1. **Delia F. Fleenor**, b. Nov 1, 1880 in VA; 2. **James G. Fleenor**, b. Apr 12, 1881 in Greendale, VA; 3. **Mary Eliza White Fleenor**, b. Jan 31, 1883, d. Oct 27, 1883, buried in Sutton Cem (116).
- H. **Addie Sarah Fleenor**, b. Aug 6, 1855 in VA, d. Jan 16, 1916, buried in Fleenor Cem (118). Living with father in 1900c, WCV; single; unMar.
- I. **Margaret E. (Maggie) Fleenor**, b. Jun 1, 1858 in WCV, d. Apr 12, 1899, buried in Fleenor Cem (118). Headstone states: 31 Mar 1858-12 Apr 1899.
- III. **Mary M. (Polly) Fleenor**, b. Mar 4, 1820 in VA, d. Aug 30, 1897, buried in Fleenor Cem. Identified by mar reg on 24 Jun 1856 as age 36y 3m; widow; born & resident, WCV; d/o Robert & Jane Fleenor. Mary & Elijah Gillenwaters Linder were mar by James Fleenor. Identified by 1870c as Polly Linder, age 48 housekeeper; living with her husband, Elijah Linder in her parents household. Headstone states: "Mary Linder, w/o E.G. Linder...." (1) Mar Dec 28, 1848 in WCV, **Harvey G. Fleenor**, b. Nov 26, 1821 in VA (s/o **John Fleenor and Mary Ann Ward**), d. Mar 18, 1851 in WCV, bur in Fleenor Cem (23). 22 Mar 1852: WCV: Guardian Bond: John Fleenor named guardian of Newton Fleenor, orphan of Harvey G. Fleenor, dec. Bond: \$600 Surety: John Gobble. (2) Mar Jun 24, 1856 in WCV, **Elijah Gillenwater Linder**, b. 1814 in VA (s/o **John Linder & Mezinah Gillenwaters**), bur in Fleenor Cem. Elijah Gillenwater Linder: #25933/// 14 Sep 1870c, WCV Kinderhook Twp., Hh# 414/415: Robert Fleenor, 79 retired farmer; Jane, 79 keeping house; Elijah Linder, 52 Farmer; Polly, 48 keeping house; Eliza, 11; Cynthia, 5; Lucinda Fleenor, 16./// 03 Jul 1880c, WCV: Kinderhook Dist, Hh# 616/616; Robert Fleenor, 90 Farmer VA:PA:VA; Jane, 90 wife, VA:NC:NC; Amanda Tolbert, 21 niece; Elijah Linder, 66 son in law; Mary (Linder), 60 wife (of Elijah); Eliza J. (Linder), 21 grandau; Cynthia, 15 grandau.
- A. **Newton William Fleenor**, (s/o **Harvey G. Fleenor & Mary M. (Polly) Fleenor**) b. Sep 18, 1849 in WCV, d. Feb 14, 1894, buried in Fleenor Cem (23). Newton Fleenor: #31359/// Identified by 1850c as Newton Fleenor, age 1; living with mother Mary Fleenor in Hh#1615/1615 of Grandfather, Robert Fleenor/// At birth of dau Cora C. Fleenor on 15 Aug 1878, Newton W. Fleenor was listed as a farmer living Smith Creek, WCV/// Headstone bears a Masonic emblem and inscription "Husband & Father". Mar May 25, 1870 in WCV, **Lucinda Catherine Gillenwater**, b. Oct 7, 1852 in VA (d/o **George L. Gillenwater 7 Sarah F. Jessee**), d. 1938, buried in Mendota Cem (1).
1. **Melvin H. Fleenor**, b. Apr 1874. Mar Oct 30, 1900, **Fannie Mae Hunter** (d/o **Oscar F. Hunter & Margaret (Maggie) ??? (Hunter)**). Ch.: a. **Ora Kate Fleenor**, b. Aug 21, 1901. Mar Aug 7, 1921, **Guy Hayter Barker**, b. May 10, 1901 (s/o **Sherwood Frederick Barker & Mary Hester Fleenor**), d. Feb 10, 1979. Ch. Of Ora Kate & Guy: (1) **Roy Maynard Barker**, b. Nov 11, 1922, d. Oct 18, 1969. He mar **Ruby Wynegar**. Ch. Of Roy & Ruby: (a) **Carl Morrell Barker**, b. Oct 27, 1948; (b) **Wanda Jean Barker**; (c) **Mary Kate Barker**; (d) **Bonnie Bell Barker**; (e) **Roy Maynard Barker**; (f) **Danny William Thomas Barker**. (2) **Fred Edward Barker**, b. Feb 11, 1925. He mar **Frances G. Kestner**. Ch. Of Fred & Frances: (a) **Emma Lee Barker**. She mar **Thomas Hunter Farris**; (b) **Barbara Sue Barker**. She mar **Verlon Holmes**; (3) **Howard Henry Barker**. He mar **Peggy E. Garrettp** (4) **Luther Lincoln Barker**; (5) **Margie Lee Barker**; (6) **Samuel Jessee Barker**; b. **John Oris Fleenor**, b. Aug 20, 1905, d. Jan 7, 1929. c. **Ella Lee Fleenor**, b. Sep 11, 1903, d. Feb 2, 1921.
2. **Oscar Fleenor**, b. Jun 17, 1875 in VA, d. bef 1880.

3. **Cora C. Fleenor**, b. Aug 15, 1877 in Smith Creek, VA, d. Jan 6, 1882, bur in Fleenor Cem (23). Headstone states: "..., d/o N.W. & L.C. Fleenor."
  4. **Buena Vista (Vesta) Fleenor**, b. Jun 1884. Mar Dec 25, 1901, **Nathaniel Callaway**.
  5. **Claude Morton Fleenor**, b. Sep 1890. Mar Jun 3, 1918, **Ethel McFadden** (d/o **Abraham A. McFadden & Nannie E. Morton**). a. **Claude Morton Fleenor Jr.**, b. Jan 17, 1919, d. Jan 28, 1919, bur in Fleenor Cem (23); b. **Elizabeth Christine Fleenor**, b. Mar 23, 1920 in VA, d. Feb 5, 1972. (1) She mar **Frank B. Loper**, b. Jul 8, 1906 in Lake, MS. (2) Mar in New Haven, KY, **William A. Johnson**; c. **Theda Gaynelle Fleenor**, b. Nov 12, 1921. Mar Apr 13, 1941, **John Chris Thomas**; d. **Leone Marcia Fleenor**, b. Feb 25, 1924. Mar Aug 6, 1950, **John Wiley Goodman**; e. **Catherine Wayne Fleenor**, b. Apr 25, 1926. Mar May 7, 1950, **Frank Anthony DeCaterina**.
- B. **Elijah Gillenwater Linder Jr.**, (s/o **Elijah Gillenwater Linder & Mary M. (Polly) Fleenor**).
  - C. **Harmon J. Linder**, (s/o **Elijah Gillenwater Linder & Mary M. (Polly) Fleenor**) b. May 6, 1857 in VA, d. Dec 20, 1860, bur in Fleenor Cem (23).
  - D. **Eliza Jane Linder**, (d/o **Elijah Gillenwater Linder & Mary M. (Polly) Fleenor**) b. Nov 24, 1858 in VA, d. Mar 20, 1895, bur in Fleenor Cem.
  - E. **Cyntha E. Linder**, (d/o **Elijah Gillenwater Linder & Mary M. (Polly) Fleenor**) b. Apr 30, 1865 in VA, d. Feb 12, 1884, bur in Fleenor Cem.
- IV. **Isabella "Ibbie" Fleenor**, b. c1825 in VA, d. Mar 1887, bur in Linder Cem. Isabella Fleenor & "Jeriel D." Linder were mar by minister David Jessee. [Min. return] Identified by 1880c as Izabel Linder, age 56. Headstone in Linder Cem states "Ibbie Isabella Linder and Family" (no dates for Isabella)/// WCV death reg: Isabella Linder, d. Mar 1887, age 65y, old age, reported by husband (unnamed). Mar Oct 13, 1846 in WCV, **Jeriel D. Linder**, b. c 1818 in VA (s/o **John Linder & Mezinah Gillenwaters**), d. aft 1880, buried in Linder Cem (15). Gerald/Jeriel D. Linder: #34243/// 25 Sep 1850: WCV: Census: 69th Dist Hh# 1669/1669; Jeriel D. Linder, 32 farmer; Isabella, 25; Emery O., 2; Elvira C., 1; Jane Taylor, 17. (all born VA)/// Headstone in Linder Cem contains no dates states: "J.D. Linder" shared with wife, "Ibbie Isabella Linder".
- A. **Emory O. Linder**, b. c1848 in VA.
  - B. **Elvira C. Linder**, b. Feb 4, 1849 in VA, d. Mar 8, 1924, buried in Linder Cem. WCV, Kinderhook: Elvira C. LINDER, wh f, single, b 04 Feb 1849, WCV, 75y 1m 4d, d 08 Mar 1924, d/o Jeriel LINDER, WCV & Isabel FLEENOR, WCV, Charlie LINDER, Benhams, VA, inf (1850c, WCV, HH1669)
  - C. **John C. Linder**, b. Oct 31, 1851 in VA, d. Dec 26, 1934, buried in Linder Cem. Mar Aug 17, 1901, **Jennie Rebecca Fullen**, b. Jun 30, 1873 (d/o **John Fullen and Sallie ???? (Fullen)**), d. Aug 27, 1949, bur in Linder Cem (15).
  - D. **Sarah J. Linder**, b. c 1852 in WCV. Mar Aug 25, 1870 in WCV, **Lafayette Pippin**, b. c 1849 in Carter Co, TN (s/o **William Perry Pippin & Mary Catherine Andis**). Ch.: 1. **Eliza J. Pippin**, b. c1872, d. Jan 1888 in WCV. WCV death reg: Eliza J. Pippin, d. Jan 1888, age 17y, hemorrhage, d/o Lafayette Pippin, reported by father.
  - E. **Mary V. Linder**, b. Sep 22, 1853, d. Mar 27, 1855. Speculative entry as child of Jeriel D. & Isabella Linder based on headstone placement.
  - F. **Martha W. Linder**, b. Sep 18, 1855 in VA. Headstone contains birth date only.
  - G. **Robert C. Linder**, b. Oct 31, 1859 in VA, d. Mar 21, 1916, bur in Riverview Cem (12). Mar Oct 1, 1883, **Mary Virginia (Jenny) Pippin**, b. Oct 30, 1862, d. Date Unknown, bur in Riverview Cem (12). 1900 Census of WCV states Mary was mother of 5 with 5 living. Headstone states: "Mary V. Linder, w/o Robt. C. Linder, 30 Oct 1862-\_\_\_\_". Ch.: 1. **Arthur Edgar Linder**, b. Apr 22, 1885 in VA, d. May 5, 1939, bur in Linder Cem (15). Mar Reg of WCV indicates birthdate of \*1888. Mar Nov 2, 1924 in Craig's Mill, VA, **Mary Kate (Katie) Campbell**, b. Oct 14, 1901 in VA (d/o **David A. P. Campbell & Rachel V. Ketchum**). Mar Reg states: Katie was age 22, single; on 02 Nov 1924; resident of Holston, VA; d/o David & Rachel Campbell; Katie and A.E. Linder were mar by A.V. Dye. Headstone in Linder Cem states: "Mary Kate Campbell Linder, 14 Oct 1901-\_\_\_\_"; 2. **Morton Linder**, b. Jan 1888 in VA; 3. **Nora Linder**, b. Nov 1896 in VA; 4. **Lelin Linder**, b. Sep 1899 in VA.
  - H. **Cynthia Alice Linder**, b. c1862 in VA.

- I. **George A. Linder**, b. c1864 in VA.
- J. **William Harmon Linder**, b. Aug 25, 1867 in VA, d. May 7, 1934, bur in Linder Cem (15). *Speculative dates from headstone which states: "W.H. Linder.... (with parents and siblings in Linder Cem).*
- K. **Charles W. Linder**, b. Jan 24, 1869 in VA, d. Nov 19, 1938, bur in Linder Cem (15).

\*HH1643: Migration: **BLAIR**, James, 55, NC; Mary, 42; Catharine, 14; Margaret, 10; Rebecca, 6; Wm., 2: (A lone listing with wife Constant UNK in IGI; no further info to date./// 1860c, WCV: Blair, James, 53; Constant, 49; Margaret, 21 [d., WCV, 26 Jan 1867]; Rebecca, 15; Wm., 13/// *κ*. *Kestner: 1870c, Riley, Vigo Co., IN: Ellis, James, 30; Catharine, 35; James, 16; Sherwood, 13; Camel, 10; Elbert, 8 [see Edmund, 1880c]; John, 3; Mary, 1/// 1900c, Vigo Co. IN, HH145/148: Ellis, Edward, Mar 1863, VA, 37; mar 14y, 6ch; 6 alive: Mary, Jun 1860, 30; Walter, Jul 1886, 13; Rossie F. (m), Oct 1889, 10; Minnie E., May 1892, 8; Ly—do B. (m), Dec 1893, 6; Dora C., Jan 1896, 4; Edw. O., Apr 1897, 3 (Edwd. O. D. 11 Jul 1923; bur. Highland Lawn Cem., Terre Haute, Vigo Co IN)/// See HH1878: Jas. Edmondson Ellis, 23y 7m, s/o Jas. & Anna mar 06 Mar 1856, Catherine E. Blair, 26y 1m, d/o Jas. & Constant.../// 1880c, Lewis, Clay Co. IN: Blair, Wm., 40, VA/VA/VA; Clarica (Clara Reid), 20, IN/NY/IN; Patrick H. (Henry), 3; Viola, 1; Ellis, Edmund [likely James Edmund -jh], nephew, 18, VA/VA/VA; Blair, James, father, 82, VA/VA/VA -?/// James Edmondson Ellis also went by Edmond/James Edmondson Ellis – see 1850c, HH1878: Ellis, Ann, 40; Mary J., 20; Jas. E. (Edmondson or Edmond), 18; John, 13; Joseph, 11. The presence of “Sherwood” and “Elbert” and a preponderance of Barker families [These names were also common in the area Dixon family!] around this family in 1850/1860c, WCV might be a clue to the surname of Constance of the paternity of James Ellis!? Near James Edmund Ellis and Catherine and James Blair & Constance in 1850c are: HH1908/1848: Barker, Edmund, 44; Sarah, 40.../// HH1913/1953: Barker, Geo., 62; Mary, 33, NC... & HH1915/1855: Barker, Silas, 40; Harriet, 34... Silas & Edmund were s/o Sherwood Barker! /// Union Cem., Hoosierville, Clay Co IN: Wm. K. Blair, 15 Dec 1848 – 20 Jan 1911, Co B 133<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Ind. Inf.; wife: Nancy E. Whittington (1859-1898); mar 15 Feb 1874, Clay Co IN///Liberty Cem., Vigo Co IN: Constant Blair, b UNK; d 11 Nov 1872, wife of James Blair, aged 72 years.)*

\*HH1651: **HARLOW**, Thos. B., 46; Jane, 14; Jas., 7: (No clue to surname of first wife of Thos. Harlow, Jane [in poverty, she is dwelling in 1850 with Elisha Kennedy]: /// (1850c, WCV, HH1647: *KENEDY*, Elish, 32; Elizabeth, 64; *HOBBS*, Henry B., 23; *HARLOW*, Jane, 40) he is with 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Margaret Spurgeon in 1880c, Kinderhook, WCV: Harlow, Thos., 75, TN/SC/NC; Margaret, 52, VA/VA/VA & 7 children./// Scott Co. VA Deaths: Scott Co. VA, Fulkerson: Berry H. **HARLOW**, Hiltons, VA, white male, Mar to Ella **KENNEDY HARLOW**, b. 19 Nov 1861, WCV, 76y 8m 8d, s/o Thomas **HARLOW**, UNK & (---) **SPURGEON**, UNK; Mrs. B. H. **HARLOW**, inf.; d. 18 Jul 1938 (See 1850c, WCV, HH 1651 – Margaret Spurgeon/// 1860c, WCV: Harlow, Thomas, 55; Margaret [Spurgeon], 33; Wm., 11; Charles, 9; Sarah, 4; Elizabeth, 3; Nancy, 1/// Internet Query lists another older child of Thos. Harlow and Jane: John Harlow, b. 08 Jun 1833, VA; d. 14 May 1915, CA [sic]; mar Harriet Gobble, 04 Dec 1853, WCV, d/o Wm. Gobble and Nancy Horn. This John Harlow is living in 1850 in HH1637: Gobble, Abram, 75 (widower of Mary Ann Moffett); Harlow, John, 18. Harriett Gobble was a d/o Abraham by his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife (Margaret Phelps); in 1850, Harriett is living with Anthony Horn (wid. of Susannah Fleenor) and father of Nancy Horn, wife of Wm. M. Gobble, Harriet’s ½ bro. /// Other ch. of Thos. Harlow and first wife, Jane: Jane

Harlow, b. c1839; mar. Charles Ferrell, 12 Feb 1858; James Harlow, b. c1841; d. 22 Nov 1854, WCV./// WCV Deaths: ): **Harlow**, John – 82y11m6d, b. June 8, 1832 WCV d. May 14, 1915; s/o “Thomas” b. RCV & \_\_\_ b. RCV; bur. Gobble Cem (Kinderhook)/// wcv MB 9:190: 24 Jun 1850: ...It appearing to court that **Jane HARLOW, wife of Thos. HARLOW**, is insane, and that sd. Thos. **HARLOW** is very poor and unable to take care of and support sd. Jane, and the rest of his family, and court being of opinion that it is better to have sd. Jane taken care of, and provided for, in the neighbourhood, than it would be to confine her in jail, until such time as she could be sent to the Lunatic Asylum, doth therefore ordered Wm. M. **GOBBLE** & John **GOBBLE** be and they are hereby authorized to contract with some suitable person for support and care of sd. Jane until she is sent to the asylum or further order of court, and that the expense thereof be levied in next Co. levy.../// IBID.: p. 206: 22 Jul 1850:... On motion of Elisha **KENNEDY** and it appearing to court that sd. **KENNEDY** had care and support of Jane **HARLOW** who is insane, during last year; appearing that **Thos. HARLOW, husband of sd. Jane**, is poor and unable to support her & rest of his family; it is therefore ordered sd. Elisha **KENNEDY** be allowed sum of \$40 for care and support of sd. Jane **HARLOW** for last year; to be paid out of depositum of Co. levy of this year. Further ordered Jane **HARLOW** be placed under care & support of Wm. **SPURGEN** (Spurgeon), and that he be allowed for taking care of and supporting sd. Jane **HARLOW**, at rate of \$40 per annum, until further order of court...WCV MB10: 20: 27 Mar 1851: 27 Mar 1851: ...Samuel **SKINNER**, jailor of WCV exhibited acct. ags. The Commonwealth for \$12.90 for keeping and supporting Jane **HARLOW**, who was confined in jail as a lunatic and who has no estate... appearing to court that immediately after her commitment application was made to board of directors of the lunatic asylum for her admission therein, and that she has been received therein; ordered acct. certified to auditor of public accts. for payment out of treasury.)/// IBID.: p.208: 28 Jun 1852: (Expenses: “To Whom Due”, cont’d.). ...William **SPURGEON**: Keeping Jane **HARLOW**, 7 months & 7 days: \$30.15...///WCV Mins. of Overseers of Poor for WCV pp. 190 confirms that Thos. Harlow’s family was receiving public assistance as early as 1840: Meeting of Monday, 22 Jun 1840. Preasant: **JM, JD, DC, AE, & WB**, Overseers. Ordered **Levan Quillen** allowed sum of \$33 for taking care of **Dicy Dennison** from 1st day of Jun 1840 to 1st day of Jun 1841 to be applied by **Andrew Edmondson**, Esq. p. 114: Ordered **Peter Spoon** allowed sum of \$10 to be applied by **John Duff**, Esq. Ordered **Alexander B. Fleenor** allowed sum of \$6.10 for articles furnished **Thomas Harlow**’s family... /// Jane Harlow was first taken to the poor house in 1849. The Thomas, Sarah, and Wm. Harlow also mentioned in the OOP of WCV Minutes were likely close relatives of the subject Thomas.)

\*HH1658: **FIELDS**, William B., 42; Sena, 42, NC; Margaret, 18; Joseph, 16; Martha, 13; Minerva, 11; Sarah, 10; George W., 8; Mary, 2; (In IGI but no surname for Sena/// 1860c, WCV: Fields, Wm., 52; Sena, 53; Minerva, 22; George, 17 & Fields, Joseph, 23 in HH of Thos. P. Hoofnagle/// 1870c, WCV: Fields, Wm. B., 62; Siner, 64 and Fields, George, 25; Margaret, 17/// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Fields, Wm. B., 72, VA/VA/VA; Siney, wife, 72, NC/NC/NC/// IBID.: Fields, George, 27, VA/VA/NC; Margaret, 23, VA/VA/VA; Jos. J., 5; Sarah, 1/// WCV Deaths: **Talbert**, Manervy – 73y, b. ? VA d. October 9, 1912; wid.; d/o Wm. Fields b. VA & unk. b. VA; inf. T.C. Talbert, Benhams, VA (North Fork))

\*HH1659: **WEST**, Jacob, 22, NC; Sarah, 22, NC; John, 2, NC: (There are many entries in Rootsweb/IGI providing information on this family, but no hint of Sarah’s surname!)// 1860c, WCV, HH2066/2005: West, Jacob, 41; Sarah, 34; John, 12; Robert [P.], 9; Margaret, 5; Julia, 3; Viney, 1/// 1870c, WCV: West, Jacob, 45, TN; Sarah N., 43, NC; Robert P., 17; Melvina, 10 [mar Noel Howington, 15 May 1879, Abingdon]; Ellen T., 5 [mar Peter Akers]; Wm. A., 2 and IBID.: West, John R., 32; Sarah A., 2/// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: West, Sarah, 54, VA/VA/VA, wid.; Alexander, son, 12/// IBID., next door: West, Robert, 27, VA/VA/VA; Mary, 25; Nannie B., 3; Eva, 2./// IBID., next door to Robert: Howington, Noal, VA/NC/NC; Jane, 25, NC/NC/NC; Hiram, 4; Oliva, 3./// The family is hemmed in by 2 families of NC origin: Fields, Wm. B., 42; Sena, 42, b. NC in HH1658 and Horn, Joel, 41, NC; Mary A., 35, TN in HH1660. The latter HH has a child, Ellen C./// WCV Deaths: J. [John] R. **WEST**, white male, Mar, 80y, b. VA, parents not known, d. 05 Nov 1921, bur. SHARRETTs (cannot read)/// IBID. **West**, Sarah A. – b. December 28, 1843 d. January 26, 1928; wid. of R. West; d/o Brisco Branson b. VA & \_\_\_ Branson b. TN (Kinderhook).

*Sarah Ann was a wid. of Robt. P. West./// Jacob West first appears on the Lower Dist., WCV, PPTL in 1848./// With two NC related HHs back-to-back, could Sena, w/o Wm. B. Fields be related to either Jacob West or Sarah, w/o Jacob? )*

\*HH1714: **PERKINS**, Amos and Elizabeth possibly Mary **ECKLER**: Amos Perkins, 27; Mary, 50; Elizabeth, 40; Nancy, 13; Elizabeth, 21: (*Living in WCV, 1860c: Perkins, Amos, 37; Elizabeth, 29; Arena, 10; Mary, 8; Willis, 6; Lorenzo, 2; 1880c, Scott Co. VA, Fulkerson Dist.: Perkins, Amos. J., 64; Elizabeth, 40; Margaret E., 23; Willis F., 21; Lorenzo D., 20; Cynthia A., 14; Ambers [Ambrose] S., 11. No surname for Elizabeth yet found./// 1870c, WCV, Goodson TWP: 553/575: PERKINS, Amos, 55, preacher; Elizabeth, 37, keeping house; Irena E., 18, domestic; Margaret E., 17, domestic; Willie F., 15, laborer; Loranda [Lorenzo] D., 9, [m]; Wm. D., 7; Cynthia A., 6; Ambrose, 1. Note of JH: Notice the Cynthia A. Perkins, age 14 in 1880. In 1850c, listed next to Amos & Elizabeth is: FELTY, Cynthia, 8, d/o Henry R. Felty and Abigail Whitaker -?/// See HH1707: Willis Whicker, 9, s/o Newel (45) & Malinda (Leonard), 28 -?/// An Ambrose Shutters, 27, is nearby in 1850c, HH1720: Shutters, Jacob, 65; Mary Rust, 58.../// KK: 1900c, Jonesville, Lee Co VA: Perkins, Ambrose S., 31, VA/VA/VA; Martha, 31; James 9; Jab (Job?), 7; George, 4; Tempy, 8; Dewy, 27*)

*Rec'd. 09 Jul 2010 from Dustin Perkins [dustin.perkins@live.com]: Jack, Sorry for the delay. Hectic week. Anyway, I have listed as the surname for Elizabeth as **Eckler**. I'm trying to go back through my research to corroborate this and offer you substantive documentation confirming this. This is what I have: Elizabeth (Eckler?) Perkins b. abt. 1830, Unknown county, Virginia (1880 Virginia US Census) m. Amos J. Perkins (Date unknown). Date and location unknown. It isn't much, but I'm collaborating with others so hopefully soon I'll have some fruits of my labor. Also, do you have anything on an Eliphalet Perkins, married to a Mary? This is a possibility for Amos' parents. I have no proof other than a passing message board post though. Thanks!*

*Amos Perkins seems to first appear on the Lower Dist., WCV, PPTL in 1846./// See Lewis Perkins (HH1652), 26, with wife Eliza, 21, 1850c, WCV; a Lewis Perkins mar in Grayson Co VA 22 Sep 1850, Nancy Cornett - ? It is likely this Lewis Perkins whose name is next to that of Amos Perkins in the 1848 estate sale of the Harr family in WCV.*

*WCV DB 18:457: Indenture, 19 Jul 1848: **AMOS J. PERKINS**, WCV to **BENJAMIN F. ZIMMERMAN**, same... sd. **AMOS J. PERKINS** being indebted to **JACOB MERCHANT** for \$32.87 ½ & being willing & desirous that same shall be secured & for \$1, sells to **BENJAMIN F. ZIMMERMAN** all right, title, claim & int. of him... in 77 acres of land purchased by him of **JOSEPH MOORE**, in WCV, legal title of which is still in sd. **MOORE**, \$25 of purchase money being still unpaid. Also following personal property: one cow, one sow, 4 pigs, 2 shoats, one saddle, bridle, martingale, one cupboard, 2 bedsteads, 2 beds & their bedding, 3 bee stands & 2 chests, one sorrel mare & one table with all appurtenances... In trust nevertheless that if **AMOS J. PERKINS** or heirs shall pay **JACOB MERCHANT**, sum of \$32.87 ½... & pay indenture expenses, within 12 months from this date, then this indenture to be null & void. And in further trust that if not paid on or before 20 Jul 1849, shall be lawful for **BENJAMIN F. ZIMMERMAN** to proceed to sell sd. land & personal property, or as much thereof as shall be sufficient, after having given at least 30 days notice... and out of proceeds settle all financial requirements contained in this trust... debt, int., p. 458: indenture expense, expense of sale, 5% to trustee & overplus, if any to **AMOS J. PERKINS** or heirs... Should lands & property not sell for sufficient amount to cover, then, **AMOS J. PERKINS** binds himself to pay whatever balance remains unpaid... /s/ **AMOS J. PERKIN; BENJ. F. ZIMMERMAN**. /w/ **CONNALLY F. TRIGG; BEV. R. JOHNSTON; WYNDHAM ROERTSON**. Indenture in trust... proved in clerks office of WCV, 24 Jul 1848 by oath of **CONNALLY F. TRIGG, BEVERLY R. JOHNSTON & WYNDHAM ROBERTSON**... acknowledged... by sd. **ZIMMERMAN** to be his act & deed & admitted to record.../// p. 457: Indenture, 19 Jul 1848: **AMOS J. PERKINS**, WCV to **BENJAMIN F. ZIMMERMAN**, same... sd. **AMOS J. PERKINS** being indebted to **JACOB MERCHANT** for \$32.87 ½ & being willing & desirous that same shall be secured & for \$1, sells to **BENJAMIN F. ZIMMERMAN** all right, title, claim & int. of him... in 77 acres of land purchased by him of **JOSEPH MOORE**, in WCV, legal title of which is still in sd. **MOORE**, \$25 of purchase money being still unpaid. Also following personal property: one cow, one sow, 4 pigs, 2 shoats, one saddle, bridle, martingale, one cupboard, 2 bedsteads, 2 beds & their bedding, 3 bee stands & 2 chests, one sorrel mare & one table with all appurtenances... In trust nevertheless that if **AMOS J. PERKINS** or heirs shall pay **JACOB MERCHANT**, sum of \$32.87 ½... & pay indenture expenses, within*

12 months from this date, then this indenture to be null & void. And in further trust that if not paid on or before 20 Jul 1849, shall be lawful for **BENJAMIN F. ZIMMERMAN** to proceed to sell sd. land & personal property, or as much thereof as shall be sufficient, after having given at least 30 days notice... and out of proceeds settle all financial requirements contained in this trust... debt, int., p. 458: indenture expense, expense of sale, 5% to trustee & overplus, if any to **AMOS J. PERKINS** or heirs... Should lands & property not sell for sufficient amount to cover, then, **AMOS J. PERKINS** binds himself to pay whatever balance remains unpaid... /s/ **AMOS J. PERKIN; BENJ. F. ZIMMERMAN.** /w/ **CONNALLY F. TRIGG; BEV. R. JOHNSTON; WYNDHAM ROERTSON.** Indenture in trust... proved in clerks office of WCV, 24 Jul 1848 by oath of **CONNALLY F. TRIGG, BEVERLY R. JOHNSTON & WYNDHAM ROBERTSON...** acknowledged... by sd. **ZIMMERMAN** to be his act & deed & admitted to record...)

\*HH1719: **FULTON**, John, 54, NC; Susanah, 58, NC; Mary, 16 [*Mary Fulton mar. in WCV, 30 Oct 1851, Thos. Musick; Rootsweb says Mary was b. in KY.*]: (No surname for Susannah, so far; regarding his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife: WCV: Rebecca Dillard, 65y 08m 09d, b. 22 Jun 1858; d. 02 Mar 1920, mar Nathan Dillard, she a d/o John Fulton & Theodocia McNew [mar. WCV, 26 Jun 1851]./// See WCV DB 24:18: 27 Aug 1834: Elvira L. Ustick (Eustick) & Jane C. Ustick, Wythe Co. Va to John H. Fulton, WCV, \$300... all right, title & int... in lot of land in Town of Abingdon... on Vally (Valley) St.... same lot held by Ann Berry, the maternal Ggrandmother of sd. Elvira L. & Jane C. And devised by her to their 2 sisters by her LWT of record in WCV.../// John Fulton and Susannah Hawthorne served as admr. and adminx. to a LWT in 1830: WCV WB 6: Having been informed that the Court of Washington Co. has established a nuncupative will of my late husband **ISAAC BAKER** decd. and that the question whether my late husband made such will is now before Superior Court... not wishing to loose any of my rights... I **ELIZABETH BAKER** widow... declare I will not take or accept provision made for me by such will... renounce all benefit... 8<sup>th</sup> day Aug 1832. /w/ **DAVID CAMPBELL; JACOB LYNCH.** /s/ **ELIZABETH (her x mark) BAKER.** Seal. 25 Jun 1832. Renunciation of **ELIZABETH BAKER** widow of **ISAAC BAKER** dec. of provision in Nuncupative Will... proved in court... recorded...p. 251: Pursuant to an order (blank) day of Nov 1830... proceeded to view & appraise personal estate of **ROBERT HATHORN** to whom letters of administration... have been granted... (over ¼ page) ...**JOHN H. FULTON**, Admr.; **SUSANAH HATHORN**, Adminx. /s/ **SAMUEL M. SNODGRASS; THOMAS M. PRESTON; W. GRAHAM.** At court... 25 day June 1832... recorded.../// And Again in WB 6: p. 335: (contd.; 1/8<sup>th</sup> page) ...**WM. DAVIS**... \$120.2? (illeg.). Pursuant to an order 29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1833... proceeded to ...settle the administration account of **JOHN H. FULTON** admr... of **JOHN LARRIMER senr.** decd... this 18<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1833. At court...25<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1833. This Settlement of estate... recorded.../// Dr. **JOHN H. FULTON & SUSANAH HATHORN** Admsr. of **ROBERT HATHORN** dec./// Susannah Fulton was, at least one of them, Susannah Evans, wid. of Robt. Hawthorne; she was still alive in WCV, HH1123 in 1850c, so not Susannah who mar John Fulton./// Ken Kestner: 1860c, Wise Co. VA: **Fulton, John, 60, NC; Susannah, 67, NC**/// 1870c, Wise Co. VA, Richmond, Dist.; **Fulton, John, 74, NC; Susanah, 80, NC**/// 1880c, Gladeville, Wise Co. Va, Dist., 101: **Graham, Samuel, 60; Rhoda C., 61; Mary C., 29; Wm. W., 27; Franklin P.; Melville C., 23; Samuel P., 21; Jane A., 18** – all b. VA; **Fulton, John, 84, NC**)

\*HH1724: **BOOHER** [wid. of Frederick], Mary, 52; Wm., 23 [mar Catherine Shartle, 1862]; Jane [Rachel Jane], 17; James, 16 [Jas. Lyon Booher mar 1866, Rebecca Worley]; Jacob, 12 [Jacob Hammer Booher mar, 1860, Mary Ann Holt]; Margaret, 10 [Margaret Ellen]; Catharine [Sarah Catherine; mar Wm. H. Mumpower, 1866, WCV], 9: (Rootsweb: Jerry Smith – : Frederick Booher, b. 1790, TN; d. 1846, VA, s/o John Booher, b. 1750, Butler, Lancaster Co. PA & Barbara Barnett, b. 1755, PA; mar Mary UNK, b. 1795, TN; 19 ch. Listed (19)./// 1870c, WCV, Goodson: 359/384 **DAVIS**, Nancy, 35, domestic; **BOOHER**, James L., 37, farmer, ---/\$100; Becca [Rebecca Worley], 41, keeping house; William, 12, laborer; Mary E., 3; Sarah L., 1/// **IBID.**: 667/689: **LINDAMOOD**, Barbara, 78, keeping house, \$1242/\$200; **BOOHER**, Jacob, 32, farm laborer; Mary A., 35, house keeper; Roland M., 4; Lucy A. D. L., 2; **HARTSOCK** [Hartzog; Hartsock; Herzog], Elizabeth, 9/// Could Mary have a **Lindemood (Lindemuth)** connection?)

Update: Located 30 Apr 2012, Richmond, VA Archives of VA: WCV, Goodson, Bristol, VA R1: A. B. **BOOHER**, w m, mar, b VA; DoBirth blank, about 92y (the 9 written almost like 1); d 27 Dec 1930,

paralysis caused by cerebral hemorrhage, s/o Fred BOOHER, VA & Miss MUMPOWER, VA; W. J. BOOHER, Bristol, VA, R#1, inf; bur Walnut Grove. Certif No. 30311

\*HH1731: **PERIGEN** (*Parrigen; Perrigan, etc.*), Thomas, 70: (*Listed, age 75, with Mary, age 69 and Charity, 65, in 1860c, WCV; no name of first wife yet; problems more likely due to widely varied spelling./// See Perrigan Family Gen. Forum, "Firman Perrigan/Russell Co. VA" by Joyce L. Norris Treat, 24 May 2001: Firman Perrigan b. bet. 1818-1827 is found in 1850, 1860, 1870 Russell Co., Va. census. Death records indicate his wife is Jane Trent d/o Thomas Trent. In the 1850 census Firman states his place of birth is Washington Co., Va. Known children are; Thomas b. 04/28/1849 Glade Hollow, Russell Co., Va, d. 02/17/1936 Dickenson Co., Va. md. 05/17/1868 Guest Station (now Coeburn) Wise Co., Va. to Rebecca Rose d/o John Mac Rose and Martha Hibbits; Caroline or Catherine E. b. 1859 Va.; Martha b. 1862 Va., and Robert b. 1867 Russell Co., VA. Thomas and Rebecca Rose Perrigans know children are: Cora md. Ira Stanley Mary md. George Stanley William Fletcher md. Mary Catherine Fuller Ferman "Pet" md. S. Ida Hughes John H. md. Sarah Jane Powers George md. Nancy Powers & Ettie Stanley Martha Jane md. Lovell Stanley Amanda md. Solomon Fleming Columbus W. md. Pricey Jane Fuller (my ancestor)Eura md. John Robinson.///Known children of Robert Perrigan (s/o Firman and Jane Trent Perrigan) and Pauline Grizzle are; Rushie; Meg; Eubie; Cora; Orbie; Arvil; Claude; Willie*)

\*HH1748: **WHITE**, Blumer (*Bloomer; Blummer*), 40, NC; Elizabeth [*Jane*], 35; Henry, 14; Pleasant, 12; Mary, 10 [*mar. Leander A. Booher, 1864*]; Jos., 8; Rebecca, 5 [*d. Dec 1866*]: (*Family remained in area, e.g., Pleasant White, 41 and wife Sarah [Sarah A. Smith], 38 & family in 1880c, WCV, Goodson and Henry C. [Clay], 44 & Mary [Dickerson, d/o Saml. & Elizabeth], wife, children and bro-in-law Wm. Dickenson, 38 in Kinderhook dist., WCV, 1880c. 1860c, WCV: White, Bloomer, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Joseph, 17; Rebecca, 14/// IBID.: White, Henry, 24; Mary, 24/// 1870c, WCV: White, Joseph, 27; Broomer, 74; Elizabeth/// WCV Deaths: WCV, Oak Grove: Joseph McMillan **WHITE**, white male, widower, DOB NK, 73y, b. VA; d. 13 Apr 1914, s/o Bloomer **WHITE** & NK; bur. Booher Cem./// Is **McMillan** a clue to Elizabeth's surname?/// WCV, Goodson: Marry **BOOHER**, w female, wid, b 22 Oct 1839, 77/08/02; d 11 Jan 1916, d/o Blumer (*Bloomer*) **WHITE**, VA & Betsy **WHITE**, VA; W. H. **MILLER**, Wallace, VA, inf; bur Clear Branch Cem; d of paralasis; certif. No 2609)*)

\*HH1754: **FULTON [MURRAY]**, Alex, 35; Sarah, 23; Margaret, 13; Mary, 9; Jas., 7; Louisa, 3; Delphy, 4/12: (*IGI has very sparse listings, but no hint of surname for Sarah! The Smith or Ogleby [Oglesby] family might be a clue as with them in 1850c: **SMITH**, Sally, 80; **OGLEBY**, Mary, 20./// 1860c, WCV: Fulton, Alexander, 42; Sarah, 35; Margaret, 25 [*mar Colin Parish Guess, likely the one b. 1821, Smyth Co. VA; he died a pauper in Smyth Co VA.*]; Mary, 23; James, 18; Louisa, 16; Delphy, 10; Nathan, 6; Susan, 4 [*mar Henry Wilkerson*]; Elizabeth, 2/// Joel Smith, 26, appears beside Alexander & Sarah in 1860c, WCV)/// WCV MB 5:28:212: Feb 1842: ...motion of Robert **FULTON**, and it appearing to court that his stepson, Alexander **MURRAY**, is weak and infirm, both in body and mind, therefore ordered that he be exempted from payment of county levies and poor rates for sd. **Alexander** ... /// Was Sally, mar. Robert Fulton, 1821, WCV, kin to Mark Robinson?/// After 1860c, Alexander's name reverted to **MURRAY**: 1870c, WCV, Kinderhook, 93/93: Murray, Alex, 57; Sarah J., 46;*)

Margaret, 32; Mary E., 30; Louisa, 26; Matthew, 19; Susan, 13; Wm., 9; Nancy A., 5; George W., 3/12, Feb./// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Murry, Alexander, 78, VA/VA/VA, renter; Sarah, 62, VA/VA/VA; Susan, 24; Wm., 19; Nancy, 14, gdau; George, 10, gsn; Wm., gsn, 6; Rebecca, gdau, 5, Robert, 2, gsn; Sophiah, gdau, 2m; Mary, dau., 44./// D. Helton: WCV: Thos. Oglevie & Patty Parrigin, 15 Oct 1818/// Jas. Murray & Rebecca Kelsey, 14 Aug 1834/// Moses Murray & Fanney Lester, 06 Jul 1827/// Wm. Murray & Peggy Barnett, 08 Apr 1817/// Smyth Co. VA Deaths: [Smyth County, VA] **Guess**, Collie – b. ? d. November 12, 1912 Almshouse; no further info. *Collin Parish Guess (c1821- ), s/o Thomas & Margaret Guess; m. 12 Dec 1865 WCV, (1)Margaret Fulton (c1838- ); m. Dec 1876 (2)Ellen E. Stone (c1839 TN- ), d/o Emil Stone. Note: Ellen had previously m. \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Johnson –tc] )/// It is interesting that Margaret Fulton, 27, mar. Collin Guess on 12 Dec 1865, he age 44y, but she is listed in the 1870c, as Margaret Murray! WCV, Annotated, p. 417: Susan S. Fulton, 25, mar. 23 Sep 1880, Henry Wilkerson, 38, div., s/o David & Faithy Wilkerson. See 1880c, Moccasin, RCV: Wilkerson, David, 73; Phasesy, 60; Lucinda, 28 – all b. NC/NC/NC/// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Gruss (sic: Guess), James, 43; Margaret, mo., 78 [Margaret Barnett, wid. of Wm. Murray]; Collins P. (Collin Parish Guess), brother, 58; Ellen E., sister, 43, TN/TN/NC [Ellen E. Johnson, mar. 1876]; Delpha Laura, niece, 12, VA/VA/VA; Gruss, Andy P., nephew, 19, TN/NC/TN; Morrow (Murray?), Solomon, cousin, 12, VA/--/VA/// 1870c, Kinderhook, WCV: 279/279: **GEST** [Guess], Collins [Collin Parish], 47, laborer; Margaret [Fulton], 28, keeping house; **MURRY**, Elizabeth, 12, at home; **GEST** [Gess; Guess], Delphy L., 2)/// Note Nathan Guess and the 2y old Nathan Fulton, 1850c! Nathan Guess mar Sarah E. Humphreys, 1843; see 1880c, Dist. 5, Sullivan Co. TN(?)./// A. Jenkins – Jas. Fulton, d 01 Dec 1864, Chicamauga... member 63<sup>rd</sup> VA Vols, CSA. Conclusion: Try **KELSEY** for surname of Sarah.*

WCV MB 14:357:30 Aug 1860 reveals the neighbourhood of these Fultons/Murrays: p. 357: 30 Aug 1860: ...Ordered that precinct of Poor Valley road from the Slipping ford on **SMITHs** creek to 14 mile post be divided. That Joseph **CUNNINGHAM** be appointed OOR from the Slipping ford on **SMITHs** creek to **CLARKs** branch and that he keep same in repair with following titheables, to wit: Jos. A. **SMITH**, Jas. **SISK**, Alexr. **WATSON**, Jas. **GUESS**, Collen **GUESS**, Nathan **GUESS**, Jas. **MURRAY**, Jas. **COX**, Joshua **WHITE**, Drury **MURRAY**, John W. **HENDRICKS**, Wm. **POSTON**, Jas. **FULTON**, Alexr. **FULTON**, John **SMITH**, Ancil **SMITH**, Andw. J. **TALBERT** & Jeriel **TODD**./// Note the Nathan Guess and the Nathan Fulton/Murray, s/o Alexr. & Sarah!

WCV MB16:39:27 Jul 1863: ...Drury Murray & Drury Kelsey... felony... in WCV... on blank day of Jul 1863 in WCV, steal... 2 geldings... goods... of Mrs. W. A. Preston... \$700... remanded to jail./// Note: Drury Kelsey, 1860c, WCV, age 14, in HH2108/2047: Kelsey, Mary A., 50; Catherine, 16; Drury, 14; Murray, Susan, 18; Smith, Lydia, 18(?)/// Drury Murray, 22, is living with James Murray, 51 and his children, Lucy, 23; Matilda, 25; Drury 22; Nancy, 17; Susan, 14; Charles, 11; & Mary, 5) in 1860c, WCV, HH1789/1739)

\*HH1758: **DUNSTAN**, James, 55; Sally, 45; Austin, 18; Amanda, 13; Earl, 6 – all listed black [1870c, WCV, North Fork, HH4/4: Dunstan, Mary, b, cook, 20; Samuel, b, 4; Walker, b, 2]/// wcv MB5:6:25 Jan 1841: ...James **DUNSON**, plt. vs. William **CUBINE**, deft.: On a warrant of unlawful entry & detainer: ... cont'd... p. 19: ...dismissed by pltf./// WCV MB9:268:28 Nov 1850: ...Delila **WATSON**, sometimes called Delila **CRAFT**, and Sally **DUNSON**, free persons of colour, applied to court for leave to be registered, and court being satisfied they are free persons, doth therefore order that clerk of this court do register them according to law./// Note: This might signal a relationship between the FPC Watson family and Sally, wife of James Dunston -?/// See 1850c, for Delila Watson; her daughter living with her at that time was Sarah! WCV MB10:20:29 Mar 1851 ...Motion of Francis S. **CAMPBELL**, who took oath of an adminr.; entered into... his bond in sum of \$800 with John C. **CUMMINGS**, his sec., a certificate is therefore granted him for admin. of est. of Delila **WATSON**, a free woman of colour, deceased, in due form./// (1850c, WCV, HH2119: **WATSON**, Delilah, 40, black – free; Sarah, 11, black)/// ...IBID.: p. 120: 28 Oct 1851: ...OOP: Overseers of Poor of WCV do bind Sarah Louisa **WATSON**, a free girl of colour and daughter of Delila **WATSON** decd., aged about 10 or 11 years old, to Francis S. **CAMPBELL**, to learn business of a house servant; further ordered **CAMPBELL** be not required to pay anything for services of sd. Sarah Louisa until last year; he then pay her \$25.../// IBID.: p. 140: 22 Dec 1851: ...Ordered Tom **WATSON**, a free boy of colour, son of Delila **WATSON** decd., aged 15 years the 2d of Oct last, be bound by OOP of WCV to Francis S. **CAMPBELL**, to learn the business of an ostler & house servant;



**CAMPBELL** be not required to pay anything for services of sd. Tom until last year, and that at expiration of term of sd. Toms services he be required to pay him the sum of \$80.../// Jas. Dunston and Delilah Newsome are listed in the Lower Dist., FPC list, 1836, WCV -? In checking the 1832 PPTL for WCV, both Andrew Dotton and Jas. Dunston are in the Saltville area (Upper Dist.).../// Delila Watson seems to be yet another WCV FPC who owned a slave: WCV WB 12:p. 70: ...Inventory & appraisal of personal estate of **DELILA WATSON**, a free woman of colour, deceased... p. 71: (continuation of ½ page)... View & appraisal of personal property of **DELILAH WATSON** as shown by **FRANCIS S. CAMPBELL**, Admr... Given under our hands and seals this 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1851. A Slave named **JERY CRAFT** was shown by the Admr. to us who appears to have been emancipated by Deed of intestate to take effect at her death dated 2d Sept 1850 of record in the county court which we value at 300\$. With the exception of the boy **JERY** above mentioned I return the above list... /s/ **F. S. CAMPBELL**... /s/ **C. S. BEKEM; SAMUEL LOGAN; JNO. N. HUMES**, appraisers. ...Inventory & appraisal adm. to record... 04 Apr 1851...)// WCV WB 11:p. 389: ...Be it known to all whom it may concern, that I **DELILA WATSON**, a free woman of color of WCV did, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March last, purchase from **JAMES ORR** of WCV, my husband **JERRY CRAFT**, a slave for the sum of three hundred dollars, and whereas my said husband **JERRY CRAFT** having furnished part of the said purchase money thus paid for himself to the said **JAMES ORR**, and being my husband as aforesaid, this instrument of writing is hereby executed for the purpose of setting free and forever manumitting my said husband to take effect from and after the time of my death. ...declare this deed and covenant, is intended to have all the effect of a deed of emancipation and I therefore hereby forever set free and emancipate the said **JERRY CRAFT** from further servitude as a slave to myself... after my death... my name and affixed my seal, on the 2d day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty. Teste **G. W. HOPKINS; BEN K. BUCHANAN**. /s/ **DELILA (her x mark) WATSON**. Seal. Deed of Emancipation from **DELILA WATSON** to her slave **JERRY CRAFT** was acknowledged in the clerks office of Washington County this 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850 before **JACOB LYNCH** Clerk... by the said **DELILA WATSON** as her act and deed and admitted to record. Teste **JACOB LYNCH** C.C.)

WCV MB11:p. 81: 24 Aug 1853: ...Andw. **DOTTON**, **Sally DUNSON** (sometimes called **Sally DOTTON** is stricken through), Sarah Ann **DOTTON**, Austin **DUNSON**, Jane Amanda **DUNSON** & Sarah Louisa **WATSON**, free persons of colour, applied to court for leave to be registered, and court being satisfied that they are free persons, doth therefore order that Clerk of this court, do register them according to law./// Ordered certified that **Earl Bone DUNSON**, a dark mulatto boy, aged 7 years in March last, is the son of **Sally DUNSON**, and that **Alcey Ann DOTTON**, a mulatto girl aged 1 year in May last, and **Sally Baker DOTTON**, an infant 2 months old, are the children of Andw. **DOTTON** and Sarah Ann, his wife, formerly Sarah Ann **DUNSON**, are residents of this commonwealth, and that they were born free in this county./// In 1848 PPTL, Lower, Jas. Dunston is living on the plantation of F. S. Dunn.) /// It appears that both the Dotton and Dunston FPC families had exited WCV by about 1855 with Mary Dunstan returning (1870c)- not entirely sure!)

\*HH1775: **KELSEY**, Joel, 76; Matilda, 72: (Mentions in Kelsey Family Gen. Forum, but no surname for Matilda – yet! Still living 1860c, WCV: Kelsey, Joel, 85; Matilda, 82.)

\*HH1796: **SPROLES**, Isaac and Susannah **BARKER** (further confirmation needed): Isaac Sproles, 60; Susannah, 64 [NC]; Susanah, 29; Ann, 27; Delila, 25; Samuel, 23; Joseph, 21; Elizabeth, 19; Sarah, 17: (Many entries in IGI/Rootsweb, but no hint of a surname for Susan/Susannah./// 1860c, WCV HH2184: Sprouls, Isaac, 69; Susannah, 72 and HH2185: Sprouls, Joseph, 30; Elizabeth [Pippin], 20/// 1870c, HH258K: Sproles, Susan, 46; Dellba [sic], 44 in HH of Isaac Sproles, 21 and HH259K: Sproles, Joseph, 42; Sarah E., 30/// JH: 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Sproles, Susan, 59, single, 59, VA/VA/NC; Ann, 57, sister, VA/VA/NC; Delila, 56, sister, VA/VA/NC; Jos., nephew, 18, VA/VA/VA; David, nephew, 16, VA/VA/VA; Sarah C., niece, 13, VA/VA/VA/// A wild hunch tells me to investigate the **PIPPIN** family for possible surname for Susannah!/// Update: Received from Ron, Fullerton, CA ([rweblong@att.net](mailto:rweblong@att.net)), 07 Apr 2011: For the Susannah that married Isaac Sproles, I have seen her name listed as Susannah **Barker**./// Ron replied 08 Apr 2011 to my query as to the source of the surname of Susannah: Jack:You can find several family tree references from searches for Isaac Sproles & Suzannah Barker --or Rev Thomas Barker & Rebecca Grady/Gaddy. The latter are parents of Rebecca Chiles Barker that married Isaac's brother James. The web contain multiple quality reports on the Thomas Barker family that list A Susannah born in 1790. Though this information passes initial scrutiny, nothing I've seen will pass critical test. This might help focus a deeper search for the relationship.Best Wishes, Ron)

\*HH1817: Migration: **MINNICK**, George, 48; Catharine, 45; Elizabeth, 29; Susan, 29; Matilda, 25; Catharine, 5; James, 4; Matilda, 3; Elizabeth, 2; Sarah J., 1: (Very little in IGI – no surname for Catherine

purported anywhere I can find to date; George Minnick, b. 1802, s/o Peter Minnick & Catherine./// 1850c, WCV, Annotated, p. 435 mentions in 1860 only: Minnick, James in HH of Zack Jordan; Matilda mar John R. Moorefield, 20 Jun 1852./// *From Ken Kestner: The family appears to be scattered in 1860: James Minnick is living with Zack and Elizabeth Jordon in Wash Co, VA. John Moorefield & Matilda are living in Johnson Co., TN. Little sister Catherine Minnick is living with them.*/// 1880c, Johnson Co. TN, Dist. 2: Morefield, Matilda, 48, VA/VA/VA; Martitia C., dau., 24, TN/TN/VA; see HH1815 with a Matilda (Nicholas Fleenor and Elizabeth Sproles HH) and also HH1796 with Isaac Sproles and Susannah; note Susan in HH of Geo. Minnick and also the Matilda, w/o Joel Kelsey.)

\*HH1835: **FELTY**, Michael, 62, farmer; Mary, 65; Catharine, 25; **DASHER**, Sally, 21; **LEONARD**, Michael, 12/// Michael Felty was b. c1787/8, prob. In Wythe Co VA; he married Mary who was b c1784/5. It is assumed that all, excepting Mahlon Felty and Mahala Felty (children of George Felty & Mary Held) the Felty in the Lower District of WCV are likely from Michael Felty and Mary.

From the year 1793 through 1809, only Nicholas Felty (mar Elizabeth) is listed on the Wythe Co VA PPTL; in 1810, there are no Felty listings, but in 1811, John, Michael, and Nicholas are listed; in 1812, John and Peter Felty and in 1813 only Elizabeth Felty. In WCV, Michael Felty appears on the Lower Dist. PPTL beginning 1814 and remains the only Felty listed in the WCV PPTLs through until 1833, excepting 1816 and 1821 (missed or delinquent?). At that time (1833), George Felty, assumed brother of Michael Felty, ch. of Nicholas Velte & Elizabeth (Rootsweb) appears. Michael Felty does not seem to be among the named 10 heirs of Nicholas Velte/Felty of Wythe Co (see below) as does George (mar Mary Held); however, there was obviously a very close association with these families as evidenced by the geography and crossover of the name Michael, etc.

Death of Michael Felty: WCV WB 13:246: ...In pursuance of an order of the county court.... Bearing date on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1854..., we have this day proceeded to appraise the personal estate of **MICHAEL FELTY** decd. at the instance (as written) of **WILLIAM FELTY** Admr. of said **MICHAEL FELTY** decd. and do herby submit the following list of personal effects. Given under our hands this 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1854. (2/3 page; no personal names). \$223.62 ½. /s/ **WILLIAM FELTY** Admr. (of) **MICHAEL FELTY** decd. /s/ **MICHAEL DECK; JACOB MERCHANT; HENRY MOREE; ISAAC E. SPAHR** Appraisers. The foregoing Inventory & appraisement of the estate of **MICHAEL FELTY** deceased, was delivered to the Clerk p. 247: (contd.) ...on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1854, and admitted to record. Teste **JOHN G. KREGER** D.C./// ...Inventory of the sale of the Personal Estate of **MICHAEL FELTY** decd. sold on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1854. (3/4 page; purchasers' names only here transcribed). **FRANCIS STEWART... HENRY MOREE... JOHN J. SPANGLER... PETER FLEENOR... GEO. W. FELTY... HENRY R. FELTY... ISAAC SPAHR jr... JAMES BARB... POLLY FELTY** widow of Decd... p. 248: (contd.) (entire page; purchasers' names only). **POLLY FELTY** Widow of Decd... **JAMES A. FELTY... GEORGE W. SPAHR... WILLIAM JOHNSON** Esq... **JOHN MILES... JACOB GRUBB... SAML. SNAPP... JOEL F. BENHAM... JOEL SHAFFER... JESSEE B. GRAY... WM. FELTY** Admr... **THOMAS YOUSLEY... WILLIAM MOSER... JOSEPH PULLEM... JACOB MERCHANT... JOHN MOSER... BURTON GOODMAN... JAMES E. WEBB...** \$195.50 ½. p. 249: (contd.) **MARTIN SMITH...** \$202.85 ½. The above statement of the personal Estate of **MICHAEL FELTY** sold at public vendue on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1854 all of which his respectfully submitted. /s/ **WILLIAM FELTY** Admr. of **MICHAEL FELTY** decd. The foregoing List of Sales... was delivered to the clerk... on this 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1854 and admitted to record...

Death of Mary (Polly), wife of Michael Felty: WCV WB 13:517: ...Inventory of Appraisement (of the) personal Estate of **POLLY FELTY** deceased. (1/3 page; no personal names, mostly farm animals, household & kitchen items & crops; no total).... We have this day appraised the above as the personal

estate p. 518: (contd.) of **POLLY FELTY** decd. and beg leave to report. Given under our hands this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Decr. 1856. **WM. FELTY** Admr. /s/ **GEORGE W. SPAHR**; **THOS. J. SPAHR**; **JOEL B. HENSLEY** Appraisers. The foregoing Inventory and appraisement of the estate of **POLLY FELTY** deceased was delivered to the Clerk... on this 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1856 and admitted to record.../// Inventory of the Sale of **POLLY FELTY**'s Personal Estate sold by the Admr. of said decd. on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Decr. 1855. (2/3 page; only purchasers' names here transcribed). **SUSAN ROBERTS...** **JAMES A. FELTY...** **WM. FELTY...** **WM. JOHNSON...** **JAMES A. FELTY...** **SALLY SELLS...** **CATY FELTY...** **JOHN MILES...** \$19.51 ½. p. 519: (contd.) (over 4/5 page; only purchasers' names here transcribed). **JOHN MILES...** **JOSEPH POLLEN...** **GEO. W. SPAHR...** **HENRY R. FELTY...** **JOHN MILES...** **JACOB GRUBB...** **SUSAN ROBERTS...** **JAMES E. WEBB...** **HENRY F. SPAHR...** **CHAS. FERRELL...** **JOEL B. HENSLEY...** **WM. H. MILES...** **WM. STAUBUS...** **JOSEPH PULLEM...** **GEO. W. FELTY...** (no grand total). /s/ **WM. FELTY** Admr. The foregoing List of Sales of the estate of **POLLY FELTY** deceased, was delivered to the Clerk... on this 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1856 and admitted to record.../// WCV WB 14:196: ...**WILLIAM FELTY** Administrator of **MICHAEL FELTY** decd., In Account with The Estate. Dr. ...Sales of personal est. made 12 Apr 1854... \$202.85. \$202.85. Contra Cr. ...cash paid **JOHN SMITH**, coffin; **WILLIAM R. DULANEY**, note; same... \$36.26. ...allowed the admr... \$20.00. \$56.26. Balance in hands of Admr. \$146.59. \$202.85. Examination, statement & settlement of administration account... p. 197: (contd.) ...Given under my hand this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1857. /s/ **JACOB LYNCH** Comr. ...Settlement of est. of **MICHAEL FELTY** decd. confirmed an recorded, 30 Sep 1857.../// Note: Take note of the name **DULANEY** and its appearance in the grandchild of Michael & Mary, s/o George Felty and Margaret Shelley: Joseph Delaney Felty, b 1857! William Dulaney was from Wythe Co VA; he married there, 16 Jun 1818, Sophia Marshall.

Children of Michael Felty & Mary UNK are: Note: Added to this group in many entries are (a) Susan FELTY mar (blank) Roberts – see Estate Sale of Polly Felty; and, (b) Sarah (Sallie) FELTY, b 1829, listed as “Dasher” in 1850c. These two possible children need further investigation.

- (a) **Henry Russell Felty**, b c1817/1818 (1850c): Henry Felty married Abigail Whitaker, d/o Daniel Whitaker & Rachel Lewis and sister to Deborah Whitaker mar Mahlon Felty, s/o George Felty & Mary Held. 1850c, WCV: HH1715: FELTY, Henry R., 32; Abigail (WHITAKER), 30; Cynthia, 8; Michael, 7; Mary, 4; Martha, 1; John, 4; Leander, 2; Andrew, 1/// 1860c, WCV: HH2456/2394: FELTY, Russell, 37; Abigail, 31; Cynthia, 18; Michael, 16; Mary, 14; Martha, 11; Eliza, 4; John, 2; HARTSOCK, Thomas, 20/// 1870c, WCV:

WCV, 24 Nov 1864: Michael David Felty, 21, single, b WCV, res WCV, farmer, s/o Henry R. Felty & Abigail, mar Barbara M. Tranbarger, 21, single, b WCV, d/o David Tranbarger & Barbara. By John H. Wallace.

Death of Henry Russell Felty: WCV Deaths (Helton/Hockett): Felty, Henry Russel – 99y3m1d, b. October 14, 1814 d. January 15, 1914 s/o Mike Russel. (I wonder if it should be s/o Michael Russell Felty? Should be s/o Michael Felty - jh)/// WCV Deaths (Helton/Hockett): WCV, Goodson: Felty, Jno. H. - Bristol, #3, white male, mar., b. VA, 72/03/01; d. 16 Feb 1933, d/o Russell FELTY, VA & UNK; bur. Hartsock/// \*\*John Henry Felty, s/o Henry Russell Felty & Abigail Whitaker; m. (1) Mary Jefferson Wade; m. (2) Rachel Esterlee Chaney

- (b) **William Felty**, b c1820 (1850c); mar Eliza HOUSER who d 15 Aug 1855, 32y 1m, d/o George Houser & Sarah; Wm. Felty, at age 42y, then mar (2) 03 Mar 1859, Catherine Statzer, 25, d/o Isaac Statzer & Mary Elizabeth Perrigan/// 1850c, WCV, HH1836: FELTY, William, 30; Eliza, 27; Sarah, 12; Mary A., 6; Jas., 4; Catharine, 5/12/// 1860c, WCV: HH2220/2159: FELTY, William, 47; Catherine, 26;

Sarah, 18; Mary, 16; James, 11; Charlotte, 10 [Mar Wm. Worley, 18 Aug 1870]; Wm., 8; Caldonia, 6; Isabella, 4; Isaac, 5/12/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson Dist.: 79/601: **FELTY**, William, 54, farmer, \$1200/\$150; Katy, 35, keeping house; Lotty [Charlotte, 10, 1860c], 20, domestic; Wm., 15, laborer; Isaac, 10; Eliza, 8; Robert, 3; Maggie, 6; **BARTLER**, Mary J., 3; **FELTY**, James, 20, laborer/// 1880c, WCV: Goodson: **FELTY**, Wm., 64; Salaly, 54; Eliza V., 18; Robert H. (F.), 14; **KENDRICK**, Flora A., stepdau., 1/// TX Deaths 1890-1976: Robert Francis Felty, d 09 Oct 1955, Lubbock, TX, 88y 9m 25d, b 14 Dec 1866, VA, wid., parents NG; bur Lubbock

- (c) **Catherine Felty**, b c1825 (1850c); living at home with Michael & Mary, 1850c/// 1860c, WCV: HH2221/2160: **FELTY**, Catherine, 35; Melvina, 15; Mary, 10/// I have not located in the 1870c, but her daughter, Melvina is listed in 1870c, WCV:203/203 **MILES**, John, 26, farmer, ---/\$100; Malvina E. [Felty], 25, keeping house; Eliza J., 3; Mary C., 1 [Catherine Felty, 50, mo-in-law, with them, 1880c]/// 1880c, WCV: Goodson, p. 107D: **FELTY**, Catherine A., mother-in-law, 50 with **MILES**, John J., 35; Melvina (**FELTY**), 34; Eliza Jane, 13; Martha E., 4; Wm. S., 1; John C., 7m

WCV Mars (T. Colley): Mary A. "Felton", 21, b WCV, res WCV, d/o (blank) & Catherine Felty, mar in WCV, 13 Dec 1870, Jonathan Barker, 24, wid., b WCV, farmer, res WCV, s/o Edmond Barker & Sally. By Jas. Fleenor

- (d) **James A. (Anderson) Felty**, b c1825 (1860c, WCV): 1860c, WCV: HH2216/2155: **FELTY**, James A., 35; Mary, 30, TN; Wm., 13; Jas., 11; Robert, 9; Francis, 7; Elizabeth, 6/// Living in Pct. 4, Hunt Co TX, 1880c: **FELTY**, James A., 55, VA/VA/VA; Mary A., 50, TN/NC/NC; Francis M., 26, VA/VA/TN; Martha, dau-in-law, 22, TX/TN/TN; Adam S., nephew, 25, VA/VA/VA (Note: See George Felty/Margaret Shelly family; son, Michael Felty died in Hunt Co TX.)///

TX Deaths: Pct. 5, Wolfe City, Hunt Co TX: W. [Wm.] F. **FELTY**, d 12 Feb 1935, w m, 87y 4m 23d, b 19 Sep 1847, VA, wid from Artilla [West], s/o James A. Felty, VA & Mary Ann Gray, VA; bur Mounds Cem.

- (e) **George W. Felty**, b c1826 (1850c) or 1830 (1860c); mar Margaret Shelley, d/o Adam (see above for this family): 1850c, WCV: HH1497: **FELTY**, George, 24; Peggy (Margaret **SHELLEY**), 22; Mary A., 6; William A., 4; Sarah C., 2; George W., 1 (See Fulkerson Dist., Scott Co VA, 1880c)

OTHER: Living with Michael Felty & Mary in 1850c, WCV are: (a) Sally **DASHER**, 21 (b c1828/9); and (b) Michael **LEONARD**, 14 (b c1835/6). I suspect that Sally might be a child of Michael and Mary and Michael a grandson. I can locate neither in 1860/1870 censuses of WCV.

## **NICHOLAS VELTE (FELTY) AND ELIZABETH, WYTHE CO VA**

CONTRIBUTED BY MS JANIE DILLON, WYTHE CO VA

"Janie's take on the children of Nicholas Felty: Nicholas Felty died before 13 Aug 1811 when administrators were appointed to his estate: Mary B. Kegley, Abstracts of Court Orders of Wythe Co, VA Vol 2, 1811 - 1820, p. 8: August 13, 1811: **Peter Felty** and **John Felty** granted administration of the estate of Nicholas Felty, deceased; bond with Christopher Brown & John Umberger.

**Nicholas Felty** was the only Felty listed in the 1810 Wythe Co, VA census: 1810 Wythe Co, VA census Roll 71 P279: Nicholas Felty: 2 males 10 – 15; 4 males 16 – 25; 1 male >45; 2 females <10; 2 females 10 – 15; 1 female 26 – 44; 1 female >45. Based on this census, I see 6 males and 4 – 5 females. Not sure that the 26 – 44yr old female is a child of Nicholas'--could have been his wife and the older female his or her mother! These early census records are such a pain.

Next we find these records concerning some of Nicholas Felty's children: (1) Mary B. Kegley, *The Lost Children of Wythe County, VA Poor School Children, Orphans, and Apprentices 1790 - 1878*, p.107: Sept 11, 1811: **Jacob Felty**, orphan of Nicholas Felty, chose Christopher Brown his guardian. He is to be bound out to Leonard Umberger to learn the trade of blacksmith. (2) Mary B. Kegley, *The Lost Children of Wythe County, VA Poor School Children, Orphans, and Apprentices 1790 - 1878*, p.109: Oct 13, 1812

**Catherine Felty**, orphan of Nicholas Felty, upwards of age 14, chose Michael Cassell her guardian. (3) Mary B. Kegley, *Abstracts of Court Orders of Wythe Co, VA Vol 2, 1811 - 1820*, p. 99: July 14, 1818: Daniel Held appointed guardian of **George Felty**, orphan of Nicholas Felty. (4) Mary B. Kegley, *Abstracts of Court Orders of Wythe Co, VA Vol 3, 1821 - 1830*, p. 114:12 Feb 1828: Betsy Felty, upwards of age 14 years, chose Isaac Harkrader, guardian. At this point, we have **Jacob, Catherine, George, and Betsy (Elizabeth)** as children of Nicholas. We also could include **Peter & John**, administrators. (Count: 7)

Continuing: Wythe Co, VA Deed Book 10, p. 43: 25 Dec 1824: **George Felty & Polly his wife** to **John Felty**, all of Wythe; for \$30; all interest, title, and right in the real estate of his father Nicholas Felty dec'd being an **undivided TENTH part** of all the land which said Nicholas Felty died seized. George & Polly made their marks; Polly released her dower; recorded 8 Feb 1825. This deed is wonderful—we now know how many children Nicholas had—10. And if the older female 26 – 44 in the 1810 census isn't counted as a child, then the child count in 1810 census is 6 boys and 4 girls.

Wythe County, Virginia Deed Abstracts Books 1, 1A, and 2 1790—1800: Compiled and Abstracted by Janie Dillon & Mary B. Kegley 2009, p. 38: Bk1A, p4a—13 Sep 1811, William Neel of Tazewell Co to heirs of Nicholass Felty, late of Wythe Co, deceased; for \$50 paid by Michael Brown; 49 acres on waters of Sally Run, said survey of 49 acres made in the name of Isaac Eaton on 20 Mar 1787, beginning Harklerider's land; William Neel signed; record 9 Oct 1811; delivered to **John Felty**, one of the heirs of Nicholas Felty on 16 Oct 1824, J.R. Miller, DC.

Wythe Co, VA Deed Book 13, p. 262:19 Nov 1835: **Peter Felty & Nancy his wife, Jacob Felty & Elizabeth his wife, William Felty & Christina his wife, David Clemons & Mary his wife, Peter Hoback & Elizabeth his wife, James Williams & Christina his wife; said Peter, Jacob, William, Mary, Betsy & Christina being heirs at law of Nicholas Felty dec'd to John Felty; for \$180; all tracts of land on waters of Sally Run that Nicholas Felty dec'd died seized & possessed. Peter & Nancy made their marks, Jacob signed & Elizabeth made her mark, William signed & Christina made her mark, David Clemons signed & Mary made her mark, James Williams & Christina made their marks; all wives released their dower; recorded 21 Nov 1835.**

Now known children of Nicholas based on records from above: Peter, Jacob, William, George, John and Mary—w/o David Clemons, Elizabeth—w/o Peter Hoback, Christina—w/o James Williams, Catherine. At this point, we are only missing one son and that son is generally accepted to be Taurus Felty.

Approximate birth years for the children of Nicholas Felty, usually based on census records:

1.) Peter, 1782, born PA in 1850 & 1860 Smyth Co census records

- 2.) John, 1785, born VA
- 3.) William, 3 Sep 1790 per tombstone at St. John's Lutheran Church, Wythe, born VA
- 4.) Jacob, 1794, born VA
- 5.) Taurus, 1795, died before 1850 census
- 6.) Catherine, 1796, died 1847
- 7.) Mary, 1798, married to David Clemmons
- 8.) George, 1799—I put George here because all of Nicholas' sons were born by 1800 per 1810 census. A guardian Daniel Held was appointed 14 Jul 1818, so George was under 21 yrs of age when he married Mary Held on 16 Jul 1818.
- 9.) Elizabeth, 1802, married to Peter Hoback
- 10.) Christina, 1805, married to James Williams

Going back to the 1810 census, 4 boys 16 - 25 and 2 boys 10 - 15: The 4 boys 16 - 25 are: Peter, John, William, Jacob and the 2 boys 10 - 15: Taurus, George

Mary B. Kegley, Abstracts of Wills of Wythe Co, VA Will Books 5 & 6 Oct 9, 1837 - Sept 11, 1848, p. 41: Catherine Felty, inventory & appraisal Aug 27, 1847, pursuant to a court order Aug 27, 1847 by Michael Umberger, Rufus Repass, and Abraham Umberger, recorded Oct 11, 1847; sale Aug 28, 1847 by Peter Kessling, administrator; recorded Oct 11, 1847. When Catherine Felty died, the settlement of estate took some time:

Wythe Co, VA Will Book 7, p.219: Peter Kesling administrator of the estate of Catharine Felty dec'd in account with said estate.

To amount of sale of personal property as per sale	\$161.99
To amount on note on administrator	\$ 34.00
To cash on hand	\$ 16.90
	\$ 212.89 total

Paid M. Meyers, see voucher 1	\$10.00
<b>Paid Jacob Felty</b>	<b>\$10.00</b>
Paid E. Bowman's order	\$12.00
Paid Dr. K. Crockett	\$ 6.25
Paid Casper Yost	\$ 1.00
Paid A. Umberger	\$ 1.75

Paid R. Repass	\$ 1.00
Paid M. Umbarger	\$ 4.81
Clerk's tickets paid	\$ 4.76
<i>Paid Peter Felty per M. Umbarger</i>	<i>\$13.34</i>
<i>Paid P. Hoback</i>	<i>\$13.34</i>
<i>Paid D. Clemons</i>	<i>\$13.34</i>
<i>Paid Wm. Felty</i>	<i>\$13.34</i>
<i>Paid Jas. Williams</i>	<i>\$13.34</i>
<i>Paid J. Felty</i>	<i>\$ 3.34</i>
Paid J.L. Yost	\$5.00
Paid M. Umbarger	\$20.00
	\$146.61 total

*More accounts paid and credited, etc, not listed here.*

*In obedience to an order of the County Court of Wythe the undersigned commissioner has (having been duty for that purpose) proceeded to state, settle and adjust the account of Peter Kesling administrator of Catharine Felty deceased and submit the foregoing statement. The papers have been [in] the hands of your commissioner for some time to settle with some of the heirs but he has not seen them and therefore reports without making a close of the whole matter. June 26th 1850 J.L. Yost, Com*

*Virginia to wit; A Court held for Wythe County at the courthouse on Monday, the 8th July 1850 recorded report.*

*Note the distributees receiving the same amount of money - \$13.34. We know that Jacob Felty, Peter Felty, Elizabeth Hoback (w/o Peter), Mary Clemons (w/o David), William Felty, and Christina Williams (w/o James) are all siblings of Catherine Felty per previous records.*

### **Other Feltys**

*Michael Felty, born abt 1788 per 1850 Washington Co, VA census, in Wythe in 11 Nov 1806 when he was allowed 50 cents for guarding Moses Jackson per Mary B. Kegley, Abstracts of Court Orders of Wythe Co, VA 1790 – 1791; 1795 – 1810, p. 140.*

*Michael Felty also shows up in Wythe Co PPTL in 1811 only.*

*Valentine Felty shows up in 1817 Wythe Co, VA PPTL. He is seen that one time and never again. Per Library of VA, male is supposed to be at least 21 yrs of age when listed by name. So possible birth year for Valentine as 1796. There are many exceptions to that rule. Most of Nicholas Felty's sons don't show up until they're in late 20s.*

A Catherine Felty supposedly married Andrew Cassell. Her dates were 1792 – 1865.

Although these Felty's would be of the age to be children of Nicholas Felty, I do not see any records to support that theory. /s/ Janie”

\*HH1846: **HUNTSUCKER** (*Hansicher; Hunsucker*), Abram, 88, NC; Barbara, 91, NC; Elizabeth, 21; Nancy, 20; Jas., 24; Malinda, 19; Matilda, 23; Sarah, 17; Mary, 1: (*Many mentions in Rootsweb, IGA, etc., but no hint of surname for Barbara./// A deed in 1813, WCV mentions an Abraham Hunsucker with wife, Elizabeth. Barbara is mentioned as his wife in his 1858 LWT. A Huntsucker researcher informs that this is another Abraham Hunsucker.*)

\*HH1857: Additional Info and Migration: **SHAW**, Mary, 50; Jackson, 23; Franklin, 19; Catharine, 18; David, 13; Rebecca, 73: (Rootsweb: “Shaw Llewellen Fam. Rsch.”: G. Foster [fostergd@skyride.net](mailto:fostergd@skyride.net): Kate (Catherine) Shaw, b. 1839, WCV, d/o UNK Shaw & Mary Shaw, mar John W. Miller, b. 07 Dec 1831, Bloomington, IL, mar. 26 May 1872, Bates Co. IL (?); David C. Shaw, b. 29 Dec 1840, WCV; d. 06 Nov 1900, Condon, Oregon, enlisted 01 Feb 1863 – a wheat farmer in 1883, Mayville, OR; in 1900 census of Gilliam Co., Mayville, OR with Eva **JACKSON**, niece, b. 1895 – joined Union Army, TN Cav, mar 01 Jan 1874, Mary Jane Nulfer(?); a POW at Andersonville; Mary Shaw a d/o of Rebecca Shaw. In 1860-1861, David Shaw is listed in Austin Mills [Hawkins Co.], TN; Rebecca Shaw appears intermittently on WCV PPTLS; she might also have been a singlewoman - ?; Spicy M. Colley identified in the original annotations is Spicy Meek Snodgrass, d/o David Snodgrass./// See 1829 PPTL, WCV, Lower Dist.: Shaw, Rebecca.../// 1860c, WCV: Shaw, Mary, 60, TN; James, 39; Catharine, 20; David, 19; Jackson, 29; Lucetta [Moore, d/o Saml. & Elizabeth], 19; Alexander Franklin Shaw mar Eleanor Colley, d/o David Colley & Spicy Meek Snodgrass.///

The Shaw family of TN/WCV is a very esoteric endeavour! The Pre-1850 WCV PPTLS provide us with only sporadic listings: (1) 1847, Lower Dist.: Shaw, John, 1000 (Is this the John Shaw listed later in Scott Co. VA? Or even the h/o Mary Shaw, b. 1800? A John H. Shaw, b. 1824, VA mar., 1843, Scott Cco. VA, Susannah Barnhart (They had a child Rebecca, b. 1843 – she and husband Francis Hurley moved to Hancock Co. TN. Susannah d. C1850-1 and John Mar. (2) in Scott Co. VA, Matilda White, - ch. Moved to Hancock Co. TN.); (2) 1829, Lower: Shaw, Rebecca, 0 0 1 (This indicates that Rebecca, b. 1777 was either single or widowed by 1829 and living in the Lower Dist., WCV.); (3) 1814, Lower dist.: Shaugh (Shaw?), Merry (Mary?), 3 2 0 8 (This one is totally perplexing.); (4) 1787, Lower, List of Matthew Willoughby: Shaw, Bazil, 1 0; (5) 1784, Lower, List of James Fulkerson: Shaw, henry, 1717 (This Bazil Shaw was likely the Rev War Vet and likely b. in MD, migrating to WCV for a while and then southward to SC/GA, having a dau., Susannah, b. in VA. He, as well as Henry, John, and John L. Shaw are listed in 1820 in White Co. TN in proximity. From Rootsweb: **Basil Shaw** is listed on the 1840 census of Hall Co., GA, age 92, in the h/h of Roland Johnson as a Rev. Soldier. The DAR patriot index lists **Basil Shaw** as born 1761 in MD, died 1843 GA, Mar Katrina Ecke. In 1786 his daughter Susannah was born in VA. In 1800 **Basil** was enumerated in Newberry Dist. SC.))/// In addition to John Shaw (previous), there was a Wm. Shaw, b. WCV, 1825 [possible s/o Mary Shaw]; info of Ms. G. Foster follows: William Preston Shaw: (b) 27 June 1825 WCV, VA (d) 25 Oct 1897 Dallas, Polk Co., OR - buried Brown Cem Polk Co., OR. (m-1) 3 April 1851 Iowa. to Sarah H. Pickens (b) 9 June 1829 Indiana (d) 15 May 1882 Dallas, Polk Co., OR Buried WC Brown Cem (m-2) Some records have stated W.P. Shaw's second wife was Mrs. (or E.M) Thomas Berry - Polk Co. Oregon Marriage Records confirm this.



*She came from E. Portland, OR. where her 1st husband had died in a fire. Grandma Hubbard - taken from a photo of she and William Preston Shaw, found in the garage of Ray Boydston home following his death and the sale of his home to another party. Myra and David Kromer purchased this home and found the pictures in the garage where they had been left. The back of the photo stated " Wm Preston Shaw & 2nd wife Grandma Hubbard. Ray Boylston's grandfather - Nancy Shaw Boylston's Father. The photo of Sarah Pickens was also found in the garage of the Ray Boydston home. William P. Shaw came from W. WA., to San Francisco by train, then by boat to Portland He moved to Dallas in 1875.*

*Obituary Copy: Wm P. Shaw, aged 72years dropped dead on the sidewalk in front of his meat market in Dallas at an early hour Monday morning. He went to the market as usual to assist in opening it up for the day's business, being in fair health, apparently, but for some time he has complained of heart troubles. Mr. Shaw has been a Dallas business man for a number of years and has always been held in the highest respect by our citizens. He leaves a wife and several children , all of whom are grown and ding businesses in different parts of the State. The funeral was conducted Wednesday by the Dallas loge of the OOD Fellows of which he was a prominent member. The Remains were laid to rest in the Brown Cem north of town. Polk Co. Observer, Friday, Oct. 29 1897.*

*/// Received from Deborah Cardwell Fry, local NE WCV researcher, 08 Dec 2008: Also, the Shaw woman whose daughter Mar into the Broady family was not unMar. According to my grandmother and my Uncle Harold, she was the wife of James Shaw. Did you ever hear of Shaw Hollow? It lies above the Montgomery place and our old homeplace, up toward the mountain; I think some Heltons had a house there later and I know that Grandpaw Webb built a cabin there that Uncle Lawrence lived in for a time... Anyway, Mr. Shaw stayed home while his wife and children went to visit some one, and while they were gone Chief Logan happened by in a particularly nasty mood. Mr Shaw was tortured, scalped, and thrown into the burning cabin... I've never found anything to verify that, but then I've never looked, either. I will vouch that Shaw Hollow has an eerie air about it, but that could easily be imagination, couldn't it?/// Note of JH: See the information on the Benham family and the Indian deprivations; they had a fort "near Saltville, VA" – although the timeframe for Mary Shaw, b. 1800 is likely too late for the Chief Benga raid. I tend to suspect a possible tie with the BENHAM family. *Compilation of Tom Colley:**

**Mary Shaw**, b. 1800 in TN. Mary Shaw: #1707/// 02 Oct 1850c - WCV: 67th Dist., Hh# 1859/1859; Mary Shaw, 50; Jackson, 23 farmer; Franklin, 19 farmer; Catherine, 18; David, 13; Rebecca, 73.

I. **James Shaw**, b. c 1821 in VA. [Ken Kestner: 1850c, Scott Co. VA, Western Dist.: Benham, Sampson, 40; Nancy, 32; Sarah J., 7; Isaac P., 5; James S., 3; Joel F., 1; Shaw, James E., 30; Agee, Minerva, 16/// Also: 1850c, Salem, Monroe Co. OH: Shaw, James, 30, VA; Mary, 34; Mary, 16; Jeremiah, 14; James, 10; Robert, 7; Eve, 5; Margaret, 5 - ?/// 1880c, Billingsville, Union Co. IN: Benham, Samson, 72, VA/VA/VA; Nancy, wife, 61, VA/VA/VA; Mary, 20, VA; Catharine, 15, VA; Joel F. Is also present in this same Co., 1880c, living with the Spencer Stevens family.]/// Georgia Foster, Shaw researchers mentions: "1861 Tax Notes, Upper Dist., WCV: D. C. Shaw and James E. Shaw. This likely ties this James to the 1850c, Scott Co. listed above. Ken Kestner: 1870c, Mingo, Bates Co. MO: Shaw, James, 48, VA; Emily, 48; Mary, 20; Jesse, 18; Bell, 7/// 1880c, Mingo, Bates Co. MO: Shaw, James, 57, VA/VA/VA, farmer; Emily, 57; Mary E., 20; Jesse L., 28; Senora B., 17/// 1900c, Heaths Creek, Pettis Co. MO: Shaw, James, 80, WV (Note: Many people in the 1880/1900c, in Midwestern/western states from WESTERN VA were listed as b. WV! Jh); Eddie E., 31; Farris, Rosie, 18; Arthur, 16; Walter, 9/// MO Mar Recs 1805-2002: James Shaw mar. 09 Nov 1890, Pettis Co. MO, Ellen E. Farris/// However, info on Rootsweb proclaim this Shaw to be a s/o Bayles Shaw of Harrison Co. VA and his wife to be Emily Orr. Hence, we may still be missing James E. Shaw after 1861 PPTL.]

PPTLs, WCV, Upper Dist.; No Shaw, 1851-1854; 1855: Shaw, Andrew, Alnr. (Alexander), James/// 1856: Shaw, James & Andrew J.(Andrew Jackson Shaw)/// 1857: Shaw, James, Alexander; 1858: Did not see; 1859: Shaw, Alexander F.; Andrew J.; 1860: Shaw, Alexander F. & Andrew J.; 1861: Shaw, David C. & James E. Conclusion: By 1862, David C. Shaw had gone to TN and joined the Union Army; James E. Shaw also disappears from WCV. The irregular listings are almost characteristic of WCV in this era!/// WCV MB 14:95:23 May 1859: *Services as clerk at election, cont'd.; paid \$1/day): ...John M. SANDS; Saml. B. HERREN; David COLLEY Jr.; Thomas J. COLLEY; David C. SHAW; James MONTGOMERY; Alcey GRAY; Robert R. WARSHAM (Worsham); Robert C. ALLISON; John S. SMYTH; Wm. W. ALLISON.../// James E. Shaw and David C. Shaw were also clerks at election and paid for services – 28 May 1860, see p. 292, WCV MB 14./// See WCV MB 11:291:27 nov 1854 - ...Certif. granted for obtaining Letters of Administration on estate of Thos. Dolan decd... Conrad Fudge, Thos. McNew, Oliver Astrop (Aistrop) and Jas. Shaw, or any 3, sworn... to view and appraise est...*

- III. **Andrew Jackson Shaw**, b. 1828 in VA. Identified by mar reg on 21 Oct 1858 as Andrew Jackson Shaw, age 30; single; b. & resident WCV; farmer; s/o Mary Shaw; mar Susetta (?Lusetta) Moore. 1860c WCV lists "Jackson" & wife in mother's HH. Mar Oct 21, 1858 in WCV, **Lucretia Moore**, b. 1840 in VA, (d/o **Samuel Moore & Elizabeth (Betsy) Johnson**). Identified by mar reg on 21 Oct 1858 as ?Susetta (?Lucretia) Moore, age 18; single; b. & resident WCV; d/o Samuel & Elizabeth Moore. Susetta & Andrew Shaw were mar by Isaac Forkner. [JH: TX, 1880c, *Atascosa Co.: SHAW, Andrew, 54, VA/VA/VA; Modena, 32, wife, TX/AL/AL; John, 8, TX; Allice, 6, TX; George, 4, TX; SMITH, Leonidus, 40, VA/VA/VA. See WCV DB 26:268-269; Nov 1865, Andrew Shaw and wife were living in Jefferson Co. TN*]

**Update of JH:** See WCV DB 32:461-2: Deed, Benjamin **MOORE**, Lucetta **SHAW** & Sally **MOORE**, **Davis [Davies] Co. Indiana** and (to) John **COLLEY** Jr., WCV... for \$60 to them in hand paid... sold and do hereby transfer and convey to sd. John **COLLEY** Jr., part an undivided and all their interests the sd. parties of the first part have in... land in WCV on waters of NFHR, same tract or parcel of land that was conveyed by Elizabeth **MOORE**, widow of Saml. **MOORE** to John M. **SANDS** on 02 Nov 1865 and by M. H. **BUCHANAN**, Commr. of the County Court of Washington Co to Samuel **MOORE** on 28 Dec 1853 by deed recorded in Clerks office of WCV... this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Mar 1872. /s/ Benjamin **MOORE**; Lucetta **SHAW**; Sally **MOORE**./// p. 452: **State of Indiana. County of Davis:** Before me William D. **BYNUM**, NP... this 16 Mar 1872 personally appeared Benjamin **MOORE**, Lucetta **SHAW** and Sallie **MOORE** and acknowledged... deed.. WCV, 01 Apr 1872... deed adm. to record.../// 1880c, Elmore, Daviess Co IN: Moore, Benjamin, 37, VA/VA/VA; Elizabeth, 40, IN/VA/TN; Mary J., 13; Ida M., 8; Florence A., 7 – all IN/VA/IN./// from Rosemarie [rchamb4402@aol.com](mailto:rchamb4402@aol.com): Benamine Moore mar Elizabeth Johnson, 14 Nov 1866, Daviess Co IN: Source Title 1: Daviess County, Indiana Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Vol Source Title 3: W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O Book: 2 OS Page: 482)

- IV. **Alexander Franklin (Frank) Shaw**, b. c1834 in VA, d. bef Apr 15, 1869. Alexander Franklin Shaw: #1703/// Identified by mar reg on 26 Mar 1856 as Alexander Franklin Shaw, age 23; single; b & resident WCV; farmer; s/o Mary Shaw. Mar Eleanor Colley./// 07 Jun 1860c - WCV: Western Dist., Hh# 141/141: Alexander Shaw, 26 farm laborer; Ellen, 24 housekeeper; Harriet, 3; Margaret, 1. (all b VA). Mar Mar 26, 1856 in WCV, **Eleanor Jane (Ellen) Colley**, b. c1836 in VA, (d/o **David L. Colley** and **Spicey Meek Snodgrass**) d. bef Mar 20, 1873. Eleanor Colley: #1691/// Mar reg states: Eleanor was age 18, single on 26 Mar 1856; d/o David L. & Spicey M. Colley. Eleanor & (1) Alex Shaw were mar by Julius Davenport./// 1860c lists Ellen, 24 and Alexander, 26, living near her father, David Colley./// Identified by mar reg on 15 Apr 1869 as the widow, Ellen Jane Shaw, 24; d/o David Colley; mar (2) Wm. H. McNew. Ellen & William Harrison McNew were mar by M.L. Ingram./// Eleanor must have d. before 20 Mar 1873 as, the widower, William H. McNew, is listed as marrying Alice Jane (Colley) Grady on that date. [JH: See WCV MB 14:110:27 Jun 1859: Indictments of WCV court: ...Assault: Wilson Goff... Alexr. F. Shaw... John Jackson jr...; IBID., p. 254:26 Mar 1860: jury trial; not guilty.]

- A. **Margaret Alice Shaw**, b. Feb 14, 1860 in WCV, d. Jul 18, 1934 in Saltville, VA, bur in Worley Cem. 1860c, WCV states age 1. Mar Reg indicates: age 17 on 29 Mar 1878; single; d/o Frank & Ellen Shaw; mar by Henry Taylor. Identified by 1900c as Alice Taylor, age 42, born Feb 1858; mar 22 years; mother of 5 with 5 living./// WCV, Saltville, R. 2, Margaret Alice **TAYLOR**, white female, Mar to Frank **TAYLOR**, DOB not known, about 74y; d. 18 Jul 1934, d/o Frank **SHAW**, VA & Ellen **SHAW** (sic: Eleanor **COLLEY** - jh), VA. T. E. (D.?) **BROADY**, Saltville, VA; bur. R. 2, Saltville; d. of senility; was paralyzed on one side... had been in bad health for several years. Mar Mar 29, 1878 in WCV, **Francis Marion (Frank) Taylor**, b. Dec 4, 1859 in WCV, (s/o **Andrew Jackson Taylor & Nancy Eastridge**) d. Feb 21, 1935, bur in Worley Cem. Birth Reg states: Francis Taylor; born \*15 Dec 1859; s/o Andrew J. & Nancy Taylor./// Mar Reg states: age 17 on 29 Mar 1878; single, farmer; s/o H.A. & Nancy Taylor./// 11 Jun 1880c, WCV: Saltville Dist., Hh# 230/238; Frank Taylor, 20 works on farm; Margaret, 18 wife; Ellen, 2 dau; Harriet Shaw, 20 sister. (listed next to Henry Taylor, age 29)./// Francis was a farmer and resident of Hazel Springs, VA in Oct 1890. [Ref: Birth Reg.]./// 15 Jun 1900c, WCV: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 194/194; Frank Taylor, 42 (Feb 1858) day laborer; Alice, 42 (Feb 1868) wife, m.22y m/o 5/5; Carry B., 16 (Feb 1884) dau; Dora, 12 (Oct 1887) dau; John H., 10 (Sep 1889) son./// WCV, Saltville: Frank **TAYLOR**, white male, widower of Margaret **TAYLOR**, b. 04 Dec 1859, Saltville, VA, 75y 2m 17d; d. 21 Feb 1935, s/o Andy **TAYLOR**, NC & Nancy **EASTRIDGE**, WCV; Thomas E. **BROADY**, Saltville; bur. Saltville R. 2; no doctor attended old age and paralysis./// WCV Officials' Bond Book 3, 1875-187:p. 44: 26 Mar 1877: A. J. (Andrew Jackson) **PERKINS** appointed guardian of Alice **SHAW**, minor over 14 years old.

1. **Sarah Ellen Taylor**, b. Jun 22, 1876 in VA, d. Nov 26, 1942 in WCV. Identified by 1900c as Ellen Broady, age 20; mar 2 years mother of 2 with 2 living. By 1910c; S. Ellen Broady, was mother of 4 with 4 living. Mar Nov 19, 1897 in WCV, **Thomas Dunn Broady**, b. Nov 1872 in VA, (s/o **David Broady & Nancy Jane Carpenter**) d. Mar 22, 1955, bur in Poston Cem (80). (\*Note: High on a Windy Hill states: "d. 22 Mar 1955; age 82y"). [Note of JH: For Nancy Jane Carpenter", see Family of Mathias Zimmerman (after the Rev. War, "Carpenter").]
  - a. **Oceola (Ocie) Broady**, b. Aug 1898 [SSDI: b. 05 Aug 1898] in VA, d. Nov 13, 1970 [SSDI: d. Saltville, Smyth Co. VA]. She mar **Roy C. Cuddy**, b. Nov 1898 in VA [SSDI: b. 30 Nov 1896; d. Saltville, Smyth Co. VA, Nov 1973] (s/o **John Cuddy & Mary E. (Mollie) Patrick**) d. Nov 21, 1973. Ch.: (1) **Margaret Cuddy**, b. 1922 in Trenton, NJ, d. Jan 21, 1971. Mar Feb 23, 1944 in WCV, **Frank Owens**, b. 1922, (s/o **Edward J. Owens** and **Sarah Margaret Rosenbaum**); (2) **Harry Cuddy**, d. Sep 14, 1994 [SSDI: b. 13 Mar 1924; d. 14 Sep 1994, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. NC]; (3) **John D. Cuddy**. He mar **Faye ????** (**Cuddy**).
  - b. **Pocahontas (Pokie) Broady**, b. Jan 17, 1900 in VA, d. Oct 17, 1979 in Bristol, WCV. 1900c of WCV states age as 4/12. Mar Reg states: Pocahontas was age 17 on 26 Dec 1915; single; d/o T.D. & Ellen Broady. Pocahontas & Bryant were mar by W.G. Barnett. Mar Dec 26, 1915 in WCV, **Bryant Lee Jackson**, b. Jun 15, 1891 in VA, (s/o **Aaron Wells Jackson & Sarah E. (Sallie) Poston**) d. Feb 15, 1964 in WCV. Bryant Lee Jackson: #1083./// (Obituary): [via Kim Hagy]: "Smyth Co. News", Thurs., Feb. 20, 1964, p. A-3- "Bryant Lee Jackson, 72, of Rt. 2, Saltville, died last Saturday night in the Abingdon hospital. Funeral service was conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. in Henderson Funeral Chapel, Abingdon, with the Rev. Lee Poston officiating. Burial followed in Knollkreg Memorial Park, Abingdon. He was a lifelong resident of Washington Co., and was a retired employee of Universal Moulded Fiber Glass Corp. in Bristol. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Pocahontas Broady Jackson, Bristol, Stoney Jackson, Abingdon, Paul Jackson, Williamson, W. Va., and Preston Jackson, James Jackson and Claude Jackson, all of Rt. 2; one daughter, Miss Dixie Jackson, Winston-Salem, N.C.; two brothers, Swanson Jackson, Bristol, and Ellis Jackson, Meadowview, and three grandchildren."
- (1) **Loretta Mae Jackson**, b. Jan 4, 1919 in VA, d. May 23, 1919.
- (2) **Preston L. Jackson**, b. Oct 20, 1920 in VA, d. Mar 19, 1991 in Bristol Regional Medical Center. Preston L. Jackson: #22096./// (Obituary): [via Kim Hagy]: "Bristol Herald Courier", Thursday, March 21, 1991-- "Preston L. Jackson, 70, of Route 2, Saltville, died Tuesday, March 19, 1991, in Bristol Regional Medical Center. He was a lifelong resident of Saltville and attended Greendale Chapel. He was retired from U.S. Gypsum Co. Survivors include three brothers, William Howard Jackson, Bristol VA, Stoney W. Jackson and Paul R. Jackson, both of Abingdon; and one sister, Mrs. Dixie B. Jackson Falls, Abingdon. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday in Farris Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Jerry Eggers and the Rev. Roger O'Quinn officiating. Burial will be in Knollkreg Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Ricky Jackson, Jeffrey Jackson, Mark Jackson, Jimmy Jackson, John Jackson, J. Edward Darnell, George Miller and Wes Carter. Honorary pallbearers will be J.D. Cuddy, Roy Taylor, C.W. Davidson, Ernest Sneed, Roy Sneed, Harman Jackson, Dr. Ronald Caldwell, Lloyd Collins, Dr. James Denton and members of Greendale Chapel. Mr. Jackson is also survived by four nieces and four nephews. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at Farris Funeral Chapel."
- (3) **William Howard Jackson**, b. Apr 21, 1922. He mar **Mary Belle Robert** [JH: b. 11 May 1925, d/o George Huey (changed to George Washington) Roberts & Frances A. Thornberry (or Thornsbury)), b. Pike Co. KY, d/o James Martin Thornsbury & Polly Campbell [Note: See Rootsweb: Appalachian Family Files: Larry Stanley: James M. Thornsbury, b. 20 Mar 1844, Pike Co. KY; d. 13 Jun 1933, s/o Levi Thornsbury, b. c1821 in TN & Charlotte "Lottie" Ford, b. 1823, KY]; Mary Belle kindly provided this and info below initialled JH and in parenthesis.]. Resident Bristol, VA. [Bristol Herald Courier, 01 Nov 2003: W. Howard Jackson. Obit.: BRISTOL, Va. – Mr. William Howard Jackson, age 80, died Thursday, Oct. 30, 2003, at the NHC Healthcare Center. He was born and lived in Washington Co., Va., having been in Bristol for the past 54 years. He was a member of the St. Anne Catholic Church. Howard was a U.S. Army veteran serving in World War II and a retired employee of the Reynolds Metal Company. Survivors include his wife of 54 years, Mary Belle Roberts Jackson; two brothers, Stoney Jackson and wife Eula of Abingdon and Paul Jackson and wife Ann of Abingdon; one sister, Dixie Falls and husband Phillip of Abingdon; one aunt, Pauline Surber of Saltville, and several nieces

and nephews. A funeral mass will be conducted Saturday, Nov. 1, 2003, at 1 p.m. in the St. Anne Catholic Church, with Rev. Timothy E. Keeney officiating. Entombment will follow in the Chapel of Memories Mausoleum at Knollkreg Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 11:30 a.m. until 12:45 p.m. at the church. Pallbearers will be men of the Knights of Columbus at St. Anne Catholic Church. Flowers will be accepted or memorial contributions may be made to the St. Anne Catholic Church, 350 Euclid Ave., Bristol, VA 24201. Those wishing to express a memory or sympathy may do so by visiting [www.farrisfuneralservice.com](http://www.farrisfuneralservice.com). Farris Funeral Service is serving the family of Mr. Jackson.

(4) **James Edward Jackson**, b. Sep 10, 1930, d. Jun 12, 1978 in Marion, VA. James Edward Jackson: #22098. (Obituary): [via Kim Hagy undated clipping--died 12 Jun 1978]: "SALTVILLE, Va. - James Edward Jackson, 47, died Monday in a Marion, Va. hospital. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Rachel Jackson; one son, Jimmy Jackson, of the home; one daughter, Vanessa Jackson, of the home; his mother, Mrs. B.L. Jackson, Saltville; five brothers, Preston Jackson, Saltville, Paul Jackson and S.W. Jackson, both of Abingdon, Va., Claude Jackson, and Howard Jackson, both of Bristol; one sister, Mrs. Phillip Falls, Winston-Salem, N.C. Henderson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements." He mar **Rachel Elizabeth King**, b. Dec 4, 1936, (d/o **Joseph King & Louise Jane Allison**) d. Apr 20, 1991 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. Rachel Elizabeth King: #22103./// (Obituary): [via Kim Hagy]: "Bristol Herald Courier", Apr. 22, 1991--"Mrs. Rachel E. Jackson, 54, died Saturday, April 20, 1991, in Bristol Regional Medical Center. Survivors include one son, Jimmy Jackson, Saltville; one daughter, Vanessa L. Jackson, Abingdon; and one sister, Billie Poston, Tipp City, Ohio. Graveside services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Chapman Cem with the Rev. Wayne Parsons officiating. The family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. Monday at Henderson Funeral Home."/// Ch.: (a) **Vanessa Jackson**, b. 1962; (b) **Jimmy Jackson**, b. 1967.

(5) **Stonewall Jackson** [JH: b. 20 Jun 1928]. He mar **Eula McCready**. Ch.: (a) **Stacy Jackson** [JH: mar. Thaddeus Harris; now div.]; (b) **Julie Jackson** [JH: mar (blank) Johnston].

(6) **Dixie B.** [JH: Beulah] **Jackson** [JH: b. 14 Feb 1926]. She mar **Phil Falls**. [JH: No ch.; Phil has two sons and one dau. from a previous mar.]/// Obit from Bristol Herald Courier:

Dixie J. Falls ABINGDON, Va. Dixie J. Falls, age 85, passed away on Tuesday, Sept. 20, 2011, at the Bristol Regional Medical Center in Bristol, Tenn. She was preceded in death by her husband Phillip Falls; her parents, Bryant and Pocahontas Jackson; four brothers, Preston, Howard, James, and Claude Jackson; and one sister, Loretta Jackson. She is survived by two brothers, Stoney and wife Eula Jackson, Abingdon, and Paul and wife Ann Jackson, Abingdon; four nephews; four nieces; 3 grand-nieces; and two grand-nephews. A private family service will be held at her request with entombment at Knollkreg Mausoleum. Memorial donations may be made to Greendale Chapel, Abingdon. Online condolences may be made at [drhendersonfuneralhome.com](http://drhendersonfuneralhome.com) D.R. Henderson Funeral Home in Saltville, Va., is serving the Falls family/// Phillip L. Falls death from SSDI:

FALLS, PHILLIP L	09 Aug 1920	20 Aug 2005 (V)	85	24211 (Abingdon, <a href="http://www.washington.gov">Washington, VA</a> )	(none specified)	Virginia	227-16- 8302
---------------------	----------------	--------------------	----	---	---------------------	----------	-----------------

(7) **Claude F.** [JH: Frederick] **Jackson**, b. Dec 28, 1939, d. Apr 15, 1984. He mar **Carole Ann Farris**, b. Jan 19, 1942, (d/o **David Longworth (Worth) Farris & Vera Fitzgerald**). Child: (a) **Rick** [JH: Claude Frederick Jr.] **Jackson**, b. [JH: 18 Feb] 1960.

(8) **Paul R.** [JH: Roosevelt] **Jackson**. He mar **Ann Holmes**. Ch.: (a) **Jeff Jackson**, b. [04 May]. c1961; (b) **Cindy Jackson**, b. [Jul or Aug] 1967; (c) **Mark Jackson**, b. c 1971.

- c. **Florida K. Broady**, b. Jul 3, 1902 in VA, d. Jan 1, 1966 in Saltville, VA, bur in Fall Hill Cem. She mar **John F. Collins**, b. Feb 10, 1900 in VA, (s/o **William S. Collins & Minnie C. Nutter**) d. Mar 17, 1944 in Abingdon, WCV, bur in Fall Hill Cem. 1900c, WCV states age 3/12.

- (1) **Elizabeth Collins**, b. Mar 2, 1920, d. Feb 8, 1936, bur in Poston Cem. (80). SCV, Saltville, VA: Elizabeth **COLLINS**, white female, single, b. 02 Mar 1920, 15y 11m 6d, b. Plasterco, VA, d/o John **COLLINS**, VA & Florida **BROADY**, VA; John **COLLINS**, Saltville, VA; bur. Saltville; ruptured appendix; d. 08 Feb 1936.
- (2) **Mary E. Collins**, b. Nov 15, 1922 in Saltville, VA d. Mar 21, 1974 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. Mary E. Collins: #23721 [Obituary]: [Via Kim Hagy]: "Bristol Herald Courier", Wed., Mar. 20, 1974, p. 2. "SALTVILLE, Va. -- Mrs. Mary Collins Taylor, 51, died Monday night in Johnston Memorial Hospital, Abingdon. Surviving are her husband, Robert A. Taylor; four sons, Johnny R. Taylor, Ronnie F. Taylor and Joseph M. Taylor, all of Chilhowie, and Phillip G. Taylor, Saltville; her father, John Collins, Saltville; three brothers, Lloyd Collins, Bristol VA, Merrill Collins, High Point, N.C., and Thomas J. Collins, Martinsville; two sisters, Mrs. Lockie Woodward, Chilhowie, and Mrs. Mazie Thompson, Glade Spring; and three grandchildren. Henderson Funeral Home, Saltville, is in charge of arrangements. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in the Henderson Funeral Home Chapel, Saltville, with the Rev. James Robbins officiating. Burial will be in Fall Hill Cem. The body will remain at the funeral home." Mar May 13, 1942 in WCV, **Robert A. Taylor**, b. Jan 23, 1918 in Tidewater, WV, (s/o **Edward Preston Taylor & Sarah Dalie (Della) Jackson**) d. Dec 8, 1987 in Smyth Co. Community Hosp. Robert A. Taylor: #23726: (Obituary): [via Kim Hagy]: "Bristol Herald Courier", Dec. 10, 1987, p. 2A: "SALTVILLE - Robert A. Taylor, 69, died Tuesday, Dec. 8, 1987, in Smyth Co. Community Hospital. Survivors include four sons, Johnny R. Taylor, Ronnie E. Taylor and Joe Taylor, all of Chilhowie, and Gary Taylor, Saltville; one brother, Morris Taylor, Fredericksburg, Va.; six half brothers, Troy Taylor, Roy Taylor, Jeff Taylor, Fullen Taylor and Silas Taylor, all of Saltville, and Andy Taylor, Cedar Bluff, Va.; two sisters, Mrs. Hester Crockett, Wytheville, and Mrs. Thelma Gallahan, Fredericksburg; four half sisters, Mrs. Roxie Hockett, Chilhowie, Mrs. Loretta Mitchell, Meadowview, Mrs. Juanita Taylor and Mrs. Bonda Jackson, both of Saltville; and six grandchildren. Henderson Funeral Home is in charge. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday in Henderson Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Jennings Wils/officiating. Burial will be in Fall Hill Cem. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at Henderson Funeral Home."/// Ch.: (a) **Ronnie E. Taylor**. A twin. Resident Chilhowie, VA; (b) **Johnny R. Taylor**. A twin. Resident Chilhowie, VA; (c) **Joseph M. Taylor**. Resident Chilhowie, VA; (d) **Phillip Gary Taylor**. He mar **Sandra Cardwell**, (d/o **Mack F. Cardwell** and **Dorothy H. Webb**). Resident Saltville, VA (1982). Child: [1] **Penelope Taylor**.
- (3) **Lloyd Collins**. He mar **Betty Boardwine**. Ch.: (a) **Cheryl Collin**; (b) **Michael Collins**. He mar **Lois Sproles**. Their ch.: [1] **Bryan Collins**. [2] **Scott Collins**. (c) **Debroah Collins**; (d) **Joe Collins**; (e) **Beverly Collins**.
- (4) **Mazie Collins**. She mar **James Thompson**. Ch.: (a) **Angela Thompson**. She mar **Rodney Poston**; (b) **Lynn Thompson**. (c) **Andrea Thompson**.
- (5) **Merrill Collins**. He mar **Martha Jean Ferguson**, b. Dec 7, 1939, (d/o **Stafford Ferguson & Lou Etta Sneed**). Ch.: (a) **Dianne Collins**; (b) **Barbara Collins**; (c) **Jennifer Collins**.
- (6) **Lockie Collins**. She mar **Arthur Morris Woodward**, b. Mar 10, 1918, (s/o **Denton H. Woodward & Irene Gay (Rena) Goff**) d. Sep 20, 1970 in Saltville, VA. Ch.: (a) **Shirley Woodward**. Wife of Donald Broady and resident Saltville, VA. (1970). She mar **Donald Broady**; (b) **Vickie Woodward**. Wife of Eddie Stewart and resident Saltville, VA (1970). She mar **Eddie Stewart**; (c) **June Woodward**, b. Sep 10, 1954. (\*Note: Speculative entry as to being same June Woodward, wife of Michael Taylor). She mar **Michael Taylor**, b. Nov 13, 1950, (s/o **Clyde Carter Taylor & Clara Kestner**). Their ch.: [1] **Christopher (Chris) Taylor**, b. Apr 14,1972; [2] **David Taylor**, b. Apr 20,1974; [3] **Michael Taylor**, b. Jun 12,1978; (d) **Reba Woodward**, b. Jul 6,1964. She Mar **Larry Taylor**, b. Feb 28, 1959, (s/o **Kyle Preston Taylor & Rosie Harris**). Child: [1] **Jason James Taylor**, b. 1983; (e) **Frank Woodward**.

- (7) **Thomas J. (Tommy) Collins.** He mar **Lakota Woods.** Child: (a) **Eric Collins.**
- (8) **Anfealow Lee Collins,** b. Mar 31, 1925, d. Mar 31, 1925. Twins died at birth./// WCV: Anfealow Lee **COLLINS,** wh female, b. 31 Mar 1925; d. 31 Mar 1925, d/o John Franklin Collins, Saltville, VA & Alarida Kansas Broady, WCV; Ms. L. D. Broady, Saltville, VA, informant. (Next entry is for Walter Lee Collins, same info follows.)
- (9) **Walter Lee Collins,** b. Mar 31, 1925, d. Mar 31, 1925.
- d. **Rosa H. Broady,** b. Jun 19, 1905 in VA, d. Jan 11, 1989 in Dayton, OH. She mar **William Darnell.** Ch.: (1) **Eugene Darnell,** b. 1926. Mar Mar 15, 1947 in WCV, **Helen Irene Hockett,** b. 1926 in Winding Gulf, WV, (d/o **Luther Miller Hockett & Roberta May McElraft**). Ch.: (a) **Ralph Darnell;** (b) **Don Darnell;** (c) **Ron Darnell;** (d) **Tivis Darnell;** (2) **Jay Edward Darnell,** b. 1928, d. 1997. He mar **Edna Madeline Boardwine,** b. May 28, 1938, (d/o **William Edmonson Boardwine & Brookesy Leona Henderson**). Ch.: (a) **Debra Darnell;** (b) **Jody Darnell;** (c) **William Edward (Billy) Darnell.** He Mar **Tamara Jane Anderson,** (d/o **Clarence Bradley Anderson** and **Eula Evelene Harris**).
- e. **Edgar H. Broady,** b. c 1912 in VA, d. May 29, 1974. He mar **Lula Chapman.**
- f. **Pauline Broady.** She mar **Frank Surber.** Ch.: (1) **Betty Surber.**
2. **Charles Franklin Taylor,** b. Feb 22, 1881, d. Nov 1948 in VA. (1) Mar Dec 24, 1907, **Margaret N. (Mag) Colley,** b. May 7, 1883 in VA, (d/o **John Calvin Colley & Aggetha J. (Aggy) Johnston**) d. Aft 1957. Margaret is listed in her sister, Alcy J. Colley's obit. as Mrs. Margaret Rainey of Washington D.C. (Alcey d, January 20, 1957). (2) Mar Feb 13, 1912, **Oliveen Callaham,** b. Sep 28, 1893, (d/o **Joseph E. Callaham & Margaret Ann (Maggie) Worley**) d. Apr 20, 1970, buried in Old Glade Cem.
- a. **Charles Franklin Taylor Jr.,** (s/o **Charles Franklin Taylor & Oliveen Callaham**) b. Nov 14, 1912. Resident WV (1993). Mar Sep 16, 1940, **Rosa Blanch Sheets.** Rosa was a widow when she mar Charles. They live in WV. (1993). Ch.: (1) **Mollie Sue Taylor.** (1) She mar **John Thomas Perone.** (2) She mar **Jack Pensol.** Ch.: (a) **Karen Marie Perone,** (d/o **John Thomas Perone & Mollie Sue Taylor**); (b) **Nathan Allen Pensol,** (s/o **Jack Pensol & Mollie Sue Taylor**).
- b. **Lucille Taylor,** (d/o **Charles Franklin Taylor & Oliveen Callaham**) b. Mar 26, 1915, d. Mar 28, 1964 in Saltville, VA. She mar **George S. Bryant,** b. 1912, d. 1959.
- c. **Ruth Taylor,** (d/o **Charles Franklin Taylor & Oliveen Callaham**) b. c1917, d. 2010. She mar **George Roberts.**
- d. **Margaret (Peggy) Taylor,** (d/o **Charles Franklin Taylor & Oliveen Callaham**) b. 1918 in Tidewater, WV. Mar Jul 14, 1949 in WCV, **James Frank Lester,** b. Oct 1, 1915, (s/o **David Lester & Mattie Orr**) d. Nov 16, 1988 in Johnston Memorial Hospital. Re: James Lester: #3796/// (Obituary): Services were held at 11 a.m. Sat, Nov 19, 1988 at the Presbyterian Church with the Rev. William O. Moore Jr. Officiating. Pallbearers: Robert Lampkins, John D. Lester, Ralph Good Sr., Homer Blevins, Rick Neal & James Smith. Ch.: (1) **Patsy Jane Lester.** Resident Marietta, GA. Mar Jun 22, 19??; mar.(?) in Glade Spring, VA, **David V. Engleman.**
- e. **Bessie Lou Taylor,** (d/o **Charles Franklin Taylor & Oliveen Callaham**) b. in Superior, WV. Bessie lives in Abingdon, VA. Mar Nov 3, 1945 in WCV, **James Mahlon (Si) Orr,** b. Sep 14, 1918, (s/o **Thomas Marion Orr & Lola Jean Nelson**) d. Apr 30, 1968. Ch.: (1) **Connie Sue Orr.** She Mar **Bill Stiles.,** d. 1966. Child: (a) **Shanna Stiles.** She Mar **Michael Davenport.** Child: [1] **Andrew Davenport.**
- f. **Billy Taylor,** (s/o **Charles Franklin Taylor & Oliveen Callaham**) b. c1923. He mar **Ruth Alberta.** Ch.: (1) **Charles Taylor;** (2) **Billy Taylor;** (3) **Tommie Taylor;** (4) **Jennie Taylor.**

3. **Carrie B. Taylor**, b. Feb 16 1884 in VA, d. Feb 9, 1972. Mar reg states; Carrie Taylor was age 21 on 22 Jun 1905; single; d/o Frank & Alice (Taylor). Carrie & Dolph Worley were mar by W.G. Barnett 1910c Census states: Carrie Worley was age 20; mar 4 years; 1st marriage; mother of 1 with 1 living. (\*Note: another source states: d. 06 Mar 1972). Mar Jun 22, 1905 in WCV, **RoeDolphus (Dolph) Worley**, b. Dec 1880 in VA, (s/o **David Charles Worley & Elyna Elvira (Ellen) Snodgrass**) d. Mar 4, 1956, bur in Worley Cem (79). Identified by 1900 census as Dolphus Worley, age 20, born Mar 1880. Mar Reg states; Dolph Worley was age 25 on 22 Jun 1905; single; s/o David & Ellen (Worley). RoeDolphus died at the age of 74 years, 11 months and 15 days.
- a. **Mary Ellen Worley**, b. Mar 15,1906, d. Sep 14,1970, buried in Worley Cem (79). (1) She mar **???? Allison/Ellison**. (2) She mar **William M. Dancy**, b. 1896, d. Oct 2, 1958. Obituary: via Kim Hagy: Tumbling Creek - William M. Dancy, 62, died 2 October 1958 at his home. Survivors: 3 sons, Horton Dancy and Jennings Dancy of Hopewell, and Bruce Dancy of Saltville; step-son, Clyde Ellis/o Disputanta; 3 daughters, Mrs. Opal Kestner, Mrs. Virginia Vance and Mrs. Darlene Vance of Baltimore, MD; step-daughter, Miss Geraldine Ellis/o Disputanta; 3 brothers, Alonzo Dancy of Meadowview, Alvin Dancy of Nathan Creek, NC, and Ernest Dancy of North Wilkesboro, NC; 3 sisters, Mrs. Nina Lovell of Beckley, WV, Mrs. Alice Taylor of North Wilkesboro, and Mrs. Jenny Clench of Lenoir, NC; 13 grandchildren. Services at Henderson Funeral Home in Abingdon with burial in Knollkreg Memorial Park. (3) She mar **Frank (Fred) Denner**, b. Oct 1, 1909, d. Jun 13, 1962, buried in Worley Cem. (79). Ch.: (1) **Clyde Allison/Ellison**, (s/o **???? Allison/Ellison & Mary Ellen Worley**); (2) **Geraldine Allison/Ellison**, (d/o **???? Allison/Ellison & Mary Ellen Worley**); (3) **Virginia Dancy**, (d/o **William M. Dancy & Mary Ellen Worley**). She mar **???? Vance**; (4) **Darlene Dancy**, (d/o **William M. Dancy & Mary Ellen Worley**). She mar **???? Vance**; (5) **Irvin Horton Dancy**, (s/o **William M. Dancy & Mary Ellen Worley**) b. Sep 10, 1925. Mar Jan 17, 1946 in WCV, **Kathleen Taylor**, b. Nov 17, 1924, (d/o **John Henry Taylor & Julia O'Quinn**). Ch.: (a) **Roger William Dancy**, b. Dec 15, 1946. Mar Apr 17, 1971, **Randy Paige Watko**. Ch.: [1] **Jason Roger Dancy**, b. Jul 21, 1973; [2] **Jennifer Paige Dancy**, b. Nov 29, 1976; (b) **Gloria Dianne Dancy**, b. Sep 29, 1951. Mar Aug 15, 1970, **Joe Burke Tate II**. Ch.: **Dianne Tate**, b. Feb 14, 1973; [2] **Joe Burke Tate III**, b. Jan 16, 1978; [1] **Julie D** (c) **Rex Alvin Dancy**, b. Nov 11, 1956; (6) **"Dogie" Dancy**, (s/o **William M. Dancy & Mary Ellen Worley**); (7) **Opel Dancy**, (d/o **William M. Dancy & Mary Ellen Worley**). She Mar **???? Kestner**; (8) **Jennings Dancy**, (s/o **William M. Dancy & Mary Ellen Worley**); (9) **Bruce Dancy**, (s/o **William M. Dancy & Mary Ellen Worley**); (10) **\*Unknown**, (d/o **Frank (Fred) Denner & Mary Ellen Worley**).
- b. **Jennings Franklin Worley**, b. Apr 10, 1911 in VA, d. Nov 15, 1975. (1) He mar **Cora Gobble**. (2) He mar **Pearl Burnside**. Ch.: (1) **Tommy Worley**, (s/o **Jennings Franklin Worley & Cora Gobble**). Tommy lives on the old homeplace; (2) **Noah Worley**, (s/o **Jennings Franklin Worley & Pearl Burnside**); (3) **Jerry Worley**, (s/o **Jennings Franklin Worley & Pearl Burnside**); (4) **Mack Worley**, (s/o **Jennings Franklin Worley & Pearl Burnside**); (5) **Richard Worley**, (s/o **Jennings Franklin Worley & Pearl Burnside**); (6) **Florrie Worley**, (d/o **Jennings Franklin Worley & Pearl Burnside**). She mar **???? Cannon**; (7) **Peggy Worley**, (d/o **Jennings Franklin Worley & Pearl Burnside**). She mar **???? Lusby**; (8) **Phyllis A. Worley**, (d/o **Jennings Franklin Worley & Pearl Burnside**). She mar **???? Dembroski**; (9) **Geraldine Worley**, (d/o **Jennings Franklin Worley & Pearl Burnside**). She mar **???? Weaver**.
- c. **Charles Bruce Worley**, b. Jul 27,1919 in VA, d. Nov 22, 1949, bur in Worley Cem. (79). Bruce was mar and lived in WV. He was killed in a mining accident.
4. **Dora Mary Taylor**, b. Oct 22, 1886 in WCV, d. Feb 5, 1924. Mar Reg indicates: age 22 on 14 Feb 1910; single; d/o F.M. & Alice Taylor; mar by W.G. Barnett. 1910c, WCV states age 22, (b. 1888). 1920c indicates age 38, (b. 1882): WCV: Dora Mary **HENDERSON**, wh, female, mar to C. W. Henderson, b. 28 Oct 1888; d. 05 Feb 1924, 36y 3m 8d, b.. WCV, d/o F. M. (Francis Marion) Taylor, Not known & (Margaret) Alice Shaw, not known; C. W. Henderson, Meadowview, VA, inf. (Saltville)/// (1880C, WCV, Saltville Dist., HH 230/238: **TAYLOR**, Frank, 20; Margaret, 18; Ellen, 2; **SHAW**, Harriet, 20)/// Mar Feb 14,1910 in WCV, **Charles William Hensel Henderson**, b. Jul 1886\* in WCV, (s/o **Samuel Dunn (Bunt) Henderson & Cordelia D. Worley**) bur in Marion, VA. Identified by 1900c as Charles H. Henderson, age 14, born Jul 1885./// Mar Reg indicates: Charles William Henderson; age 24; single; s/o S.D. & Cordela Henderson. Ch.: a. **Texas M. Henderson**, b. c 1910. She mar **Austin Haynes (Buster) Henderson**, b. Jun 10, 1911 in Saltville, VA, (s/o **William Elbert McFarland Henderson & Hannah Alice Fry**) d. Jan 2, 1987 in Collinsville, VA, SS# 230-10-4884. Ch.: (1) **Donald Henderson**. Donald d. as infant; (2) **Kathleen Henderson**. She mar **???? Conway**; (3) **Neal E. Henderson**; (4) **Edith Henderson**. She mar **Thomas Camp**; (5) **Bobby Lee Henderson**; (6) **Betty Joe Henderson**. She mar **Bruce Bossart**; b. **Lacy L. Henderson**, b. c

1912. She mar **Larry Ginger**; c. **Virginia T. Henderson**, b. c 1914 in VA; d. **Charlie Taylor**. (Ref: for this child; Troy Taylor).
5. **John Henry Taylor**, b. Oct 9, 1890 in Hazel Springs, VA, d. Aug 10, 1966 in Abingdon, WCV, bur in Knollkreg Mem. Park. Identified by 1900c as John H. Taylor, age 10, born Sep 1889. 1910 Census of WCV shows John & Julia living with his parents. Mar Feb 28, 1910 in WCV, **Julia O'Quinn**, b. Apr 5, 1889 in VA, (d/o **William O'Quinn & Nancy Jane Hagy**) d. Feb 22, 1960. Identified by 1900c as "Eula" O'Quinn, age 7, born Apr 1893. Mar Reg states: Julia was age 18, single on 28 Feb 1910; d/o Wm. & Nancy O'Quinn. Julia & John Taylor were Mar by W.G. Barnett. (\*Note: another source states: died 21 Feb 1960).
- a. **Ella Mae Taylor**, b. Jan 8, 1911 in VA. She mar **Garland (Hank) Hudson**, b. 1907 in VA, (s/o **Thomas D. Hudson & Laura E. Shaw**) d. Oct 12, 1979. (Note: another source indicates name of Garland (Hank) Huston).[Ref: Death register compiled by Virginia Barnes Henderson Stanley 1930-1940]. Ch.: (1) **Judy Ann Hudson**, b. Dec 5, 1943. (1) Mar Feb 3, 1962, **Lawrence T. Spagnola**. (2) She mar **???? Ream**. Ch.: (a) **Anthony T. Spagnola**, (s/o **Lawrence T. Spagnola & Judy Ann Hudson**) b. Sep 26, 1962 in York, PA; (2) **William E. Hudson**, b. 1935, d. Jun 9, 1988. He mar **Patricia ??? (Hudson)**. Ch.:(a) **William E. (Ty) Hudson**; (b) **Laura Ann Hudson**; (c) **Jennifer Marie Hudson**.
- b. **Louella Kansas Taylor**, b. Mar 21, 1913 in VA. Mar Mar 15, 1933, **Robert Monroe Inscore**, b. Feb 10, 1910, (s/o **Lewis Wilburn Inscore & Mary Eliza Poston**) d. Mar 20, 1992. Ch.: (1) **Peggy Lou Inscore**, b. Jan 13, 1934. She mar **Bobby Lee Gobble**. Ch.: (a) **Donna Jean Gobble**, b. Mar 2, 1961; (b) **Kimberly Kay Gobble**, b. Oct 22, 1962; (c) **Dennis Lee Gobble**, b. Dec 19, 1966; (d) **Bobby Wayne Gobble**, b. Jun 27, 1968; (2) **Ruby Texas Inscore**, b. Apr 5, 1936. She mar **Joseph Michael Decker**. Ch.: (a) **Theresa Ann Decker**, b. Aug 5, 1961; (b) **Jacqueline Nicole Decker**, b. Aug 7, 1975; (3) **Madge Lee Inscore**, b. Mar 17, 1938; (4) **Gene Arthur Millard Inscore**, b. Jun 26, 1940. He mar **Kitty Cheryl Kodak**. Ch.: (a) **Sabrina Jean Inscore**, b. Sep 6, 1966; (b) **Michael Joseph Inscore**, b. Oct 1, 1970; (5) **John Charles Inscore**, b. Oct 2, 1942. He mar **Peggy Joyce Dalton**. Ch.: (a) **Rosa Maria Inscore**, b. Jul 17, 1961; (b) **Michael Landon Inscore**, b. Mar 8, 1963. A twin; (c) **Mark Anthony Inscore**, b. Mar 8, 1963. A twin; (d) **Daniel Keith Inscore**, b. Jul 12, 1975; (6) **James Ronald Inscore**, b. Nov 3, 1944, d. Mar 1948; (7) **Bobby Dean Inscore**, b. Jan 13, 1948. He mar **Delcine Godwin Berry**. Child: (a) **Tony Monroe Inscore**, b. Sep 9, 1966; (8) **Tanna Sue Inscore**, b. Sep 5, 1952; (9) **Kathy Lynn Inscore**, b. Aug 12, 1958.
- c. **Mattie Victoria Taylor**, b. Dec 18, 1915 in VA, d. Jul 27, 1994. (1) Mar Dec 23, 1936 in WCV, **Marvin Robert Colley**, b. Jun 17, 1919 in Saltville, VA, (s/o **Thomas Robert Colley & Henritta Victoria (Hettie) Taylor**) d. Feb 27, 1981 in Richlands, Tazewell Co., VA, bur 223-26-4081, bur in Greenhills Memory Garden. Obit.: ["Bluefield Daily Telegraph, Bluefield, WV. Sun, March 1, 1981, p. 2-A via Kim Hagy]: "Marvin R. Colley, 61, of the Adria section of North Tazewell, VA., died Friday in a Richlands, VA, hospital after a brief illness. Born at Saltville, Va., he was a s/o the late Thomas and Hettie Colley. He was preceded in death by one son and two brothers. He was a retired miner and a member of UMWA Local 9534 at Gary. Colley was a veteran of World War II and a member of V.F.W. Post 7136 at Tazewell. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Juanita Crockett Colley; three sons, Robert Colley and Ronald Colley, both of Tazewell, Va., and Paul Colley of the home; one step-son, Dave White of Salem, Va.; two sisters, Mrs. Annie Poston of Saltville, Va., and Mrs. Ethel Poston of Blountville, Tenn; four grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 2 p.m. at the Litz Presbyterian Church at Adria with Rev. Eddie Nash and Rev. James Sargent officiating. Entombment will follow in Greenhills Memory Gardens at Claypool Hill, Va. Members of Barnes Beavers Post V.F.W. will conduct military honors. Pallbearers will be George Griffith, John Adkins, Jim Bourne, Jackie Adkins, Charles Hankins, Jerry Hankins and Michael Hankins. Friends may call at Peery and St. Clair Funeral Home after 5 p.m. today and at the church one hour prior to services." (2) Mar Aug 31, 1940, **Garland Snodgrass**. Ch.: (1) **Unnamed Infant Colley**, (d/o **Marvin Robert Colley & Mattie Victoria Taylor**). Stillborn infant; (2) **Nellie E. Snodgrass**, (d/o **Garland Snodgrass & Mattie Victoria Taylor**); (3) **James C. Snodgrass**, (s/o **Garland Snodgrass & Mattie Victoria Taylor**).
- d. **Desota Wilson (Happy) Taylor**, b. Dec 5, 1919 in VA, d. Jan 31, 1968 in York, PA, bur in Knollkreg Cem.
- e. **Irene Ocie Taylor**, b. Jul 14, 1922. (1) Mar Jan 18, 1940, **Dale Millard Price**, b. May 13, 1919, (s/o **James Joshua (Dot) Price & Susie Mendota Taylor**). (2) Mar Apr 24, 1963, **Samuel N. Bailey**, b. Jan 15, 1914. Ch:



- (1) **Norma Jean Price**, (d/o **Dale Millard Price & Irene Ocie Taylor**) b. Sep 5, 1941. Mar May 8, 1960, **Richard Eugene Sprigle**, b. Nov 19, 1940. Ch.: (a) **Chris Eugene Sprigle**, b. Jan 31, 1961 in Bangor, ME. (2) **Judy Ann Price**, (d/o **Dale Millard Price & Irene Ocie Taylor**) b. Dec 5, 1943. Mar Feb 3, 1962, **Lorenzo T. Spagnola**, b. Dec 21, 1936. Child: (a) **Anthony T. Garland Spagnola**; (3) **John Henry Price**, (s/o **Dale Millard Price & Irene Ocie Taylor**) b. Jul 16, 1946. Mar Mar 24, 1975, **Roxanne Fae Shermeyer**, b. Sep 20, 1951. Child: (a) **Jessica Renee Price**, b. Oct 10, 1976; (4) **James Silas Price**, (s/o **Dale Millard Price & Irene Ocie Taylor**) b. Feb 12, 1949; (5) **Bonnie Lou Price**, (d/o **Dale Millard Price & Irene Ocie Taylor**) b. Feb 12, 1952. Mar Aug 18, 1973, **Jeffrey Lynn Fry**, b. Aug 22, 1953. Ch.: (a) **Lisa Irene Fry**, b. Apr 21, 1973; (b) **Teresa Louise Fry**, b. Apr 17, 1974; (c) **Amanda Lynn Fry**, b. Sep 8, 1978; (6) **Billy Dale Price**, (s/o **Dale Millard Price & Irene Ocie Taylor**) b. May 6, 1953. Mar Jan 21, 1978, **Debra Ann Brenner**, b. Nov 29, 1958; (7) **Ida Yvonne Price**, (d/o **Dale Millard Price & Irene Ocie Taylor**) b. Sep 18, 1957. Mar Mar 3, 1975, **Ricky Lee Kidd**, b. May 26, 1957. Ch.: (a) **Amy Lynn Kidd**, b. Apr 18, 1975; (b) **Jeremy Lee Kidd**, b. Jul 12, 1977.
- f. **Kathleen Taylor**, b. Nov 17, 1924. Mar Jan 17, 1946 in WCV, **Irvin Horton Dancy**, b. Sep 10, 1925, (s/o **William M. Dancy & Mary Ellen Worley**); Ch.: (1) (see children above)
- g. **Sadie Texas Taylor**, b. Feb 18, 1927. Mar Jul 18, 1945 in WCV, **Ernest Kestner**, (s/o **D.F. Kestner & Ruth Reynolds**). Ch.: (1) **Larwence Edward Kestner**, b. Apr 30, 1946. Mar May 22, 1965, **Delores Josephine Norris**. Ch.: (a) **Jeffrey Wayne Kestner**, b. Apr 26, 1965; (b) **Tracy Ann Kestner**, b. Jul 7, 1968; (c) **Dawn Rhnee Kestner**, b. Jun 27, 1970; (d) **Chris Shannon Kestner**, b. May 26, 1972; (2) **Donald Fletcher Kestner**, b. Aug 2, 1948. (1) Mar 1969, **Linda Moore**. (2) Mar Nov 12, 1977, **Reva Cubbage**; (3) **Larry Bill Kestner**, b. Jan 16, 1951. A twin; (4) **Infant Kestner**, b. Jan 16, 1951, d. Jan 16, 1951. A twin; (5) **Lyle Preston Kestner**, b. May 14, 1954. (1) Mar Jun 11, 1974, **Robin Thomas**. (2) Mar Nov 1978, **Jill Johnson**. Ch.: (a) **Shanna Gail Kestner**, (d/o **Lyle Preston Kestner & Robin Thomas**) b. Apr 5, 1975; (b) **Lyle Preston Kestner Jr.**, (s/o **Lyle Preston Kestner & Jill Johnson**) b. Feb 26, 1979; (6) **David Randolph Kestner**, b. Mar 25, 1956. Mar May 13, 1974, **Tressa Holmes**. Ch.: (a) **Tonia Demetira Kestner**, b. Sep 16, 1975. Ch.: (b) **Tammy Jo Kestner**, b. Dec 20, 1979; (7) **Douglas Wayne Kestner**, b. Jun 3, 1961.
- h. **Maudie Virginia Taylor**, b. Jun 26, 1929, d. Sep 10, 1962. (\*Note: another source states: d. 09 Sep 1962).
- i. **Dicy Lee Taylor**, b. Jan 24, 1932, d. Feb 6, 1932 in WCV, bur in Johnson Cem. WCV, Saltville: **Dicie Lee TAYLOR**, white female, single, b. 24 Jan 1932, 14d, d. 06 Feb 1932, d/o John Henry **TAYLOR**, WCV & Julie **O'QUINN**, WCV; bur. Johnson Cem., 07 Feb 1932; cause of death Unk.
- j. **Ralph Donald Taylor**, b. Nov 25, 1933, d. c 1991, buried in Fall Hill Cem.
- B. **Harriet Shaw**, b. Feb 18, 1870 in VA, d. Dec 8, 1939, bur in Blackwell's Chapel. Identified by 1880 census as Harriet Shaw, age 20, single; living with brother in law, Frank Taylor/// WCV, Saltvill (sic): Mrs. Harriet **SHAW**, Meadowview, VA, white female, single, b. 18 Feb 1870, 69y 7m 21d, b. VA, d/o Frank **SHAW**, VA & (blank) **COLLEY**. Mrs. T. D. **HUDSON**, Meadowview, VA, inf.; bur. Blackwell's Chapel; d. 08 Dec 1939 of cardio-renal disease
1. **Lula Shaw**, b. 1881 in VA. Mar Reg indicates: age 19 on 04 Jun 1901; single; d/o Harriet Shaw; mar by C.T. Taylor. Mar Jun 4, 1901 in WCV, **John J. Farris**, b. Mar 1881 in VA, (s/o **Ballard Farris & Rachel J. Hartsock**) d. bef 1953. Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 04 Jun 1901; single, miner; s/o Ballard & Rachel Farris. John is not listed as a survivor in the 1953 obituary of brother, Ben. Ch.: a. **Posie Lee Farris**, b. Oct 13, 1906 in VA, d. Oct 14, 1908 in WCV, bur in Mahanaim Cem. (203).
2. **Laura E. Shaw**, b. 1883 in VA, d. 1941, bur in Blackwell Chapel Cem. (186). Identified by 1900c as Laura Shaw, age 16; servant in household of William B. & Amanda (Henderson) Farris. Mar Reg states: Laura Shaw was age 19 on 08 Apr 1902; single; d/o Harriet Shaw (father not named); Laura & Thomas were Mar by T.N. Petty. 1910 Census states: Laurie E. Hudson was age 26; mar 8 years; 1st mar; mother of 3 with 2 living. Mar Mar 8, 1902 in WCV, **Thomas D. Hudson**, b. Jun 1881 in VA, (s/o **Samuel Hudson & Elizabeth Blackwell**). Ch.: a. **Louis J. Hudson**, b. c1905 in VA; b. **Garland (Hank) Hudson**, b. 1907 in VA, d. Oct 12, 1979. (Note: another source indicates name of Garland (Hank) Huston). [Ref: Death register compiled by Virginia Barnes Henderson Stanley

1930-1940]. He mar **Ella Mae Taylor**, b. Jan 8, 1911 in VA, (d/o **John Henry Taylor & Julia O'Quinn**). (1) (see children above)

- V. **Catherine Shaw**, b. c 1840 in VA. [JH: See "Shaw, Lewellen, Portias..." by G. Foster, 08 Oct 2009: Catherine Shaw, b. Jan 1839, WCV; d. 21 Nov 1906, The Dalles, Wasco Co. OR; bur. Condon, OR (See The Dalles Chronical, 25 Nov 1906, d/o UNK Shaw, IR & Mary Shaw, b. c1800, TN; mar. John W. Miller, b. 07 Dec 1831, Bloomington, IL; ch.: Gertrude (Gertie) M. Miller, b. 15 Apr 1877, MO [Once again, note migration through MO! Jh]) Georgia states that Gertrude was b. 15 Apr 1877, MO and d. 16 Jun 1966, Beaverton, WCV OR; resided in The Dalles, OR from 1903-1998; mar. John A. Stitt, b. 1875, KS, on 28 Nov 1896, Mayville, OR; 2 ch.; Carl E. Still, b. 1902, OR, and mata K. Stitt, b. 26 Jan 1908, Condon, OR]/// From Georgia Foster: 26 (bond of 18 May) May 1872, Bates Co MO, John W. Miller mar Kate Shaw.

**This family is dwelling in Sherman, Crawford Co KS in 1880c:** MILLER, John W., 46, IL/PA/OH; Kate, 39, VA/PA/VA; Girta, 3, Mo/IL/VA. Note that it is stated that Catherine Shaw's father was born in PA!

- V. **David Andrew [C.] Shaw**, b. 1841 in VA. [Note: a David Shaw m. 12 Jul 1893 Sullivan Co., TN, Tiney White.] [From Georgia Foster (Internet; abstr.: [fosterdg@thedalles.net](mailto:fosterdg@thedalles.net): "David Shaw-TN, VA, MO, KS, OR", 2002): Ggfr. was David C. Shaw; moved to OR in 1887; b. WCV, 29 Dec 1840; have his military records from Nat'l. Archives in DC; Wife: Mary Jane Miller; ch.: Frank, Tempa, John, and Della./// IBID.: "...Civil War 1<sup>st</sup> TN Cav.; d. Condon, OR, 1900.../// "Shaw, Lewellen, portias, Girod, Morris Heritage Rsch.", G. Foster, [dgfoster@qnect.net](mailto:dgfoster@qnect.net), 08 Oct 2009: David C. Shaw, b. 29 Dec 1840, WCV; d. 06 Nov 1900, Condon, OR; enlisted in USA, 1<sup>st</sup> TN Cav. Co. G, 01 Feb 1863; POW at Andersonville (2 wks) and thereafter Florence Stockade, SC; parolled 27-28 Feb 1865); 1883, Wheat farmer, Mayville, OR; 1880c, lists father b. PA; 1900c, Gillilam Co., Mayville, OR lists Eva Jackson, niece, b. 1895. S/o unk Shaw, IR & Mary Shaw, b. c1800, TN; mar. Mary Jane Miller, b. 08 Jun 1849, Bloomington, IL; ch.:

(1) Ida Belle Shaw, b. 24 Sep 1875, MO;

(2) Frank Miller Shaw, b. 05 Jan 1877, KS; d. 29 May 1950, Portland, OR; bur. Riverview Cem.; mar. 25 Jun 1905, Condon, OR, Lula Crews Lewellen, b.. 03 Apr 1888, Montg. Co. MO; 5 ch. See Rootsweb.

(3) Della Maude Shaw, b. Sep 1881, KS; living, 1920c, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR; mar. Ludlow Bertram Smith, b. 28 Oct 1872, Springfield, OR; 3 ch. See Rootsweb.

(4) Temperance Shaw, b. Jul 1883, KS; d. ?; mar. 15 Dec 1901, George Hardie; one ch. (See Rootsweb)

(5) John D. Shaw, b. 29 Oct 1885, Condon, OR; d. 21 Mar 1976, Colville, WA; mar. Julia M. Thomas, b. 1891, OR; 2 ch.; see Rootsweb.

WCV Order Book 2: p. 170: 27 Sep 1822: **JACOB LOEHR vs. REBECCA SHAW**: Judgment before **JOHN GIBSON** Gent. For \$2.87 ½ & int... Casa exed. & committed to Jail. (*Rebecca Shaw was the mother of Mary Shaw – see 1850c, WCV.*)

WCVMB 15:136:27 May 1861: ...(cont'd., accts., "To whom due"): Amt. brought forward: \$3894.74: ...(All for Services at clerk at election): ...Basil S. (Scott) **TALBERT**, D. C. **SHAW**, A. H.

**WEBB**.../// From Georgia Foster, 04/11: John H Shaw [Scott Co VA] born April 18, 1824 in VA. Married (1) Susannah Barnhardt. Ch.: 1 **REBECCA J. SHAW**, b. November 1844 [mar Frances Asbury Hurley]; 2 **ROBERT NEWTON SHAW**, b. November 11, 1845; John H Shaw married (2) Matilda Eller; ch.: 3 **JAMES SHAW**, b. 1852; 4 **KESIAH P SHAW**, b. 1853; 5 **JOHN M. SHAW**, b 1856; 6 **MARY R. SHAW**, b. November 1861; 7 **SARAH SHAW**, b. May 1863; 8 **JACOB ANDREW SHAW**, b 1868; 9 **WILLIAM HARRISON SHAW**, b. March 01, 1870 **LOUVERNA HATFIELD** are: i. **HARRISON3 SHAW**, b. August 31, 1894; ii. **JESSIE SHAW**, b. April 20, 1896, Hancock Co., TN; iii. **HASSIE SHAW**, b.

March 17, 1898, Hancock Co., TN; iv. JOHN H. SHAW, b. September 08, 1900, Sneedville, Hancock Co., TN; d. June 07, 1971; v. JAMES SHAW, b. November 09, 1902; vi. CARSON SHAW, b. May 14, 1904; vii. PEARL SHAW, b. July 16, 1906, Hancock Co., TN; m. BLUTCHER FERGUSON; d. Savage, MD; viii. ERVIN M. SHAW, b. April 13, 1915, Hancock Co., TN; d. Wright Co., MO; 10 ELIZA PARALEE SHAW b. June 16, 1873]

\*HH1868: **SPROLES**, Noah, 37; Mary, 36; Martha, 16; Jas. J., 14; Elizabeth, 12; Emmett, 10; Wesley, 8; Albert [Elbert, 1870c], 6; Samuel, 4; Margaret, 2: (See 1880c, Kinderhook Dist., WCV; Sproles, Noah, 67, VA/VA/MD; Mary, 67, VA/VA/VA with 4 children and one grandchild./// A child James Jackson Sproles.../// See WCV 1850c, Annotated, p. 449/// 1860c WCV: Sprouls, Noah, 48; Mary, 48; Martha, 24; Elizabeth, 21; Emmett, 20; Isaac, 18; Elbert, 16; Samuel, 13; Margaret, 11... IBID: Sproul, James, 23; Martha, 19/// 1870c, WCV: Sproles, Noah, 59; Polly, 59; Elizabeth, 33; Wesley, 26; Emmett, 30; Elbert, 24; Samuel, 22; Margaret, 22; Wm., 12/// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Sproles, Noah, 56, VA/VA/MD; Mary, 67, VA/VA/VA; Elizabeth, 42; Emit. W., 38; Wesley, 36; Margaret, 24; Wm., 21./// Suggestion: Investigate **JACKSON** as possible surname for Mary. Also, there was an Albert **RINGLEY** whose mother, Sarah, was a **HUNSUCKER**, nearby.)

WCV DB 33: p. 515-6: Deed, 20 Feb 1877: Noah **SPROLE**, Mary **SPROLES**, his wife, Silas W. **DYE**, Sarah Ann **DYE**, his wife & James **MORGAN**, all of WCV to John M. **SPROLES**, WCV... for \$200... convey to John M. **SPROLES**, all their int. or interests into a certain tract... land of which James **SPROLES** died seized... known as the home tract of which the above named parties are legal heirs in & to the sd... land... 50 acres, in WCV on both sides of Cove Creek, adjoining land of G. W. **FLEENOR**, Lewis **FLEENOR** & others... /s/ Noah **SPROLES**; Marah (her x mark) **SPROLES**; Silas W. **DYE**; Sarah Ann S. (her x mark) E. **DYE**; James **MORGAN**.../// p. 516: ...dowers relinquished, 21 Feb 1877... adm to record 26 Feb 1878...)

\*HH1871: **ROSS**, Andrew, 40; Cena [S. L./Sena Louise], 30; James, 6; Wm., 4; Andw., 6/12: (See Ross Fam. Gen. Forum: Mitch Ross: Andrew Ross, s/o Reuben Ross of Ashe Co. NC, b. 1807. His mother was Mary Treacle. He had several wives; he mar. Mary **CROSS**, Grayson Co. VA, in 1824, then Catherine **LEACH** and then Emma C. **KITE** in 1864 (Emma C., 28 with Andrew in 1870c, WCV)...; the wives do not appear to include the subject Cena (unless that is a middle name); more research needed. Sunny Adams says on Rootsweb that the third wife was Cena Louise UNK, mar. c1840; Andrew, 70 and Emma, 40 with children are living in 1880c, Goodson, WCV./// 1860c, WCV: Ross, Andrew, 50, NC; Louisa, 36; Jas., 16; Wm., 4; Troy, 13; Jeannette, 8; Zack, 5; Lavinia, 1)

\*HH1878: **ELLIS**, Ann, 40; Mary J., 20; Jas. E., 18; John, 13; Joseph, 11: (1850c, Annotated: Jas. Edmondson Ellis, 23y 7m, s/o Jas. & Anna mar 06 Mar 1856, Catherine E. Blair, 26y 1m, d/o Jas. & Constant; a Jas. Ellis had mar. Polly Moore in WCV on 07 Apr 1801; no further info to date!/// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, Dist. 2, Sullivan Co. TN: Ellis, Anna, 49, VA; Mary J., 28, VA/// 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Ellis, Edmund, 27; Catherine, 28; James, 3; Sherard [check Sherwood!], 2/// I had previously had Ann in the "single" section, but switched to spouse unk/surname unk./// 1880c, Lewis, Clay Co IN: BLAIR, Wm., 40, VA/VA/VA; Clarica, 20, IN/NY/IN; Patrick H., 3, IN; Viola, 1, IN; ELLIS, Edmund, nephew, 18, VA/VA/VA; BLAIR, James, father, 82, VA/VA/VA)

\*HH1925: **COLLINS**, David (Daniel), 61; Matty, 60; John N., 20; Jeremiah, 15; Milton, 12; Kissiah, 26: (1880c, WCV, North Fork: Collins, Jeremiah, 45, VA/VA/VA; Nancy E. [Bott, d/o John & Malinda], 36; Henry J., 18; Amanda E., 7; Julia A., 7; George W., 4; Martin P., 1 – could this be "Martin Phelps" Collins? WCV, Glade Spring: James Robert **RYAN**, Meadowview, VA, white

male, wid. of Mary **CUNNING** (as written; could this be Collings (Collins)?) **RYAN**, b. 19 Feb 1853, WCV, 86y 7d, s/o Daniel C. **RYAN**, WCV & Sarah **BARNETT**, VA; Mrs. Temple **COLLEY**, Meadowview, VA, inf.; bur. Old Glade; d. 27 Feb 1939/// From 1850c, WCV, Annotated, p. 465: 1860c, WCV, HH1774: Collins, Jeremiah, 25, TN [mar rec says b. Patrick Co. VA]; Elizabeth, 19/// 1870c, WCV, HH671N: Collins, Jeremiah, 37; Nancy E., 26./// WCV MB 12: 1855: John W. Worley allowed \$20 to support Daniel Collins deaf and dumb daughter... see p. 37./// IGI: Milton Dodson Collings, b. 1836, WCV, s/o Daniel Collings & Martha (Patsy); mar. 05 Nov 1860, Mary Jane Vance.)

\*HH1929: **MURRY**, John, 40; Nancy, 36; Joshua, 16; Solomon, 14; Jas., 12; Easther, 10; Lydia, 8; Margaret, 4; Martha, 2: (Nothing further found; likely a spelling problem here; much research needed. See WCV MB9: p. 191: 25 Jun 1850: ...John **MURRY**, assault; *IBID.*, p. 256 (same); no disposition of case located; assume John left before case adjudicated -? See Alexander Fulton (Murray), 1850c, WCV, for possible kinship.)

\*HH1935: Migration: **MERRITT**, Alexander, 35; Betsey, 26; Mary, 5; Eliza, 3; Sarah, 1: (Only Cornelius Merrett observed in WCV 1850 PPTL. 1880c, Caldonia, Lownes Co. Mississippi: Merritt, Alex, 65, VA/VA/VA, bl; Tamy, wife, 53, SC/SC/SC/// From Shelia S. Hunt: 1860c, Roane Co. TN, 472-432: Merritt, Betsy, 40, beggar, TN; Eliza, 14, TN; Sally E., 12, TN; C. Columbus, 8, TN; Margaret H., 6, TN. There is a Christopher Columbus Merritt, bl, Nansmond Co. VA, Chuckatuck, 1910c with matching age!))/// See WCV DB 19:359: ...Indenture, 02 Apr 1850: **ALEXANDER MERRITT** to **WALKER** [Walter] **JOHNSON**, both of WCV... for \$, sells to **WALTER JOHNSON**, property, to wit, one young bay horse... In trust nevertheless that if **ALEXANDER MERRITT** or heirs shall on or before 18 Nov 1851, pay **ARCHIMEDES DAVIS**, sum of \$100, \$50 of which may be discharged in corn at 50 cents per bushel on p. 360: or before 15 Nov 1850 & further sum of \$50 which may likewise be discharged in corn at 50 cents per bushel on or before 15 Nov 1851 and pay indenture expenses, then this indenture to be void. But if not paid according to stipulated terms of this deed of trust... shall be lawful for **WALTER JOHNSON** to proceed to sell property at public sale... and out of proceeds satisfy all financial obligations herein stated... expense of sale, 5% to trustee for his trouble & overplus, if any, to **ALEXANDER MERRITT** or his heirs... /s/ **ALEXANDER** (his x mark) **MERRITT**. Indenture in trust... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 02 Apr 1850... by **MERRITT** as his act & deed & admitted to record.../// A Johnson family is nearby in 1850c: HH1938: Johnson, Robt., 46; Harriet (Toncray), 44, et al.)/// DB 15 contains inventory of estate of a Richard Merritt, 1862 (pp. 320-321)

\*HH1937: Migration: **HARLESS**, James, 22; Susan, 21: (Note: The James Harrison Harless, 1833 – 1896, s/o William Harless & Amelia Adams mar. in WCV, 1857 [or 1853] (2) Mary Elizabeth Mann (d. 1917) is likely NOT this subject couple; see records of Boone Co. WV for this couple. See 1860c, Boone Co. WV and internet info. /// Rec'd. from Tom Colley, Mar 2009: I don't list anything additional for this James & Susan Harless in WCV after 1850... I list him this James as s/o Abraham Harless & (2) Lucinda Davenport... See also 1860 Scott Co.census which lists: Estillville Hh#1973/1973: James Harless, 36 farmer; Susan, 30; Eleanor, 11; Rebecca, 4; Lydia M., 1; Mary A., 1. Re: James Harrison Harless (1833-1896), s/o William Anderson Harless (1807-1883) & Amelia Adams (1806-1881) h/o Mary Elizabeth Mann (1840-1917).Children: Charlotte Elizabeth (1858-1930); Louisa (1861- ); Charles A. (1866-1951); Melvina (1869- ); Rosetta (1871- ); James Wilburn (1874- ); Walter Winton (1876-1948); Madora (1878- ); Martha Alice (1882-1964)./// Living beside Jas. & Susan in 1860c, Scott are John Powers (21) and Frances E. Is this the same John Powers, age 11y in 1850c, RCV with Jeremiah Powers? There is also a Susannah, 21, in this HH in 1850c, RCV!))/// Update: Appears I flubbed this one (assumption) so far! TC: I list a Susannah Powes (as listed). Is this a typo ??) (no parents or ages listed); m. 18 Mar 1852 RCV, William A. Powers, s/o John Powers; by Morgan T. Lipps/// Rootsweb: Many listings for Wm. Alec Powers, 16 Apr 1831-31 May 1913, s/o John Powers & Polly Hillman; mar Susannah Powers, b 30 Jul 1829 – d 09 Apr 1885, Wise Co VA, flux; bur Powers Cem, Duncan Gap, Wise Co VA [d/o Jeremiah Powers & Nancy Ritchie]; lived, Wise Co VA)

\*HH1956: **MARSH**, Thornton, 25; Mary, 24; Wm. J., 2; Sarah, 60; Viney, 54: (1860c, WCV: Marsh, Thornton, 33; Mary, 31; Wm., 10; Rachel, 9; Alcey, 3; Hannah, 4/12; William Marsh, 30

and wife, Joanna F. (Frances) Privett, d/o Jas. & Pheby are in the 1880c, WCV, North Fork with ch.: Sintha M., 8; David H., 3; Privett, Emma, sis-in-law, 26/// WCV Deaths: **MARSH**, Elizabeth, about 65y; d. 29 Dec 1914, d/o Philip **HARLESS** & Mary Ann **WILLIAMS** [Elizabeth was the 3<sup>rd</sup> wife of Wm. Marsh.]; W. J. **MARSH**, inf./// See 1850 HH425; see also WCV DB 26:205: Deed, 23 Aug 1864: **THORNTON W. C. MARSH & MARY**, his wife, WCV to **WARNER C. MARSH**, WCV; for \$300, do grant unto sd. **WARNER C. MARSH**, certain tract of land in WCV in the Poor Valley 17 miles W of Abingdon, bounded: ... p. 206: hickory & gum near road side, chestnut on **FIELDS** old line, stake on Clinch Mt., stake on division line, 200 acres more or less... they will warrant generally land hereby conveyed... /s/ **THORNTON W. C. (his + mark) MARSH; MARY (her + mark) MARSH.**/// Note: A Wm. and Hannah are next door in HH1958 – Littleton Perry, wid. of Mary Fullen family! Where did the name “Thornton” come from? An Eli Marsh is listed in the WCV DB 13 (1837); by 1846, he is listed as a Justice of the Co. of Sullivan TN.) Update: WCV Deaths: WCV, North Fork: William J. **MARSH**, w male, mar, b 05 Sep 1849, 66/08/17, b VA; d 22 May 1916, Brights Disease, s/o Thornton **MARSH**, VA & NG, VA; D. F. **MARSH**, Greendale, VA; bur Garrette Cem./// 1910c, WCV, North Fork: **MARSH**, Wm. J., 60; Nancy E., 65; **GABBE** (Goble/Gobble?), Mollie, 40)/// US Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865: Thornton Marsh, CSA, VA, WCV Militia, M382 Roll 35) Update: About 1838 Thornton Marsh was accused in WCV court (MB 3) of shooting FPC Andrew Yates; Andrew later on in that year or 1839 applied to exemption of taxes (granted) in WCV, indicating that he did not, at least, die immediately from his wounds.)

\*HH1957: Migration: **FIELDS**, [George] Linder, 33; Maria, 33; David, 8; Emma, 6; Leander, 1: (Was Linder Fields a relative of Major Fields; see HH1956 above – Marshes’ land **abutted that of Squire Fields.**/// From Ken Kestner: 1860 United States Federal Census: Scott Co. VA: George F. [L.] **Fields**, 44, Farmer; Sarah, 44, Spinster; Emaritta, 16, spinster; David A., 19, Farm Hand; Leanah, 12; Mariah, 7; Theophilus, 1/// Shelia S. Hunt: 1870c, Hawkins Co. TN, Dist. 11, HH141/141: **Fields**, G. L. (George Linder), 53, wagonmaker, VA; Maria (Sarah Maria), 53, VA; Emoretta, 24, VA; Maria, 18, VA; Theophilus, 11, VA; Isaac N., 9, TN/// 1900c, Harve, Faulkner Co. AR, HH 40/40: **Fields**, Isaac N., Aug 1856, 43, m 16y, TN/VA/VA; Martha R., wife, Jul 1854, m 16y 8ch b. & 5 alive, AL/AL/AL; Silas, son, Sep 1887, 12, AR/TN/AL; Bealer M., son, Dec 1889, 10, AR/TN/AL; Mary E., dau, Apr 1892, 8, AR/TN/AL; Wm. K., son, Apr 1894, 6, AR/TN/AL; Thomas F., son, Apr 1900, AR/TN/AL. Isaac N. (ewton?) **Fields** d. 04 Sep 1932, Faulkner Co. AR; Isaac N. **Fields**, homestead entry, 80 acres, Little Rock, 15 May 1894; Silas Lin **Fields**, d. 09 Apr 1919, Faulkner Co. AR./// JH from Rootsweb: Isaac Newton “Newt” **Fields**, b. 31 Aug 1861, Hawkins Co. TN; d. 04 Jul 1932, Conway, AR; bur Oak Grove Cem., Conway, Falkner Co. AR, blacksmith; mar. Martha Rosa James, b. 04 Jul 1859, Jefferson Co. AL, on 24 Jan 1884; ch.: Martha M., Silas Lincoln, Eva, Bealer Marion, Mary Emma, William Kirby, Eleanor, and Thomas Fred **Fields**): Faulkner Co. AR Mars: **FIELDS**, **THEOPHILAS**, 27, & **HOLDER**, **MOLLIE E.**, 23, 08-OCT-1888 D-80 /// Was Maria related to the **MARSH** family (next door)? Or perhaps to Hiram **MITCHELL** and wife, Nancy **HALL**, a short distance away – notice the Sarah & Maria in this HH1967 in 1850c, WCV!/// See WCV DB 21: Deed, 28 Oct 1852: **ADER FIELDS & REBECCA**, wife, Russell Co. VA to **GEORGE L. FIELDS**, WCV... in consideration of possession of life estate and int. of **HULDAH** (Crabtree) **FIELDS** (wife of **ESQ. (Squire) FIELDS**) in 2 tracts of land, one which lies on the river; other in Poor Valley, both in WCV, which int. is worth \$100, parties of 1<sup>st</sup> part doth grant unto **GEORGE L. FIELDS**, all their right, title & int. in and to certain tract of land in WCV, p. 247: being W end of land formerly belonging to **SQUIRE FIELDS** and in Poor Valley and on Clinch M. side and bounded... near a br. in Poor Valley at gap thence, on top of spur, near a br. at foot of Poor Valley Knobs, thence... supposed to be 30 acres... /s/ **ADAR (his x mark) FIELDS; REBECCA (her x mark) FIELDS**. WCV: **WILLIAM M. GOBBLE & JOHN M. HAMILTON**, 2 justices... certify deed acknowledgment of **ADAR FIELDS** before them... desired us to certify acknowledgment to clerk of WCV court for recording. ...this 18 Dec 1852... WCV: Same justices certify relinquishment of dower of **REBECCA FIELDS** before them... wished not to retract it. ...this 18 Dec 1852... Deed delivered to clerk of p. 248: WCV, 31 Dec 1852 & admitted to record./// A David W. **Fields**, d 08 Aug 1864, 23y, 06m 15d, bur in Tarter Cem., Hawkins Co TN - ?)

\*HH1984: Correction: **FORAN** (Ferrin; Fern), Henry and Susanah **UNK**: Henry Ferrin (transcribed Ferris), 60; Susanah, 50; Nathan, 20; Jackson, 18; David, 15: (David C. Foran, 22, s/o Henry & Susannah, mar 18 Nov 1856, Mary J. Kelsey, d/o Catherine Ellen Low (Eleanor Kelsey mar Henry Lowe)///

David Campbell Foran, 23 Dec 1834, VA – 22 May 1911, bur. Warren Cem., WCV; living in 1880c, WCV with Wm. H. & Rebecca (Foran? His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife) Howard; James (Wiley) Foran, 20, s/o Wm. & Susan mar Martha Jane Gilly, 16, d/o Benj. & Nancy, mar. 04 Jul 1867. Internet Query of Mon., 17 Jul 2000: Wm. Foran mar Susan Brig (Briggs)- see 1880c, WCV Saltville Dist. – Susan Foran, 17 is with her parents, Wm. J. & Nancy and son, Edw., 3m...; Henry C. Foran, 23 Dec 1834, s/o Henry & Susanah; Foran Family Gen. Forum: David C. **Foran** (gggrandfather) Mar Mary Jane Kelsey they had 10 children: Martin b. 1857, **Henry** b. 1858, Mary b. 1860, Isaac b. 1862, Emalie b. 1862, Lafayette b. 1865, James Wiley ggrandfather) b. 1868, Hugh b. 1877, Anna b. 1877, Kate b. 1877.../// Andrew Jackson Ferrin, b. c1835, WCV; d. bef. 1859; mar in Russell Co. VA, 16 Sep 1856, Lucy Anne Pritchett, b. 1837 Russell Co. VA, d/o Wm. H. & Margaret Pritchett./// 1880c, WCV, Saltville Dist.: Fern, Lilburn, 36; Elizebeth, 39; Millie, 9; Blackwell, Elizebeth, 76, NC/NC/NC, mother./// Martin L. Ferren, b. 28 Jun 1857, WCV; d. 04 Jan 1929, bur Buck Cem., Brumley Gap, WCV; mar 19 Feb 1885, WCV, Lucretia/Crissey Lilly/// It appears the family may have come to WCV from Rockbridge Co. VA - ?. From T. Colley./// Other: WCV MB5: 26 Aug 1842: Wm. Foran vs. Thos. Cawood. MB6:p. 37:01 Dec 1842: ditto/// 1850c, WCV, HH392: HAGY, Jessee, 32; Margaret, 24; James, 5; Sarah, 2; **SAULE**, Sarah, 54; **FERRIN**, Amanda, 13; Wm., 10/// Some WCV Deaths (JH as organized by Don Helton): **Foran**, Margaret – 86y2m0d, b. March 1835 d. May 8, 1915 d/o not known & ? McReynolds./// **Fern**, Ellen – 70y, b. ? WCV d. November 8, 1915; parents not given./// **Foran**, John – 78y0m5d, b. May 2, 1849 WCV d. May 25, 1927; wid'r.; s/o William Foran b. VA & Taby Talley b. VA; bur. Buck Cem. (North Fork)/// **Foran**, M.L. – 71y6m7d, b. June 28, 1857 WCV d. January 4, 1929; wid'r. of Lucretia E. Lilly; s/o David C. Foran b. ? & Mary E. Low b. ?; bur. Cyphers Gr. Yd. (North Fork, Holston)/// **Foran**, H.A.B. – 72y1m18d, b. ? d. February 16, 1931; wid'r. of Nannie Foran; s/o D.C. Foran b.WCV & Jane Low b. WCV (North Fork)/// **Helton**, Lula – abt. 52y, b. ? d. September 15, 1933; m. to Ben Helton; d/o Harvey Helton b. VA & Martha Ferris [error, Martha Foran-dh] b. VA; bur Buck Grave Yd. (Abingdon)/// **Foran**, Lafayett – 68y7m13d, b. July 13, 1865 VA d. February 26, 1934; m. to Mary Moorefield; s/o David C. Foran b. VA & Mary Jane \_\_\_ b. VA; inf. Claude Foran; bur. East Hill (Bristol)/// **Venable**, Alice – single; 24y3m27d, b. April 2, 1898 WCV d. July 29, 1922 d/o David Venable b.WCV & Susan Fern b. WCV; inf. Joe Venable, Meadowview, VA; d. of acute dysentery; bur.Blackwell Chapel. (Saltville)/// **Firn**, Lilburn – 93y1m, b. May 15, 1840 Smyth Co., VA d. June 15, 1933; m. to Elizabeth Fern; parents not known (Meadowview)/// 1860c, WCV: 1496/1442: Foran, Susan, 40; Wm., 15; Amey/Annie, 8; Foran, Wm., 50; Susan, 75.)

See also WCV MB6: p. 169: 28 Aug 1843: ...motion of Wm. **FORAN**... ordered recognizance entered into... 19 Aug 1843... conditioned for his appearance hereon this day, and in the meantime keeping the peace & c. be, and same is, hereby quashed./// It appearing to court by oath of Jacob **MILLER**, keeper of Poor house in WCV & other person that Wm. **FORAN** has been guilty of very disorderly conduct at the Poor house and declared that he would repeat same whenever he should choose so to do, further appearing he was otherwise as disorderly and ill behaved person... was brought in to court... court orders that Wm. **FORAN** be found in recognizance himself in sum of \$50 with good security in same sum... be of good behaviour towards commonwealth and all its citizens for term of 12 months until **FORAN** shall enter into such recognizance, ordered committed to jail of WCV; **FORAN** to pay costs./// IBID: p. 201: 26 Sep 1843: Wm. **FORAN** who was committed to jail of WCV by order of court, 28 Aug last, for want of surety for his good behaviour; came into court; Wm. **FORAN** here in open court, together with Henry **FORAN** & Robert C. **CROSSWHITE** as his secs., acknowledged themselves to be indebted to the Commonwealth of VA... sum of \$50, and sd. Henry & Robert in sum of \$50 jointly and severally, to be made and levied of their goods and chattels, lands & tenements and to use of commonwealth rendered: Upon condition that sd. Wm. **FORAN** shall be of good behaviour toward the commonwealth and all its citizens for term of 22 months from 28 Aug last, then this recognizance to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue... Wm. **FORAN** discharged out of custody./// IBID.: p. 314: 24 Jun 1844: ...James **FORAN**, assault/// WCV MB7: p. 261: 23 Mar 1846: ...On motion of Henry **FOREN** (Foran; Fern) and for reasons appearing to court, it is ordered that he be exempted from the payment of Co. levies and poor rates.../// IBID.: p. 291: 25 May 1846: ...Ordered OOP (Overseers of the Poor) of WCV do bind Jackson **FERREN** (Foran), a poor boy, to some suitable person to learn some suitable trade with such covenants as to freedom dues as they may agree upon.../// WCV MB11: p. 302: 28 Nov 1854: ...and Jackson **FORAN** committed to jail for want of security for keeping the peace, amounting to sum of \$9.40; made oath thereto; examined; allowed by court, and ordered to be certified to first Auditor./// p. 129: 24 Aug 1857: The Comm. vs. Henry **RUMLEY**... same vs. Kitty **EAKELS** (Echols)... Same vs. Same – all Indictments: Defts. by attorneys demurred generally to indictments in these cases... defts. pleaded not guilty... causes cont'd. until next quarterly term./// Comm. vs.

Melinda **INGRAM**.... Same vs. Rama **CRAWFORD**... Same vs. John **BREWER**... & same vs. Alexr. **PURNELL** – all Indictments: ...defts, not appearing, although solemnly called; ordered *capias* be awarded in each of these cases ags. defts. returnable here at next quarterly term...// WCV MB13: p. 129: 24 Aug 1857: ...Wm. **FORAN**, who has been bound by OOP of WCV as an apprentice to Jesse V. **HAGY**, appeared in court and complained that sd. **HAGY** had ill treated him, and did not furnish him good and sufficient clothing and diet, and was not instructing him in the occupation; therefore ordered that Jesse V. **HAGY** be summoned to appear here on the first day of next court, and answer the complaint aforesd. and shew cause, if any, he can, why indenture binding sd. Wm. **FORAN** to him shall not be cancelled. (Indenture was cancelled. – jh)// WCV Mins. of Overseers of Poor: Meeting of May 14th 1859. ...p. 271 [numbered 269: ... Ord **T. M. Jackson** allowed \$5 for making coffin for **Amanda Ferron** and **Chas. Kinsolver**...p. 272 [numbered 270]: Ord. **Wm. Forren** [Foran; Ferron] allowed \$10 to aid in his support; to be applied by **John Minnick**.// IBID.: Meeting of 4th day April[e] 1857. ... (p. 250) Ord. **Mary A. Ireson** allowed \$7.15 [for] Flower, bacon & c furnished **Rebecca Fijn** [Ferron]. Ord. **John Minnick** allowed \$3.08 [for] wheat, coffee, & c. [furnished] **K. Firan** [Ferron] & **McNew**.// 1848 PPTL, WCV: Foran, Andrew J.

Note 1860c, WCV: 1496/1442: FORAN, Rebecca, 36; Wm., 17; L..., 12(?); Liburn, 16; IBID., HH1497/1443: FORAN, Susan, 40; Wm., 15; Amey, 8; FORAN, Wm., 50; Susana, 75. This would seem to indicate that Susannah UNK, w/o Henry Foran had a child, Wm., b c1810.

Info of Mr. T. Colley: **Henry Foran**, b. c 1790. 1850 WCV census: Hh# 1984: Henry Ferrin, 60 sawyer; Susanah, 50; Nathan, 20; Jackson, 18; David, 15. He Mar Susannah \_\_\_? \_\_\_, b. c 1820 [b c1800 – jh] in VA. Susannah Foren/Ferrin: #25878

29 Jul 1850: WCV: Census: 67th Dist. Hh# 135/135: Susanah Ferin, 30; Rebecka, 40; Amanda, 14; William, 10; John, 7; Lilbourne, 7; Richard, 3 Idiotic; James, 2; Susan, 1// 11 Aug 1860: WCV: Census: Western Dist., Abingdon P.O., Hh# 1497/1443; Susan Foran, 40 housekeeper; William, 15; Amy, 8; William Foran, 50 pauper; Susan, 75. (all born in VA) Listed next to Rebecca Foran, 36.

- I. **David Campbell Foran**, b. Dec 23, 1834 in WCV, d. May 22, 1911, buried in Warren Cem (110). 16 Jun 1880: WCV census: North Fork Hh# 234/235: William H. Howard, 69 renter; Rebecca, 63 wife; David C. Foran, 45 boarder, Dr. of Medicine.// 16 Jun 1900: WCV census: Brumley Gap Hh# 197/206: David C. Foran, 65 (Dec 1834) m. 43y, farmer; Jesse, 16 (Nov 1883) grandson.// next Hh# 198/207: Henry A. Foran, 41 (Dec 1858) farmer; Nanny E., 30 (Jan 1870) wife, m. 6y, m/o 3/3 living; Robert L., 5 (Jan 1895) son; Maud D., 3 (Jun 1896) daughter; Mannia V., 1 (Sep 1898) daughter.// 21 Apr 1910: WCV census: North Fork Hh# 49/50: David C. Foran, 75 widowed VA/at sea/VA. (living alone). Mar Nov 18, 1856 in WCV, Mary Jane Kelsoe, b. Nov 20, 1835 in WCV, (d/o Henry Lowe and Catherine Eleanor (Ellen) Kelsoe) d. Jun 15, 1909, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135). [Note of JH: Robert Foran: 19 Jan 1895 – Apr 1973, VA] JH: 1860c, Estillville, Scott Co. VA HH41-41: FERREN, David C., 25; Mary J., 24; Martin L., 2; Henry A., 1)
  - A. **Martin L. Foran**, b. Jun 28, 1857 in WCV, d. Jan 4, 1929. 04 May 1910: WCV census: North Fork Hh# 171/173: Martin L. Foran, 52 widowed, farmer; Arthur, 22 son; Henry, 19 son.// Foran, M.L. – 71y6m7d, b. June 28, 1857 WCV d. January 4, 1929; wid'r. of Lucretia E. Lilly; s/o David C. Foran b. ? & Mary E. Low b. ?; bur. Cyphers Gr. Yd. (North Fork, Holston. Mar Feb 19, 1885 in WCV, Lucretia Ellen Lilly. Ch.: 1. Ruby Foran. 2. Henry Venton Foran, b. Dec 23, 1890. 14 Apr 1930: WCV census: North Fork Hh#115/115: Henry V. Foran, 38 farmer, age at 1st marriage 28; Stella M., 25, age at 1st marriage 15; Earl, 5 son; Ilean, 3 daughter, Ruby, 2 daughter. He Mar Stella Mae Grace, b. c 1904. Ch.: a. **Earl Foran**, b. c 1924.; b. **David C. Foran**; c. **Ilean Foran** b. c 1926; d. **Ruby Foran**, b. c 1927. 3. Connally D. Foran, b. 1887. 4. Arthur L. Foran, b. May 1889. 18 Apr 1930: WCV census: North Fork Hh# 117/117: Arthur L. Foran, 41 widowed, farmer, age at 1st marriage 32y; Henry F., 9 son; Ollie M., 7 daughter; Daisy V., 6 daughter; Paul M., 5 son; Minnie B., 3 daughter. 5. Ida Foran, b. May 1892.// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: FORAN, Martain L., 22, VA/VA/VA; Mary J., mother, 45, VA/VA/VA; James W., brother, 11, VA/VA/VA; Anna J., sister, 8, VA/VA/VA; Katy E., sister, 4, VA/VA/VA
  - B. **Mary Foran**, b. c 1860.
  - C. **H.A.B. Foran**, b. c 1862 in WCV, d. Feb 16, 1931. Foran, H.A.B. – 72y1m18d, b. ? d. February 16, 1931; wid'r. of Nannie Foran; s/o D.C. Foran b. WCV & Jane Low b. WCV (North Fork). Mar Apr 20, 1894 in WCV, Nannie E. Coalsam, b. c 1872, (d/o T.J. Coalsam and Lucy ????) (Coalsam)). Henry Foran with Nathan Price, North Fork, WCV, 1880c, see below.
  - D. **Isaac Foran**, b. c 1862. With Nathan Price, 1880c – see below.

- E. **Lafayette Foran**, b. Jul 13, 1865, d. Feb 26, 1934. 15 Jun 1880: WCV census: North Fork Hh# 227/228: Joseph M. Butt, 34 farmer; Thurse J., 33 wife; Loula S., 7 daughter; Abigal, 65 step-mother; Susan F. Woodward, 19 servant; Lafayet Foran, 14 boarder, farm labor; Bazzel Warren, 26 farm laborer./// Foran, Lafayett; 68y7m13d, b. July 13, 1865 VA d. February 26, 1934; m. to Mary Moorefield; s/o David C. Foran b. VA & Mary Jane \_\_ b. VA; inf. Claude Foran; bur. East Hill (Bristol).
- F. **James Wiley Foran**, b. Sep 20, 1868 WCV, d. Jul 26, 1952 in WCV. 12 Jan 1920: WCV census; Abingdon Dist. Hh# 73/76: James W. Foran, 54 farmer; Margaret, 38 wife; Dewey, 20 son; David, 17 son; Gertrude, 15 daughter; Clarence, 11 son; Anna B., 9 daughter; Joseph, 7 son; Louise, 3 3/12 daughter. Mar Jun 19, 1896 in WCV, Adaline Margaret W. Stout, b. Dec 7, 1880 in WCV, (d/o Joshua Bordwine Stout and Mary Louise Williams) d. Sep 18, 1973 in WCV.
1. **Mary Ethel Foran**, b. Jan 22, 1898 in WCV, d. May 1898 in WCV.
  2. **Earl Dewey Foran**, b. Nov 13, 1899, d. Dec 12, 1989.
  3. **David Joshua Foran**, b. Sep 28, 1902 in WCV, d. Nov 8, 1948 in WCV. He Mar Edith Aileen Edes.
    - a. **William Ray Foran**, b. Apr 22, 1946. Mar May 7, 1966 in Boone, NC, Greeta Sue Fletcher, b. Sep 1, 1947 in Home Creek, VA, (d/o Waldon (Doc) Fletcher and Nina Belle Martin). Ch.: (1) **Jennifer Danette Foran**, b. Oct 2, 1967 in Abingdon, VA. Mar Jun 11, 1988 in Grundy, Buchanan Co., VA, Gregory Victor Breeding, b. Oct 22, 1964, (s/o Victor Virgil Breeding and Carol Oudra Sutherland). Ch.: (a)**William Caleb Breeding**, b. Jul 16, 1991 in Abingdon, VA. (2)**Angela Rana Foran**, b. Nov 8, 1969 in Abingdon, VA.
  4. **Gertrude Hannah Foran**, b. Apr 4, 1906 in WCV, d. Nov 9, 1999 in WCV. She Mar Lonnie Basil Warren, b. Oct 15, 1903, (s/o Henry Lee Warren and Martha Ellen Cole) d. Jun 18, 1992.
  5. **Clarence Virgil Foran**, b. Feb 19, 1908 in WCV, d. Dec 22, 1993.
  6. **Marnie Annabelle Foran**, b. Nov 28, 1910 in WCV, d. Sep 4, 1985 in Wichita, Kansas. (1) She Mar George Cillis Sandifer, b. May 25, 1905 in Claiborne Co., TN, (s/o John Alexander Sandifer and Susan (Suze) Lambert) d. Mar 13, 1986 in Wayne Co., Michigan. (2) Mar Jun 28, 1930 in WCV, David Cummings Warren.
    - a. **Charles Eugene Warren**, b. Apr 28, 1931, d. Sep 15, 1931.
  7. **Joeph Charles Foran**, b. Jun 28, 1914 in WCV. Mar Aug 31, 1940 in North Augusta, South Carolina, Dora Kathryn Kitchen.
  8. **Blanch Louise Foran**, b. Sep 18, 1916 in WCV. She Mar Floyd Kaylor Bott, b. Jun 16, 1913, d. Oct 31, 1984.
  9. **James Muncy Foran**, b. Mar 16, 1920.
- G. **Anna J. Foran**, b. c 1872.
- H. **Katherine E. Foran**, b. 1877. Mar Nov 17, 1897 in WCV, Thadeous G. Mann, b. 1872 in Sullivan Co., TN, (s/o Henry A. Mann and Susannah (Susan) Hayter).
- I. **Hugh Foran**, b. c 1877.

Note of JH: TN Deaths & Burials, 1874-1955: Arthur L. Foran, male, d. 08 Mar 1955, Bristol, Sullivan Co. TN, age 66; b. 1889, s/o Martin Foran & Lucricia Lilly.

- II. **Nathan B. Foran**, b. c 1835 in Hawkins Co., TN. Mar Jan 5, 1860 in WCV, Rachel Jane Howard, b. c 1840 in Smyth Co., VA, (d/o William H. Howard and Lydia Ann \_\_? \_\_)./// A. Jenkins: Exactly 6 months after his enlistment in the CSA in Abingdon on 22 Mar 1862, Nathan "Farran", Pvt. Co B, 37 Regt. VA died of chronic hepatitis & diarrhea. Effects: 1 Pocket Knife; 1 Knapsack & in notes \$2.50 /s/ O. T. Taylor.
- III. **Andrew Jackson Foran**, b. c 1836 in Russell Co., VA. Identified by Mar Reg as Andrew J. "Ferren", age 21, on 16 Sep 1856; single; farmer; born WCV; resident Russell Co.; s/o Henry & Susan Ferren./// 25 May 1846: ...Ordered Overseers of the Poor of WCV do bind Jackson FERREN (Foran), a poor boy, to some suitable person to learn some suitable trade with such



covenants as to freedom dues as they may agree upon.../// WCV MB11: p. 302: 28 Nov 1854: ...and Jackson FORAN committed to jail for want of security for keeping the peace, amounting to sum of \$9.40; made oath thereto; examined; allowed by court, and ordered to be certified to first Auditor. Mar Sep 16, 1856 in Russell Co., VA, Lucy Ann Pritchett, b. c 1838 in VA, (d/o William Herod Pritchett and Margaret Davenport). Identified by Mar Reg as Lucy Ann Pritchett, age 19, on 16 Sep 1856; d/o Wm.H. & Margaret Pritchett. Lucy and Andrew Ferren were Mar by Wm. Robeson./// The marriage of Andrew Jackson Foran and Lucy & Lucy Ann Pritchett was brief: RCV, 13 Sep 1859, James Murry, 52, b WCV, s/o Sarah Murry, mar Lucy Ann Ferrin, 22, b RCV, d/o Wm. & Margaret (Henniger? Jh) Pritchett. I would estimate the death of Andrew Foran at about 1858.

IV. **William J. Foran**, b. 1844 in VA. 24 Aug 1857: ...Wm. FORAN, who has been bound by OOP of WCV as an apprentice to Jesse V. HAGY, appeared in court and complained that sd. HAGY had ill treated him, and did not furnish him good and sufficient clothing and diet, and was not instructing him in the occupation; therefore ordered that Jesse V. HAGY be summoned to appear here on the first day of next court, and answer the complaint aforesd. and shew cause, if any, he can, why indenture binding sd. Wm. FORAN to him shall not be cancelled. (Indenture was cancelled. – jh)/// Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Apr 1867 as William Foran, age 23; single; born & resident WCV; farmer; s/o Susan Foran; Mar Cynthia Ann Lowe. (1) Mar Apr 11, 1867 in WCV, Cynthia Ann Lowe, b. 1847 in VA, (d/o Henry Lowe and Catherine Eleanor (Ellen) Kelsoe). Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Apr 1867 as Cynthia Ann Lowe; age 20; single; born & resident WCV; d/o Henry & Ellen Lowe. Cynthia & William Foran were Mar by G.C. Andrews. (2) Mar Sep 17, 1895, Ellen Woodby, b. 1858, (d/o John Woodby). Note of JH: I believe Wm. to be a grandchild of Henry Foran & Susannah, child of their dau., Susan. See--WCV MB 30:1894-1896: pp. 223-4: 1895(?): This day Ewell FORAN, aged 20 years, Gilbert FORAN, aged 18 years, James FORAN, aged 15 years, minor children of Wm. FORAN and Cynthia Ann FORAN, by satisfactory evidence produced in Court made choice of Wm. FORAN for their Guardian... accordingly appointed... also appoints sd. Wm. FORAN, Guardian (p. 224) of Harman FORAN, aged 12 years, Jennie FORAN, aged 11 years, and Rush FORAN, aged 9 years, minor children under 14 years of age of sd. Wm. FORAN and Cynthia Ann FORAN... Wm. FORAN appeared... acknowledged bond in sum of \$50...)

- A. **Andrew Foran**, b. c 1873. Mar Mar 20, 1895 in WCV, Frances Flannagan, b. c 1874, (d/o Nicholas Widener and Mary Flannagan).
- B. **Gilbert Foran**, b. c 1874. Mar Dec 28, 1896 in WCV, VA Wright, b. c 1869, (d/o Elijah Wright and Elizabeth Stout).
- C. **Ewell Foran**, b. c 1874. Mar Apr 7, 1894 in WCV, Nannie Simmons, b. c 1876.
  - 1. **Howard Smyth Foran**, b. Aug 14, 1904 in WCV, d. 1986 in Beckley, WV. He Mar Roxie Bell Woodby, b. c 1906 in WCV, d. Jun 16, 1990 in Beckley, WV.

Note of JH: In addition to the above children enumerated by T. Colley, I believe the following are possible children of Henry Foran & Susannah:

- (a) William FORAN, b c1814 (1850c, Grayson): SURRY CO NC MAR RECS, 1783-1868 – VOL I. Frances T. Ingmire. 1984: FOREAN (Foran), William & Tabitha Talley, 03 Jul 1844. Living in Grayson Co VA, 1850c; thereafter in WCV.
- (b) James FORAN (b c1826, 24 in 1850c, Johnson Co TN): James Feinn (FERRIN), mar in Johnson Co TN, 28 Oct 1845 to Lucinda Netherly, by Danaiel Arrendell, J.P.; living in Johnson Co TN, 1850 and 1860c, in WCV, 1870, 1880, and 1900c, North Fork TWP.
- (c) Rebecca FORAN [65 in 1880c, b c1815; 40 in 1850c, b c1810; 36 in 1860c, b c1824), d/o Henry & Susannah, living with husband, William H. Howard (See HH813 1850c, WCV) in WCV, 1880c, age 65 (b c1815).
- (d) Susannah FORAN, b c1820, age 30 in 1850c, WCV (b c1820) (with Rebecca FORAN, a 40y & ch.), d/o Henry & Susannah. See 1850c: HH135: FERIN (Foran), Susanah, 30; Rebecka, 40; Amanda, 14; Wm., 10; John, 7; Lilbourn, 7; Richard, 3; James, 2: (Rootsweb: Wm. Foran mar Susan Briggs – This apparently refers to the younger Wm./// Rebecca Foran apparently unmarried./// See Henry Foran re death of Amanda (Overseers of Poor)

I also believe that DRURY FORAN was related to Henry FORAN; Drury is listed in the 1813 PPTL for WCV (born by about 1796): 1 0 2; FLEENOR, Benj., 1 0 4; FLEENOR, Abram, 1 0 2; FARIS [Farris], Wm., 0 0

0(?); **FERRIN [Foran], Deury [Drury], 1 0 0;** **FORTNER**, David, 1 0 0; **FICKLE**, Milly, 0 1 2; **FORTNOR**, Waddan, 3 0 4; **FLEENOR**, Abram, 1 0 4; **FLEENOR**, Christly, 1 0 4;

\*HH2006: **DAVIS**, William, 40; Dorthula, 35; Eliza, 11; James, 9; George, 7; William, 4; Jackson, 1: (No trace of this family beyond 1850c, WCV, yet found! There is a Wm. Davis in the 1850 WCV PPTL./// Of some possible connection? – WCV MB10:125:25Nov1851: Abram S. **ORR**, Constable of WCV exhibited an acct. ags. The Commonwealth for arresting Wm. **DAVIS & wife** on warrant for their good behaviour and summoning witnesses in same case, amounting to sum of \$2.80; made oath thereto; examined; allowed by court; ordered to be certified to Auditor of Public Accounts./// **IBID.**: p. 133: 27 Nov 1851: ...Saml. **SKINNER**, jailor exhibited acct. ags. The Commonwealth for dieting Wm. **DAVIS & wife**, prisoners confined in jail for want of surety for their good behaviour & for releasing and discharging them, amounting to \$2.80; made oath thereto; examined; allowed; ordered certified to Auditor of public accts./// Could the couple have left WCV about this time; name change?)

\*HH2007: **WEEKS [Wix]**, William (decd.) and Jane: Jane Weeks (Wix), 50; Edwin, 16 [mar Mary Gass?]; Peter, 14; Hannah, 12: (The children of Jane give their father as “William”; no trace yet found; see also 1860 & 1870c, WCV./// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Wix, Peter, 40, NC/NC/NC; Rutha E., 25, wife, VA/VA/VA; James A., son, 2/// **IBID.**, Abingdon: Wix, John, 54, NC/NC/NC; Sarah J., 55, Mary E., 24; Sarah Jane, 21; Juda F., 15; **WIX**, Jane, mother, 80, NC/NC/NC/// **IBID.**, North Fork: Wix, Edward F., 53, NC/NC/NC; Mary E. [Gross, d/o Thos.], 54; Peter M., 24; James L. F., 12; Mary V., 10)/// CSA (A. Jenksin) – Edwin/Edmond in CSA 63<sup>rd</sup> VA inf; Wix, Peter S., enlisted 01 Apr 1863 Co A Saltville; Captured 19 May 1864 Cassville, GA; Rock Island, IL enlisted for frontier service 13 Oct 1864, joined USA as Wick/// 1847 PPTL, WCV, Lower: **WICKS**, William 2001; 1848 PPTL, WCV, Lower: Wicks, John (might be FPC listed in 1846?)///1849: Wicks, Jane/// From Ms. A. Jenkins: Sullivan Co TN Deaths, Dist. 17, Bristol, RR#2: **WIX**, Peter Murphy, w, m, wid., 77/09(?)/02, b WCV, 05 Feb 1866, d/o Julia **WIX**, s/o Edward **WIX**, **UNK & Mary gASS**, **UNK**; bur Sinking Springs, Abingdon; d 03 Nov 1943)

## TOWN OF ABINGDON

\*HH2060: **DUTTON [Dotton; see also Dorton]**, Wm., 35 (bl); Jane, 30; Susan, 4; John, 1: (all listed bl): (See PPTL 1848, WCV, Sugartsville; listed as Dotton, Wm., FPC (Free Pers/o Colour); see WCV MB 11: p. 84: 25 Aug 1853: ...William **DUTTON and Jane DOTTON, his wife**, free persons of colour applied to court for leave to be registered, and court being satisfied that they are free persons, doth therefore order Clerk of this court, do register them according to law./// Ordered it certified that Susan Catherine **DUTTON**, aged about 7 years, a dark mulatto, with a small black mark on the right temple, John Wm., a dark mulatto between 4 & 5 years of age, with a black mark on back of the neck, and David Henry, a boy between one & 2 years old, with a small scar occasioned by a burn on the upper part of the forehead at edge of the hair, are children of William **DUTTON & Jane, his wife**, free persons of colour, that (p. 85): 25 Aug 1853: sd. children were born free in WCV, and are residents of the commonwealth./// In reviewing the PPTLs for the FPCs of WCV 1841-1850, it seems that Wm. and Andrew Jr. Dotton are sons of Andrew Dotton & Jane(?); Andrew Sr. lived on Thomas Cawood’s place in the upper dist. WCV until about 1845; at that time his assumed son, Andrew Jr., was living on Wm. Y. C. White’s place; after 1845, they are listed in the Lower Dist. of WCV; Wm. appears 1844 and one or two years in late 1840s – inconsistently. Andrew and Wm. appear at many sales in the 1840s through about 1856 and not thereafter./// In WCV 1846 PPTL, Lower Dist., “Jane Dotton 0 0” is listed alone; was Jane,

wife of Wm. also a Dotton? Jane also listed alone 1847 and 1848 PPTLS and Wm. Dotton appears on these PPTLS. In 1846, for the first time these Dottons (Andrew and Jane, assumed to be Jane, wife of Andrew Sr. & her son(?) Andrew Jr., are listed in the Lower Dist. of WCV./// Although this family seems to have vanished by 1860, old Andrew Dotton is still living in WCV HH849/846: McCracken, Jane, 60; Clark, mu, 22; Madison, 18; Dotton, Andrew, 85, bl [b. c1775]. This leads to the question of "Jane Dotton" (PPTLS above; was she really Jane McCracken?/// (From Ms. A. Jenkins: Johnson Co TN: Madison M. McCracken, b 26 JI 1844, 83/06/25, w m, mar; d. 20 Feb 1928, s/o blank & Jennie McCracken; bur Shingletown Cem./// See HH252 for more on Andrew & Jane./// Dottons were slaves of Thomas Cawood – Upper Dist., WCV./// Surname is written "Dorton" in some PPTLS./// 1851 FPC PPTL, Lower Dist.: Dorton, Alexander Sr., 75; Wm., 39; Alexander Jr., 37. An Alexander Dorton, 11y, b 1849, VA, is found in the 1860c, Montcalm, MI, Town of Bloomer – relation?) The last year a Wm. Dorton/Dotton appears in the WCV PPTL, Lower Dist. is 1853. The Willoughby family exits from the PPTL also after 1853./// Also see WCV MB11: Eliza Jane **DOTTON**, Wm. **WILLOUGHBY**, Katy **WILLOUGHBY**, Ann **WILLOUGHBY**, Jos. **WILLOUGHBY**, and Mary **WILLOUGHBY**, free persons of colour, applied to court for leave to be registered, and court being satisfied, they are free persons, doth therefore order p. 100: 26 Sep 1853: (FPCs cont'd.): that clerk of this court, do register them according to law./// Willoughby relationship?

---

---